This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

+ *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
+ *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
+ *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
+ *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at `http://books.google.com/`

HW 28EF X

KE 800

[illegible] COLLEGE
LIBRARY

Edward M. Raymond
366 Main St
Charlestown Div
Boston

[illegible]
[illegible] Main St

SAMUEL RAYMOND.

PAGE 196.

GENEALOGIES

OF THE

RAYMOND FAMILIES OF NEW ENGLAND,

1630–1 TO 1886.

WITH A

HISTORICAL SKETCH

OF SOME OF THE

RAYMONDS OF EARLY TIMES,

THEIR ORIGIN, ETC.

COMPILED BY

SAMUEL RAYMOND,
OF BROOKLYN, N. Y., LATE OF ANDOVER, MASS.

NEW YORK:
PRESS OF J. J. LITTLE & CO.
ASTOR PLACE.
1886.

KE 800

HARVARD
UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY
June 12, 1939

Library of
F. D. Chester

PREFACE.

At the commencement of my researches into the genealogy of the Raymond family, some four or five years ago, it was not my intention to go any farther into the matter than to trace my own lineage to my earliest ancestor in this country. I had always been told he lived at Beverly; his name I had never heard. For a year or two but little satisfactory progress was made. Meanwhile all published history of Essex County was examined, and notes made of such items as would possibly be of use. These investigations show that several families of our surname lived at an early date at Beverly, and one or two at Salem, but nothing of their relationship to each other by birth or marriage. It now became evident that town records must be resorted to, and the pedigree of all on such records must be followed until I attained the end in view; how far that might be was uncertain. As I went on with increasing interest and some curiosity to know the descent of others as well as myself, who inherited our surname, and with plenty of time at my disposal, I came to the conclusion of following the descendants of all of the name found at Salem and Beverly, as well as my own, down to the present time. For about one hundred and forty years, or about the time of the Revolution, our forefathers confined themselves almost exclusively within the State of Massachusetts, mainly in the neighborhood of their paternal homestead. The most notable migration was that of Richard, who in 1662 removed to Norwalk, Conn., leaving in Massachusetts no male descendant. He, and his descendants in like manner, restricted themselves to Norwalk, its vicinity and Connecticut almost exclusively. For about sixty years after the Revolution, or to the time of opening the West for settlement by the introduction of railroads, the descendants of Richard were hardly farther away than the banks of the Hudson and the interior of the State of New York, while John and William's descendants kept themselves mainly in Massachusetts, Maine, Vermont, and New Hampshire.

To make my work as full and accurate as possible, directories of all cities and towns within my reach were examined, all of our surname

with their address copied, and requests made to them for information. A large number of extracts from town records were obtained, as well as extracts from town and county histories; no source of information was neglected; last, and the most laborious, was a most extensive correspondence. If, after all my persistent labor, should some branches appear not as full and perfect as they could have been made, the blame is their own, in neglecting through indifference to furnish the necessary information which has been urgently requested of them.

After having undertaken to trace these lines of ancestry through more than two hundred and fifty years of imperfect and partially unwritten history, I am fully conscious of its many deficiencies and probable inaccuracies, yet, while the statistics * show that much has been accomplished, there still remains much to be done. As the heads of these genealogies were the progenitors of all the race found in New England for more than a century, and for the reason that their offspring gave their aid in laying the foundation of the nation, it becomes our duty to make this record more complete by endeavoring to find the "missing links," correct my inaccuracies, and make such additions as may be found. For these purposes I have had a copy of the book specially prepared, in which to note further information that may be furnished me. At my decease, it will be found in the Library of the New England Historical and Genealogical Society at Boston.

With regard to that portion of the book under the head of "The Raymonds in History," there is only to be said that it is a compilation from the several authors whose works are named below, and while they substantially agree in statements of fact, in their opinions of individual character they are as divergent and contradictory as it is possible to be.

LIST OF AUTHORS.

FERGUSON. Teutonic Name System. 1864.

LOWER. Patronymica Britannica, a Dictionary of.

" Family Names in the United Kingdom. 1860.

WOODWARD and CATES. Encyclopædia of Chronology, Historical and Biographical. London, 1872.

---

* Richard's families,	556.	Intermarriages,	1,351.	Children named,		2,751.
John and William's families,	562.	"	1,356.	"	"	2,732.
Totals,	1,118.	"	2,707.	"	"	5,483.

SAINT-AMANS. Le Nobilliare Universel de France.

BOUILLET. Dictionnaire Universel D'Histoire et Geographie. Paris, 1884.

MICHAUD. History of the Crusades. London, 1852.

BUSK. Mediæval Popes and Crusaders. London, 1854.

EDGAR. Crusades and Crusaders. 1860.

" Chronicles of the Crusades. London, 1854.

MILLS. History of the Crusades. London, 1828.

PORTER. History of the Knights of Malta, or the Order of the Hospital of St. John of Jerusalem. London, 1858.

TONNA. War with the Saints. New York, 1852.

BLUNT. Dictionary of Sects, Heresies, Ecclesiastical Parties, etc. London, 1874.

THIERRY. Conquest of England. London, 1856.

BURKE. Landed Gentry of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1868.

WALFORD. County Families of Great Britain and Ireland. London, 1871.

MORANT. History of Essex (County), England.

WRIGHT. " " " "

HALL. Encyclopædia Britannica. New York, 1878.

PHILLIPS. Dictionary of Biographical Reference. New York, 1871.

LIPPINCOTT. Pronouncing Biographical Dictionary. Phila., 1886.

In conclusion, I desire to express my thanks to those who have kindly aided me in my laborious work; and to those who by their generous subscriptions, far exceeding my expectations, have rendered the publication of this work possible, I am especially indebted.

SAMUEL RAYMOND.

BROOKLYN, N. Y., *December*, 1886.

GENEALOGY OF THE RAYMONDS.

WILLIAM AND JOHN RAYMOND, MASON'S COLONY, 1630–31.

In 1622 Sir Fernando Gorges and Capt. John Mason, a London merchant, were the joint grantees of all the land lying between the Merrimac and Sagadahoc rivers. In the following year an attempt was made by them to establish a colony and fishery at Pascataqua river. In 1629 the grant was divided. Gorges took all that part lying east of the middle of the river Pascataqua, and named it Maine, and Mason all that between the Pascataqua and Merrimac rivers, and called it New Hampshire. Mason now formed a company or association which was called "The Company of Laconia." In 1630–1 this company sent out to Little Harbor (now Portsmouth, N. H.) Ambrose Gibbons, William Raymond, with other stewards and forty servants. In May, 1631, Thomas Eyre, one of the company, writing from London to Gibbons, their factor, says: "By the barke Warwicke we send you a factor to take charge of the trade goods."

Dec. 15, 1632, Mason and others of the company wrote to Gibbons from London: "Wee thank you for assisting John Raymond. Wee pray you still to be helpful to him so that he may dispatch and come to us with such retourne as he hath and if he hath any of his trade goods remayning unsold wee have willed him to leave them with you and we doe hereby pray you to receive them into your custody and to put them off with what convenience you may and to send us the retournes by the first shipp that comes."

June 24, 1633, Gibbons wrote from Newichwanick (a settlement about eight miles up the river) to the company at London: "I have delivered unto Mr. John Raymond 76 lb 4 ounses of bever, 6 musquashes and on martain. Mr. Raymon's present departing and the intermixing of all the trade goods in my care until Mr. Vaughan com I cannot give you any Satisfaction for the account of trade. I did advise Mr. Ray-

mond to retourne with all speed unto you." The last letter of which any record is found, is from Gibbons to the company at London, dated at Newichwanick, July 13, 1633, in which he says, "I have taken into my handes all the trade goods that remains of John Raymon's and Mr. Vaughan and will with what convenience I may put them of. * * George Vaughan hath a note of all the trade goods in my custody of the old store John Raymonds and George Vaughns accomtes, but the bever being disposed of before I could make a devident."

Mason died. His will was dated Nov. 26, 1635, and was proved Dec. 22d following by Ann Mason, his wife, who was appointed administratrix. She made Francis Norton her attorney at Little Harbor. In 1639, finding the income from the settlement would not justify the expense, she refused to furnish further supplies, which was followed by the disruption of the colony. Many of the people left, and those who remained kept possession of the buildings and land and claimed them as their own. It appears the planters had, in 1629, purchased of the Indians (as they conscientiously thought necessary to give them a just title) all that part of the main land bounded by the Piscataqua and Merrimac rivers, beginning at Newichwanick Falls on the Piscataqua, down said river to the sea.

This is all the information discovered of our ancestors until we find Richard, John and (Captain) William at Salem and Beverly, Mass. As early as 1636 Richard received a grant of land for fishing purposes, at Winter Island, Salem. He styled himself a mariner, was probably master, and certainly part owner of the ketch Hopewell of 30 tons. These facts warrant the belief that his business was that of a fisherman. It is said that he made voyages to Barbadoes, which is doubtless true, for the West Indies were then, as now, an important market for the product of his industry. While there is no evidence that he was ever at Mason's colony, yet it seems probable that he was among those whom Mason and his associates sent over from London from time to time between 1623 and 1630–1, in unsuccessful attempts to establish the fishing business at their colony.

A very exhaustive search has been made, without success, to find the original record of that "William Raymond mentioned of this place 1648," in Felt's annals of Salem. If such a record exists, which is probable, it must have referred to William the steward, and not to Captain William, who was at that time only about eleven years of age. That John and Capt. William were brothers is proved by a deed on record in

Salem Registry, Book 17, page 24, in which John of Middleboro, who was a son of John the emigrant, conveys an estate to his brother Jonathan, describing a boundary thereof, "until it comes to the land which I sold to my uncle Capt. William Rayment and to his son George Rayment." Of the relationship that existed between Richard and the others there is nothing decisive, but there remains the fact that those who emigrated to this country came from Essex County, England. All those bearing our surname lived side by side for several years at Salem and Beverly, and none other has been found for at least an hundred years from that time who could not trace his ancestry to those named. In compiling this genealogy, the records have been kept in two distinct branches, that of Richard, under his single head, and that of John and William, being brothers, under a double head, so to speak. These two branches were kept as distinct as possible, assigning to each their undoubted descendants, and such as seemed after careful research to belong to it. The removal of Richard to Connecticut about 1662 very much facilitated the separation of the two branches, and now, though those of the name are very numerous in that State, it may be doubted that there can be found there as many as ten families who are not his descendants. The prospective increase of our surname was, from the outstart, decidedly in favor of that branch headed by John and William, the total number of whose grandsons more than doubled those of Richard; yet from the commencement of these investigations, these two branches have progressed substantially equal in number of recorded families and their children, and at this moment the rather curious result appears that Richard's branch numbers 554 families, with 2,742 named children, and that of John and William 558 families with 2,718 children, a difference of but four in families and 22 in children. With these facts before us, the inevitable conclusion appears to be, that Richard was of the next preceding generation to that of John and William, and that to equalize and perfect the two branches, it needs to find the father of John and Capt. William. What other can be found than William the steward? Moreover it appears probable that Richard and the elder William were brothers; that the latter was not only the father of John and Capt. William, but also of Lieut. Edward, who held his commission in Capt. Hawthorn's Co., under Major Sedgwick at the capture of St. John and Port Royal, Nova Scotia, in 1654, and that Capt. William, after naming his eldest son after himself, possibly named his second after his brother Edward.

Explanation.—In the genealogies it will be noticed that each head of a family has a running number, exclusively his own, commencing with 1, to which all other numbers in large type refer. At the head of the Indexes will be found some suggestions that may enable the reader to find a specific branch or family.

Richard Raymond 1, Salem, Mass., mariner. Freeman, May 14, 1634. Jan. 2, 1636, the town granted him half an acre of land at Winter Harbor (now known as Winter Island in Salem harbor), "for fishing trade and to build upon." In 1636 he received a further grant of 60 acres of land at Jeffries Creek (now Manchester). He and his wife **Judith** . . . . were members of the First Church, Salem, before 1636. In 1660 he sold one quarter part of "the good Ketch called the Hopewell of Salem, of the burthen of thirty tons, now being or riding at anchor in the harbor of Boston." Oct. 20, 1662, he purchased a house and land at Norwalk, Conn., and probably removed there soon after, where he engaged in a coastwise trade with the Dutch and English settlers on Manhattan Island. In 1664 he removed to Saybrook. His children were all baptized in the First Church, Salem, excepting John, the date of whose birth is unknown. They were **John 2.** Bathshebe, bapt. Aug. 6, 1637, m. Humphrey Coombs, July 29, 1659. **Joshua 3,** bapt. Mar. 3, 1639. Lemuel, bapt. Jan. 3, 1640; no record of him is found since Mar. 22, 1660. Hannah, bapt. Feb. 12, 1642, m. Oliver Manwaring of New London. Samuel, bapt. July 13, 1644, m. Mary, dau. of Nehemiah Smith of New London. They both d. later than 1700, without issue. Richard, bapt. Jan. 2, 1647; nothing further is known of him, but the fact that the Inventory of Richard Raymond, Jr., was exhibited at the County Court in 1680. Eliza or Elizabeth, bapt. Apl. 28, 1649. **Daniel 4,** bapt. April 17, 1653. **Richard Raymond** d. at Saybrook in 1692 æ. abt. 90.

John 2, son of **Richard 1,** Norwalk, Conn. In 1668, in a division of lots in the winter wheat field, he drew lot 21. In 1687, in a division of common lands over the river, he drew lot 21. His taxable property (1687) was valued at £200. His father's will of 1676 gave all his lands in Norwalk "unto those children which my son John already have, or may have by Mary Raymond, his present wife." He m., Dec. 10, 1664, **Mary,** dau. of **Thomas Betts** of Norwalk, and had **John 5,** b. Sept. 9, 1665. **Samuel 6,** b. July 7, 1673. **Thomas 7,** b. abt. 1678. There is no record of his birth, but it is probable that he was a son of John, and derived his name from his grandfather, Thomas Betts. There is

a deed on file in the Records of Norwalk, dated 1699, from John, Samuel, Thomas and Hannah Raymond to William Haynes. Hannah, date of birth unknown.

Joshua 3, son of **Richard 1.**—Went to New London, Ct., 1658, where he purchased land. 1662, a small grant of the water front, south of the "Fort land," was made him. In 1668, by the payment of £15 to Uncas, a settlement of the town bounds was effected. The payment of this gratuity was assumed by James Avery, Daniel Wetherell, and Joshua Raymond, who were indemnified by the town with 200 acres of land each. He was perhaps the second person who built on the Indian lands. He was one of the Committee who laid out the road between Norwich and New London through the Indian Reservation, and for this service he received a farm on the route, which became the nucleus of 1,000 acres lying together about eight miles from New London, which was owned by his descendants. In 1672 he was Cornet of Capt. Palmer's Co. of Troopers. In 1675 his land, now the corner of Parade and Bank Streets, was fortified against the Indians, the town raising 70 men, beside Pequot and Mohegan Indians, of these troops he was Commissary. He m. Dec. 10, 1659, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **Nehemiah Smith,** of New London, by whom he had **Joshua 8,** b. Sept. 18, 1660. Elizabeth, b. May 24, 1662, m. Dec. 14, 1698, David, 3d son of John Richards. Ann, b. May 12, 1664. Hannah, b. Aug. 8, 1688. Mary, b. Mar. 12, 1671 or 2, m. Capt. John Chandler Nov. 10, 1692, and d. 1711, in her 39th year; she was buried at Woodstock, Conn. He rem. to Worcester, 1731. Experience, b. Jan. 20, 1674, d. June 26, 1689, æ. 15. Richard d. in infancy. Mehitabel, d. in infancy. **Joshua Raymond** d. April 24, 1676, and was buried in New London. **Elizabeth Raymond,** his widow, m. George Dennis Jan. 26, 1681, from L. I.

Daniel 4, son of **Richard 1,** Lyme, Conn., where his estate was valued at £32 for the purpose of taxation under Gov. Andros. He m. **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Gabriel Harris,** and had Elizabeth and Sarah. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Aug. 10, 1683. He m. (2) **Rebecca Sage,** dau. of **John Lay,** by whom he had Richard, b. Jan. 9, 1686. Samuel. Judith, m. David Kellogg, Feb. 28, 1733-4. **Daniel Raymond** d. 1696. **Rebecca Raymond,** his widow, m. Samuel Gager, of Norwich.

John 5, son of **John 2,** Norwalk, Conn., was an important man in the early history of the town. He was captain of a train band, a land surveyor and a large owner of real estate, etc., etc. He m. Mar. 7, 1690, **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Samuel St. John,** granddaughter of Matthias St. John, the emigrant, and had **John 10,** b. May 19, 1693. Mary, b. Mar. 5, 1694, m. Nathaniel Street, Nov. 25, 1719. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 22, 1697. Hannah, b. July 22, 1700, m. Nathaniel Finch, Nov. 24, 1725. **Lemuel 11,** b. Jan. 7, 1702. **Jabez 552,** b. April 1, 1705. Asael, b. Sept. 22, 1707. Elijah, b. Nov. 7, 1709. Sarah, b. Nov. 12, 1711. Zuriel, b. Dec. 3, 1715. **John Raymond** d. April 12, 1737.

Samuel 6, son of **John 2,** Norwalk, Conn., m. Apl. 1, 1696, **Judith,** dau. of **Ephraim Palmer,** of Greenwich, and had **Samuel 12,** b. May 7, 1697. John, b. Feb. 12, 1699 (see Ephraim 20). Ephraim, b. Sept. 9, 1701. **Joshua 13,** b. prob. abt. 1702. Mary, b. abt. 1705, m. John Brown, May 6, 1729.

Thomas 7, son of **John 2,** Norwalk, Conn., m. Nov. 15, 170–, **Sarah,** dau. of **Abraham Andrews,** of Waterbury, and had Thomas, b. Jan. 12, 170–, d. Dec. 3, 172–. **Abraham 14,** b. Oct. 4, 170–. **Benjamin 15,** b. Jan. 23, 1709. **Comfort 16,** b. July 15, 17—. James, b. Dec. 5, 171–. Sarah, b. abt. Feb. 170–, d. June following. David, b. about July, 171–, d. Sept. 171–, æ. abt. 7 weeks. David, b. Feb. 3, 1715, d. May 31, 172–. Thankful, b. Oct. 24, 1719. David, b. Mar. 27, 172–. Thomas, b. Nov. 17, 172–.*

Joshua 8, son of **Joshua 3,** New London, Conn., Block Island, R. I., m. Apl. 29, 1683, **Mercy,** dau. of **James Sands,** of Block Island. In 1688 he was on the Grand Jury at Newport, R. I. In 1696 he was deputy from New Shoreham to the General Assembly at Newport. It is his wife of whom the legendary tale is told, which contains a mixture of truth and fable, concerning the notorious pirate Captain Kidd, related in Caulkins' History of New London. After the death of her husband, she with John Merritt purchased 600 acres of land in the North Parish of New London (now Montville). In 1722 they gave in trust two acres of the same on "Raymond Hill" for a church, etc. They had **Sands 17.** Elizabeth. Mary, m. Richard Rogers. Caleb. **Joshua 18,** b. 1698. Ann, m. Col. William

* The last figures of the above are obliterated on Norwalk records.

Whiting, of Norwich, 1724. Mercy, m. John Downs, of Norwich, Feb. 12, 1729. **Joshua Raymond** d. at Block Island, 1704. **Mercy Raymond** d. abt. 1743, and was buried at Pine Neck.

Simeon 9, son of . . . , born at "Old Well," Norwalk, Conn., 1711. He held a Commission as Captain under the Crown of England. At the breaking out of the Revolutionary War he resigned his command and joined the "Rebels," which so incensed the Tories that they burned all his property. He m. **Hannah** . . . and had living at the time of his death 10 children, who were b. at Norwalk. They were **Hezekiah 22,** b. Jan. 22, 1743. Jedediah. Nathaniel, b. abt. 1735, lived and d. at Norwalk, had a son Nathaniel who rem. to Troy, N. Y. **Uriah 23. William 24,** b. at Old Well, Jan. 11, 1747. **Moses 25. Aaron 26,** b. Aug. 9, 1759. Anna, m. . . . Benedict. Hannah, m. . . . Jones of Elmira, N. Y. Ruth, b. Nov. 1, 1756, m. Ebenezer Whitney, Dec. 19, 1771, lived in Norwalk and New Canaan, Ct., she d. at Norwalk, May 31, 1839. **Simeon Raymond** d. at Norwalk, July, 1795.

John 10, son of **John 5,** Norwalk, Conn., m. Dec. 24, 1719, **Katherine,** dau. of **Thomas Hanford** of Norwalk, and had John, b. Oct. 8, 1720. Katherine, b. Oct. 31, 1721, d. Mar. 23, 1727. Mary, b. June 17, 1723. **Gershom 27,** b. Jan. 18, 1725. Jesse, b. July 10, 1729. Elizabeth, b. Mar. 10, 1731, died Apl. 18, 1731. Hannah, b. Aug. 31, 1732, m. Thomas Benedict Jan. 4, 1758. Elizabeth, b. June 28, 1734, d. Dec. 19, 1734. **Katherine Raymond** d. Oct. 2, 1741. "A Catherine Raymond, b. April 6, 1727, d. Jan. 23, 1810." She lived in New Canaan and was buried there in St. Mark's Cemetery. She was, it is thought, dau. of John and Katherine (Hanford) Raymond, and grand-dau. of Mr. Thomas Hanford of Norwalk, named possibly for that Katherine that d. Mar. 23, 1727.

Lemuel 11, son of **John 5,** Norwalk and New Canaan, Conn., m. **Sarah Squire** abt. 1730; she was a member Cong[l] Chh., New Canaan, 1752 and 1773. They had **Luke 28,** b. 1731. **Ebenezer 29. Lemuel 30,** b. abt. 1740. **John 31,** b. 1755. Hannah, m. Daniel Warren or Waring. Elizabeth, m. Thomas Beers of Wilton Jan. 7, 1760. Sarah, m. Eleazer Slauson Aug. 20, 1745. Ellen (not certain of her name), m. Anthony Beers of Wilton. Ruth, m. . . . Dibble of Bedford. Helen, m. Richard Dunning Nov. 6, 1776.

Samuel 12, son of **Samuel 6,** Norwalk, Conn., m. **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Thomas Hoyt** of Norwalk, abt. 1719, and had **Eliakim 32,** b. Feb. 20, 1720. Rebecca, b. Apl. 27, 1722. **Samuel 33,** b. Dec. 11, 1724. Elizabeth, b. July 9, 1728. **Sands 34,** b. abt. 1730. Ann (probably) who was of Salem, Ct., and made a will Mar. 7, 1799. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. and he m. (2) **Mary Kitto,** an English woman, and had Ruth, b. abt. 1732, m. 1751 Nathaniel Sears and had a son Thatcher, who went to St. John, N. B., 1783. Nathaniel Sears d. about 1753. His widow m. (2) Ebenezer Church, 1755. Mary, m. Oct. 1, 1764, Jesse Hoyt, settled at Annapolis, N. S., and d. May 24, 1828. Mercy, m. Israel Hoyt and settled at Kingston, N. B. Their eldest child was b. Dec. 25, 1768. **Silas 35,** youngest child of Samuel and Mary, b. June 26, 1748. Mary Raymond and her children, Mary, Mercy, and Silas, with their families, left Norwalk, Ct., at the time of the Revolution, 1783, and settled as above stated. The mother d. at Kingston, 1793, æ. 96.

Joshua 13, son of **Samuel 6,** m. May 17, 1721, **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Thomas Fitch** of Norwalk, Ct., and had Elizabeth, b. Mar. 21, 1722. Stephen, b. Jan. 1, 1725. Sarah, b. July 6, 1727. **James 36,** b. Oct. 2, 1729. Susanna, b. Aug. 28, 1732, m. Aug. 25, 1748, Joseph Bouton. Martha, b. Jan. 5, 1734. Joshua, b. Sept. 12, 1738.

Abraham 14, son of **Thomas 7,** Norwalk Conn., m. **Mercy** . . . and had 7 children. He rem. to Kent, 1739, where his six youngest children are recorded. They had **David 37,** b. Aug. 19, 1730. **Abram 38,** b. Sept. 3, 1731. Mary, b. July 23, 1736. Betsey, b. Aug. 27, 1737; Thankful, b. Sept. 7, 1738; **Josiah 39,** b. April 28, 1740. Sarah, b. Nov. 20, 1745, d. Jan. 12, 1747. **Mercy Raymond** d. at Kent Apl. 18, 1769.

Benjamin 15, son of **Thomas 7,** Norwalk, Ct., m. abt. 1728 **Rebecca** . . . rem. to Wilton, Ct., about 1732. They had Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1729. Rebecca, b. Mar. 24, 1731. **Benjamin 40,** b. Mar. 7, 1733. Seth, b. Feb. 12, 1739. They had other children, among them were two daughters, one of whom m. . . . De Forest, the other . . . Fox.

Comfort 16, son of **Thomas 7,** lived at New Canaan, Ct., until abt. 90 years of age. His sons were **Comfort 41. William 42,** b. abt. 1746. **Benjamin 43,** b. abt. 1736. He had also two

or more daughters. **Comfort Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Mar. 25, 1799.

Sands 17, son of **Joshua 8**, Block Island, R. I., m. . . . and had Samuel and Elizabeth; she m. James Greenfield.

Joshua 18, son of **Joshua 8**, Block Island, R. I., and New London, N. P., now Montville, Ct., m. Aug. 31, 1719, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **John Christophers** and **Elizabeth Mulford**, and had Elizabeth, b. Apl. 24, 1720, m. Oliver Hazard of So. Kingston, R. I., a dau. m. Freeman Perry, whose 3d son, Christopher Raymond Perry, was the father of Commodores Oliver H. and Matthew C. Perry. Mercy, b. Dec. 24, 1721, m. Thomas Williams. **Joshua 44**, b. at New London, Conn., Dec. 22, 1723. **John 45**, b. at Montville, Jan. 18, 1725. **Edward 46**, b. Feb. 15, 1727. **Christopher 47**, b. July 17, 1729. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. May 12, 1730. He m. (2) Nov. 23, 1730, **Sarah Lynde** of Saybrook, but by her had no issue. **Joshua Raymond** d. at Montville Nov. 12, 1763, in the 66th yr. of his age. **Sarah Raymond** d. Oct. 19, 1771, æ. 75. Both were buried in the old Burying-ground on "Raymond Hill."

Thaddeus 19, son of . . . , Norwalk, Ct., m. **Mary** . . . and had bapt. in St. John's Church, Stamford, Stephen, Feb. 11, 1750. A Thaddeus and his wife Ruth . . . of Norwalk, had bapt. in said Church—Hannah, June 10, 1781. This last may have been another Thaddeus.

Ephraim 20, probably the son of **Ephraim**, son of **Samuel 6**. He was b. at Norwalk, Ct., abt. 1730, m. **Betty Hanford**, sister of Gershom of North Salem, N. Y., and dau. of Thomas, eldest son of the Rev. Thomas Hanford. He was 2d Lt. of militia, 1775, and at the first independent town election in Bedford, Apl. 7, 1784, he was elected an assessor. He had Mary, m. . . . Smith of Bedford. **Thomas 48**, b. Dec. 23, 1757. John, d. leaving sons. **Enoch 49**. Hannah, m. . . . Smith of Norwalk. Rebecca, m. . . . Lockwood of Bedford. Betty, m. . . . Pardee of New Paltz.

Clapp 21, son of . . . Norwalk, Ct., m. **Rebecca Betts**. In Feb., 1775, he was chosen by the town on a committee for the inspection of fire-arms. In 1780 was on a committee constituted by the Legislature to run a line for the boundary of a religious society. In a deed he is termed "Gentleman." He had at Norwalk,

Ct., Rebecca; Hannah; **Asahel 50**, b. Apl. 24, 1764. **Clapp 51**, b. June 20, 1765. **Clapp Raymond** d. and was buried at Balston Spa, N. Y.

Hezekiah 22, son of **Simeon 9**, m. Oct. 19, 1769, **Lydia Lockwood**, who was b. May 22, 1751. They had at Norwalk, Conn., **John Lockwood 55**, b. July 22, 1770. **Lewis 56**, b. Sept. 8, 1772. **Hezekiah 57**, b. Feb. 13, 1775. **James 58**, b. Apl. 9, 1777. **Waters 59**, b. Sept. 22, 1779. Lydia, b. Sept. 9, 1781, m. Samuel B. Warren of Norwalk, and d. Jan. 3, 1841. **Asa 60**, b. Dec. 20, 1783. **Francis 61**, b. Sept. 13, 1786. **Benjamin 62**, b. Apl. 27, 1789. Sally, b. Sept. 17, 1794, m. Daniel K. Nash of South Norwalk, Jan. 4, 1820, and d. there Sept. 28, 1855. **Lydia Raymond** d. Aug. 11, 1814. **Hezekiah Raymond** d. July 9, 1824.

Uriah 23, son of **Simeon 9**, m. **Esther Benedict** Jan. 20, 1766, and had at "Old Well," So. Norwalk, Conn., Mary, b. Dec. 14, 1766, prob. d. before 1781. Esther, b. Jan. 27, 1770. Esther, b. April 8, 1771. Betty, b. Dec. 19, 1773. Sally, b. Feb. 22, 1776. **Uriah 63**, b. Sept. 1, 1778. Mary, b. April 12, 1781, probably d. before July, 1782. Grace, twin of Mary. Mary, b. July 17, 1782. **Simeon 64**, b. May 21, 1785. Eli, b. Jan. 18, 1788. Harriet, b. July 29, 1790.

William 24, son of **Simeon 9**, removed from Norwalk, Ct., to Granville, N. Y., abt. the beginning of this century, thence to Western N. York about 1824. He m. Jan. 21, 1768, **Ruth**, dau. of **Nathan Hoyt** of Norwalk, b. Jan. 22, 1749, and had Anne, b. Mar. 6, 1769, m. Hopkins Bixbee, Jan. 19, 1786, and d. June 6, 1834. Elizabeth, b. Aug. 5, 1770, m. John Thompson and d. Nov. 21, 1833. William, b. Sept. 20, 1772, d. May, 1774. Ruth, b. Apl. 5, 1775, m. Chester Truesdale, and d. Apl., 1803. **William 68**, b. Aug. 10, 1777. Nathan, b. Dec. 8, 1779, d. June 6, 1787. Charlotte, b. July 4, 1782, m. Bishop Cramer, and d. Aug., 1848. Sarah, b. June 10, 1785, m. Alfred Buckley. Frances, b. July 21, 1787, m. (1) Benjamin Henshaw, (2) James Winkler, and d. June 18, 1868. Polly, b. Aug. 16, 1789, m. (1) Stephen S. Bosworth, (2) Thomas Bivens. **Nathan Hoyt 69**, b. Oct. 10, 1791. **Ruth Raymond** d. April 26, 1803, he m. (2) Aug., 1803, **Sarah Meech**, b. May 6, 1760. **William Raymond** d. at Bethany Center, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1832. **Sarah Raymond** d. Nov. 1840.

Moses 25, son of **Simeon 9,** m. at Norwalk, Ct., Nov. 20, 1774, **Esther Benedict,** where he had Nancy, b. Aug. 28, 1775, m. May 12, 1796, David Hyatt Whitney, rem. to Walton, Del. Co., N. Y., 1805. She d. in Taylor, Cortland Co., N. Y., Feb. 18, 1865. **Esther Raymond** d. June 2, 177–, he m. (2) **Rebecca Bouton** Dec. 29, 1778, and had Esther, b. Oct. 19, 1779. Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1781. Deborah, b. May 22, 1783. Peggy, b. April 24, 1785. Isaac, b. Sept. 5, 1789. Susanna, b. Aug. 14, 1791. Anah, b. July 1, 1793. Anna, b. Aug. 28, 1795.

Aaron 26, son of **Simeon 9,** Norwalk, Conn. Served in the 3d Connecticut Regiment of the Revolutionary Army six years 5 months and 8 days, as per his discharge, signed by Geo. Washington. He m. **Hannah Weeks** of Huntington, L. I., Oct. 27, 1784, and had, at Norwalk, Olive, b. 1786, m. John B. Gregory, and d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1881, æ. 95.3. Mary b. Sept. 19, 1787, m. Abraham Underhill, and d. at the residence of her son George R. Underhill, Martinicock, L. I., abt. 1870. Betsey, b. Jan. 13, 1790, m. Isaac M. Crowe, and d. in Venango Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1865. Orange, b. Feb. 7, 1792, d. in infancy. Lavina b. Aug. 25, 1793, m. David Russell of Erie, Pa., and d. without issue July 3, 1826. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1795, m. Thomas W. Underhill, and d. at Clinton, N. Y., May 5, 1822. Phebe, b. 1798, m. Lyman B. Lord; m. (2) Nathan Camp, res. Williamsburg, L. I. **Aaron W. 70,** b. 1801. Matilda, b. 1803, m. Samuel Russell and d. in Erie Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1842. **Aaron Raymond** d. at Troy, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1810, æ. 51. His widow m. (2) Dea. Hawley of Hanover, N. Y., was again a widow and d. at Troy Nov. 2, 1833, æ. 64.9.

Gershom 27, son of **John 10,** Norwalk, Conn. Dec. 5, 1774, the town chose a committee to take into consideration a proposition submitted by the Continental Congress, held at Philadelphia, Sept. 5, 1774, and approved by the lower house of Assembly, relating to the advisability of holding a County Congress. The town approved of the same, and appointed Gershom Raymond and Eliakim Raymond with others on said Committee. Feb. 6, 1775, among the persons chosen by the town to represent it in the County Congress was Gershom Raymond. April 20, 1781, his name with others was reported to the Town as "Inimical and Dangerous to the Liberties and Independence of the United States of America." He m.

Abigail Taylor Apl. 12, 1749, and had at Norwalk, **Paul 74,** b. June, 28, 1750. Katherine, b. July 1, 1752. **Edward 75,** b. Feb. 20, 175–. Azuba, b. Mar. 25, 1758, m. Nathaniel Selleck Mar. 26, 1778. Anna, b. Mar. 25, 1760, m. Hopkins Byxbee Jan. 16, 1786. **Gershom 76,** b. Nov. 13, 1762.

Luke 28, son of **Lemuel 11,** Norwalk and New Canaan, Conn., m. May 8, 1765, **Lydia Betts.** The baptisms of their children are from the records of St. John's Church. They had Elinor, bapt. Feb. 6, 1766. Nathaniel, bapt. Jan. 1768. **Timothy, 78,** bapt. Apl. 26, 1770. **Squire 79,** b. 1773. Esther b. 1776, d. at New Canaan July 8, 1866, unm. æ. 89.11.5. Azor bapt. Apl. 16, 1778. Nathan. Nancy b. 1788, d. at New Canaan, July 20, 1817, unm. æ. 34. Ellen, d. at New Canaan Dec. 14, 1825, unm. **Luke Raymond** d. at New Canaan Nov. 12, 1812, æ. over 81. **Sarah Raymond** d. Dec. 3, 1812.

Ebenezer 29, son of **Lemuel 11,** New Canaan, Ct., m. Oct. 24, 1771, **Martha Hinman,** and had Betsey, b. May 28, 1772, m. Abijah, son of Moses Comstock, Sept. 1790. Lewis, b. Feb. 15, 1774. **Ebenezer Raymond** d. at New Canaan June 10, 1816. **Martha Raymond** d. at New Canaan June 23, 1817.

Lemuel 30, son of **Lemuel 11,** Stamford, Conn., m. about 1764, **Lydia Beebee,** and had baptized at St. John's Church, Stamford, by Rev. Dr. Dibble, Abigail Oct. 27, 1765. Esther Oct. 19, 1775. Elias June, 1789. Lemuel June, 1789. "The last two children may have been by another wife." (See Lemuel 80).

John 31, son of **Lemuel 11,** New Canaan, Ct., m. abt. 1776 **Deborah Warren,** who was b. 1758. They had Sarah, b. July 3, 1778, d. at New Canaan Apl. 24, 1860, æ. 82, unm. **Edmund Warren 82,** b. Sept. 11, 1780. Deborah, b. Aug. 17, 1782, m. Samuel Lockwood, and d. at New Canaan Dec. 16, 1852. John, b. Feb. 5, 1785, d. 1879, unm. Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1787, m. Nathan Reed, and d. in New York Nov., 1876. Alfred and Hanford, twins, b. Feb. 2, 1790, both d. May 26, 1794, and were buried in one grave. Esther, b. Mar. 5, 1795, m. Waters Bouton. **Alfred 83,** b. July 23, 1797. Lucretia, b. Aug. 23, 1800, m. Nov. 11, 1856, Minot Ayers and d. Aug. 25, 1874. **John Raymond** d. at New Canaan Feb. 25, 1826, æ. abt. 71. **Deborah Raymond** d. at New Canaan Mar. 22, 1843, æ. 85.

Eliakim 32, son of **Samuel 12,** Norwalk, Ct., m. Nov. 27, 1740,

Hannah Street. Dec. 5, 1774, he was with others on an important town committee. See Gershom (27). He had at Norwalk Rebecca, b. Aug. 3, 1741. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 20, 1743. Hannah, b. Dec. 21, 1745, m. Lemuel Brooks Sept. 19, 1764. Eliakim, b. Nov. 2, 1747. Nathaniel, b. Sept. 9, 1749, d. Jan. 2, 1751. Street, b. June 25, 1751, d. Nov. 26, 1776. **Nathaniel 86,** b. May 4, 1753. Mary, b. May 13, 1755, m. Isaac Hoyt June 30, 1776. Esther, b. Feb. 13, 1757. **George 87,** b. Jan. 1, 1759. Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1764. **Naphtali 88,** b. Mar. 26, 1766. **Hannah Raymond** d. Mar. 19, 1795.

Samuel 33, son of **Samuel 12,** Norwalk, Ct., m. Feb. 21, 1751, **Abigail Bates,** who was b. Oct. 7, 1730. He had at Norwalk **Samuel 90,** b. Jan. 1, 1752. Jane, b. Dec. 7, 1753, m. Oct. 13, 1773, Dea. Isaac Benedict of New Canaan, and d. Jan. 20, 1794. Josiah, b. Oct. 7, 1755, was a Royalist during the Revolution; when Peace was proclaimed he had liberty to retire to the King's Dominions for a home, after which little was heard of him or his family, if he had any. Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1757, d. July 16, 1779. Isaac, b. Dec. 19, 1758, d. July 16, 1779, unm. David, b. July 21, 1761. Prob. d. young. Thankful, b. Dec. 30, 1763, m. James Waring of Stamford, and d. Jan. 18, 1794. **Andrew 91,** b. Oct. 1, 1765. **Ezra 92,** b. Nov. 23, 1767. **John 93,** b. June 10, 1770. **Samuel Raymond** d. July 29, 1779. **Abigail Raymond** d. July 25, 1780.

Sands 34, son of **Samuel 12,** removed from Norwalk, Ct., to Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., where in 1775 he was 2d Lieut. of Militia. During the Revolutionary War he was twice taken prisoner. He m. **Sarah** . . . . His will in the Probate Office at White Plains, 1791, speaks of his children as here named, also of Azubah, a dau. of his dau. Elizabeth. His will is dated 1791. Sands (a Sands, of Canaan, and wife, Lydia, had bapt. in St. John's Chh., Stamford, Sophia, Mar. 20, 1793). **Asa 94,** b. Feb. 20, 1770. **Abraham 95,** twin of Asa. Eunice. Elizabeth, had a dau. Azubah before 1791. Sarah.

Silas 35, son of **Samuel 12,** was a Farmer; m. Dec. 21, 1769, **Sarah Barlow,** who was b. Jan. 18, 1746. In 1783 he removed from Norwalk, Ct., and settled at Kingston, Kings Co., New Brunswick. Their first four chn. (and possibly the fifth) were b. at Norwalk, the others in New Brunswick. They were Grace, b. Mar. 30, 1771, m. Mar. 9, 1787, John Marwen, and d. Sept. 26, 1847.

Samuel 96, b. Feb. 24, 1773. **Jesse 97,** b. Dec. 23, 1774. Hannah, b. Apl. 30, 1780, m. Apl. 5, 1802, James O. Betts, and d. May 28, 1867. Sarah, b. Aug. 8, 1783, m. Feb. 18, 1809, Fyler Dibble, and d. Feb. 6, 1853. Achsah, b. Jan. 2, 1786, d. Dec. 13, 1869. **Charles 98,** b. May 21, 1788. **George 99,** b. May 21, 1790. Mary Ann, b. Nov. 22, 1793, m. Jan. 17, 1813, Stephen Crawford, and d. Mar. 26, 1876. **Silas Raymond** d. June 5, 1824. **Sarah Raymond** d. Feb. 9, 1821.

James 36, son of **Joshua 13,** m. **Susan St. John,** rem. to Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., from Norwalk, Ct. In 1776 was on the Committee of Safety at Harrison Village. His will, dated July 6, 1795, and Probated at White Plains 1798, mentions the following chn., though not in the order here arranged. Stephen, d. without issue. **James 100.** Susanna, m. . . . Newman. Esther, m. . . . Hall. **Joshua 101,** b. Mar. 7, 1760. Elizabeth, m. . . . Miller. Molly, m. . . . Williams. **Uriah 102.** Sally, m. . . . Lounsbury. Anna, m. . . . Dann. Martha, m. . . . Mills. **James Raymond,** m. (2), at Stratford, Ct., Widow **Botsford,** and had **George W. 103,** b. Mar. 27, 1774. Clarissa, m. . . . Trowbridge.

David 37, son of **Abraham 14,** m. Feb. 19, 1756, **Bethia Newcomb** at Kent, Conn., where he had Abraham, b. Dec. 16, 1756, d. Dec. 30, 1757. **Abraham 104,** b. Dec. 12, 1757. Mary, b. Apl. 12, 1761. **Newcomb 105,** b. Jan. 20, 1763. Sarah, b. July 1, 1765, m. Elijah, son of Nathaniel Gray. James, b. Sept. 3, 1767, was one of the early settlers of Sherburne, N. Y., he m. Melissa . . . . Hannah, b. Aug., 1769, m. Maj. Abraham Dixon, rem. to Sherburne, N. Y. **David Raymond** d. at Kent, Conn., Apl. 3, 1771. His widow m. Nathaniel Gray at Kent, Dec. 30, 1773. They rem. to Sherburne, where she d. 1811.

Abraham 38, son of **Abraham 14,** m. **Magdalen** . . ., and had Abraham, d. unm. Isaac, m. Rebecca Halsted, rem. to Sherburne, N. Y., 1798. Ebenezer, d. unm. **David 106,** b. abt. 1757. Priscilla, m. John Page. **Magdalen Raymond** d. at the age of 99 yrs. 8 mos.

Josiah 39, son of **Abraham 14,** Kent, Conn., m. Apl. 7, 1763, **Hannah Forster,** of Cornwall, Ct. They had six chn,, the first three were b. at Cornwall, the others at Kent. Widow Hannah Forster Raymond uniting with the Congl. Chh., Kent, Mar. 1778,

children all baptized on that date. **John 107,** b. Mar. 18, 1764. Thankful, b. Aug. 27, 1766. Abigail, b. Dec. 1, 1768. David, b. Sept. 3, 1771. Josiah, b. Apl. 22, 1773. Betsey, b. Oct. 4, 1775. **Josiah Raymond** d. Jan. 17, 1779. Kent records do not say whether father or son; no "Junior" mentioned, it is assumed to be the father.

Benjamin 40, son of **Benjamin 15,** m. **Abby Cole,** of Wilton, Conn., where he had **Seth 108,** b. 1757. Hiel, m. Susan Brown, of Norwalk. Sarah, m. Salmon Hubbell, of Bridgeport, Ct., of the Revolutionary Army. Eunice, m. Jonathan Booth, of Newtown, Ct. **John 109.** Betty, d. unm. **Benjamin Raymond** d. at the house of his son Seth in South Salem, N. Y., July, 1810. **Abby Raymond** d. abt. two years before her husband.

Comfort 41, son of **Comfort 16,** was a Cooper. He was twice m. By his first wife he had, at New Canaan, Ct., Zacheus (see Zacheus 84), and Richard, both of whom in the Revolutionary War were "Cow Boys," selling cattle to the British. At the close of the war they were said to have found it convenient to retire to Nova Scotia. But no traces have been found of them there. Two daughters, names unknown. **Comfort Raymond** m. (2) **Rachel Gregory,** of Ridgebury, Ct., by whom he had Azor, prob. b. abt. 1778, and d. May 19, 1796, æ. 18.2.5. Gravestone, Church Hill. This may not be a son of Comfort (see Azor, son of Luke 28). **Jonathan 110,** b. Apl. 8, 1780. **Russell Gregory 111,** b. abt. 1782. **Nobles Benedict 112,** b. Sept. 29, 1788. Benjamin, m. and went to Bethany, Pa., where for many years he was a Teacher, Deputy Sheriff and Jailer. In early life he was a Shoemaker. He d. at Cochecton, N. Y., at about the age of 40. Hannah, m. Stephen Mitchell, of Cochecton, a Farmer, moved to or near Wayne Co., Pa. Violetta, m. Osborn Olmstead. They lived a few years in N. Y. City, then went to Wayne Co., Pa.

William 42, son of **Comfort 16,** lived at Brushy Hill, New Canaan, Ct. He served in Col. Zebulon Butler's Regt., the 2d Regt. Connecticut line in the Continental Army from 1777 to 1780. He was wounded in the war and received a pension. He m. **Priscilla Hayden** 1760. His children were b. in New Canaan. Esther, bapt. Oct. 3, 1762, m. Apl. 4, 1784, Matthias St. John, and d. 1792. William, bapt. Feb. 12, 1764, was a Seaman, and d. of yellow fever in the West Indies, unm. Thaddeus, bapt. Mar. 30,

1766, d. in infancy. Alpheus, d. in infancy. Mary, bapt. Apl. 17, 1768. **Judd 113,** bapt. Dec. 30, 1770. **Thomas 114,** bapt. Dec. 6, 1772. Eunice, bapt. Oct. 30, 1774, m. Jonas Wicks, and d. in New Canaan. **Lewis 115,** b. July 12, 1777. **Samuel, 116,** b. Oct. 8, 1784. Deborah, b. 1786, m. William Seeley, and d. at Walton, N. Y. **Priscilla Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Dec. 27, 1787, æ. abt. 42.

Benjamin 43, son of **Comfort 16,** New Canaan, Conn., was in the War of the Revolution and was wounded. Was m. and had three sons, Abraham. Isaac. **Jacob 117.** **Benjamin Raymond** d. of consumption, at New Canaan, Feb. 7, 1784.

Joshua 44, son of **Joshua 18,** m. **Lucy,** dau. of **Nathan Jewett** Oct. 4, 1750, settled at Montville, Ct., where he was chosen Deacon of the 2d Congregational Church June 3, 1763, and where he had Mercy, b. Aug. 6, 1751, married her cousin John Raymond (122) May 26, 1774. **Joshua 118,** b. 1753. Nathan, b. abt. 1754, was a Sergeant in Capt. Jewett's Co., taken prisoner at the Battle of Flatbush, N. Y., and d. June 16, 1777, on his release, unm. **Josiah 119,** b. 1756. **Mulford 120,** b. abt. 1760. Louise, twin of Mulford, m. her cousin, Nathaniel L. Raymond (123). Charlotte, b. about 1763, m. Benajah Gardner of R. I., and d. 1854. Lucy, b. Nov. 12, 1764, m. Nathaniel Bradford. Mary, b. abt. 1766, m. Lemuel Raymond (125). Jewett, b. about 1768, d. before his 10th year. **Oliver 121,** b. June 24, 1771. **Joshua Raymond** d. Sept. 14, 1789. **Lucy Raymond** d. Feb. 26, 1811, æ. 81. Both were buried in the old burying-ground on "Raymond Hill."

John 45, son of **Joshua 18,** was probably the John who was 2d Lieut. of Capt. Chapman's Co. that marched to Boston and took part in the Battle of Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. He m., 1747, **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Rev. George Griswold.** He lived at Montville, Ct., where all his children were born. They were **John 122,** b. Jan. 7, 1748. William, b. June 27, 1749, Lieut. entered the army, was taken prisoner, and d. at Halifax, N. S., 1778, unm. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 7, 1751, m. Joshua West of Lebanon, and d. 1841, æ. 90, leaving no issue. Hannah, b. Oct. 28, 1752, d. Nov. 14, 1834, unm. Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1754, m. her cousin Joshua Raymond (118), and d. first yr. after m. **Nathaniel Lynde 123,** b. Nov. 18, 1756. Anne, b. Dec. 13,

1758, m. (1) Capt. Stephen Billings, m. (2) Capt. George Dennison. Eunice, b. Mar. 15, 1761, m. Henry D. Bolles. Elenor, b. Nov. 9, 1765, m. John Manwaring, and d. Aug. 29, 1819. **George 124**, b. Dec. 8, 1767. Sylvanus, b. Aug. 8, 1769, d. at St. Thomas, W. Indies, 1792, unm. Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1772, m. Daniel Baker, and d. Apl. 20, 1855, æ. 83. **Lieut. John Raymond** d. at Montville, May 7, 1789, æ. 64. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. of small-pox, Jan. 16, 1779, æ. 50. Both were buried on the homestead farm, east of the road to Norwich.

Edward 46, son of **Joshua 18**, m. Feb. 14, 1758, **Sarah Douglass**, of Pine Neck, Waterford, Ct., where he settled and where his children were born. They were Caleb, b. Jan. 21, 1759. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 25, 1761. Mehitable, b. Mar. 18, 1763. Joshua, b. Jan. 2, 1766. Robert, d. Sept. 16, 1774 or 5, in his 8th yr. Hannah, b. June 13, 1774, m. Oct. 3, 1793, her cousin, Oliver Raymond (121), and d. Aug. 20, 1811, in her 37th yr. Sarah, b. Mar. 11, 1777, m. Shubel Smith, d. and was buried at Ledyard, Ct. **Edward Raymond** d. at Pine Neck, Sept. 14, 1788. **Sarah Raymond** d. at Pine Neck 1811.

Christopher 47, son of **Joshua 18**, settled in Montville, Ct. He was a Physician, m. **Elenor Fitch**, and had Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1752, m. John Dolbear. Elenor, m. Levi Smith. Daniel Fitch, b. 1755, m. Rachel Hillhouse, who was b. at New London, 1760, and d. Dec. 2, 1811, æ. 51. He d. Oct. 7, 1828, æ. 73. **Lemuel 125**. Abigail, b. 1758, m. Perez Comstock. **Christopher 126**, b. 1760. **Christopher Raymond** d. at Montville, May 14, 1793, æ. 64. **Elenor Raymond** d. Mar. 13, 1826, æ. 94.

Thomas 48, son of **Ephraim 20**, served in the Revolutionary War, m. **Hannah Lyon**, of Bedford, N. Y., Mar. 15, 1779. She was b. July 5, 1762. They had Betsey, b. May 2, 1780. d. in 3 days. Samuel, b. Jan. 14, 1782, d. Aug. 22 following. David, b. Jan. 30, 1784, d. unm. at Kingston, N. Y. Catherine, b. Sept. 14, 1787, m. Samuel Merritt, and d. a widow at New Canaan, Ct., Nov. 21, 1874, æ. 87.2.7. **Charles 127**, b. Oct. 14, 1789. **Louis 128**, b. Sept. 2, 1791. Maria, b. Sept. 26, 1793, m. . . . Moror, and d. in Indiana. William, b. Oct. 10, 1795, was a Seaman, and d. in a Marine Hospital. **Thomas 129**, b. Mar. 2, 1798, at Nine Partners, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Abigail, b. May 15, 1800, m. Isaac Myers and lived in Ohio. A child, b. Aug. 27,

1802, d. Mar. 2, 1803. **John Firman 130,** b. Dec. 14, 1804. **Thomas Raymond** d. June 10, 1805, in his 48th year.

Enoch 49, son of **Ephraim 20,** m. **Susanna Lyon,** of Bedford, N. Y., and had there **Samuel 131,** b. May 19, 1790. **Israel L. 132. Francis 133.** Rebecca, lived in Elizabeth, N. J. **Thomas Hanford 134,** b. June 11, 1807. **Henry 135,** b. July 24, 1809. Frances, m. Robert Brown, and d. leaving no issue. Elizabeth, m. . . . Johnson, of Stanwich, Ct. Abigail. **Enoch Raymond** d. at Bedford, N. Y.

Asahel 50, son of **Clapp 21,** m. Apl. 22, 1784, **Mary Vail,** of Huntington, L. I., who was b. Nov. 29, 1763. They had nine chn. b. at Norwalk, Ct. **Medad 136,** b. Mar. 12, 1786. Polly, b. Oct. 30, 1789, was the first wife of William Noyes, and d. Feb. 26, 1841, leaving no issue. Charles, b. Jan. 20, 1791, d. leaving a son Gwin living in California, and a dau. (Mrs. Emily Metenger) living in Phila., Pa. **Philetus 137,** b. Aug. 22, 1792. Hiram, b. Apl. 29, 1797, has a son Hiram living at Havana, N. Y. Almena, twin of Hiram, was the second wife of William Noyes, and d. Oct. 7, 1876, leaving no issue. **William 138,** b. May 8, 1799. Caroline, b. Mar. 16, 1802, d. unm. Mar. 27, 1828. **Asahel 139,** b. May 21, 1804. **Asahel Raymond** d. Oct. 17, 1830. **Mary Raymond** d. Nov. 29, 1831.

Clapp 51, son of **Clapp 21,** Dutchess Co., N. Y., m. Feb. 1, 1787, **Sarah Dunning,** and had **Alfred 140,** b. Feb. 4, 1788. Aurelia, b. Mar. 7, 1789, m. Oct. 28, 1807, Lewis White, and d. Dec. 18, 1876, æ. 87.9.11. He d. at Peoria, Ill., in 1836, æ. 54. **George 141,** b. Jan. 27, 1791. Sally Betsey, b. Aug. 27, 1792, m. Feb. 28, 1811, Sheldon Potter, and d. Apl. 24, 1872, æ. 79.11.28. **Aaron Lehman 142,** b. Aug. 11, 1794. **Sheldon Clark Dunning 143,** b. Apl. 3, 1796. **Henry Augustus 144,** b. June 10, 1804. **Clapp Raymond** d. May 16, 1831, æ. 65.10.26.

Joshua 52, son of . . . born 1735, went from Montville to Canterbury, Ct., where he m. **Abigail Shaw** and had **Joseph 145,** b. Nov. 14, 1761. Joshua, d. at Manchester, Vt. James, b. 1765, d. Mar. 2, 1822, æ. 57, had no family, buried at Canterbury. John, settled at Manlius, N. Y., where he d. leaving 1 son and 3 daus. Ebenezer, settled in N. Y. with his brother John, where he d. leaving 5 sons and 1 dau. Abigail, the eldest dau., m. Samuel Col-

lins, of Dorset, Vt., where she d. 1842. Chloe, m. Foster Paddock, of Dorset, and settled there. Lydia, m. . . . Perrin, of Thompson, Ct., where she d. **Joshua Raymond** d. Dec. 5, 1814, æ. 79. **Abigail Raymond** d. Oct. 28, 1821, æ. 86.

Uriah 53, said to have been the son of **Joshua** . . . , was born near Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 8, 1746, settled in the town of North East, Putnam Co., N. Y., m. **Sarah,** dau. of **Major Jonathan Paddock,** and had Peter, b. Nov. 19, 1771, d. Oct. 27, 1826. **Jonathan P. 146,** b. July 27, 1773. Mary, b. Nov. 8, 1775, d. Sept. 26, 1851. Sarah, b. Apl. 14, 1779. Betsey, b. Oct. 17, 1781. Deborah, b. Feb. 9, 1784, d. Feb. 19, 1842. Fitch, b. Nov. 1, 1786. **Robert 147,** b. May 1, 1789. Cornelia, b. May 20, 1794. **Uriah Raymond** d. Mar. 17, 1810. **Sarah Raymond** d. Jan. 24, 1813, æ. 61.2.11.

Nathaniel 54, son of . . . , m. Feb. 17, 1762, **Rebecca Benedict** at Norwalk, Ct., and had there Sarah, b. Mar. 10, 1763. Susanna, b. May 13, 1765. Anah, b. Nov. 28, 1767, m. Job Hoyt, Aug. 4, 1785. Hannah, b. June 6, 1770. Rebecca, b. Aug. 11, 1773, m. Robert Wasson, Jr., Apl. 30, 1797. Nehemiah, b. Jan. 5, 1776 (a Nehemiah m. Sally Bouton). Nathaniel, b. Mar. 9, 1778. **Rebecca Raymond** d. Feb. 19, 1871. He m. (2) Widow **Seymour,** Aug. 17, 1781.

John L. 55, son of **Hezekiah 22,** m. Mar. 6, 1794, **Hannah Betts,** and had at Norwalk, Ct., Harriet, b. July 31, 1797, d. at So. Norwalk, June, 1873. Delia, b. Apl. 21, 1800, d. at So. Norwalk, Aug. 1868. Sally Watson, b. Feb. 4, 1808, m. . . . Hall, res. at Norwalk. **John L. Raymond** d. Mar. 22, 1825. **Hannah Raymond** d. at Troy, N. Y., Jan. 19, 1857.

Lewis 56, son of **Hezekiah 22,** m. July 5, 1796, **Jane Warren,** who was b. Sep. 21, 1779. He had at Norwalk, Ct., **Samuel Warren 148,** b. Mar. 5, 1797. **Lewis 149,** b. July 25, 1798. **Harvey 150,** b. Nov. 23, 1799. Halmina, b. Mar. 25, 1801, m. James Byxbee, and d. May 5, 1840. **Joseph 151,** b. Dec. 2, 1802. Waters, b. Feb. 2, 1805, m. Eliza Tuttle, and d. without issue Oct. 4, 1857. **George 152,** b. Apl. 29, 1808. **Marza 153,** b. Feb. 26, 1811. **Hezekiah 154,** b. Apl. 5, 1813. Jane E., b. Feb. 21, 1815, m. Joshua Jennings, res. South Norwalk. **Alfred 155,** b. Apl. 4, 1817. **Andrew J. 156,** b. May 30, 1819. **Ivory B. 157,** b. July 18, 1821. Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1823, d.

Mar. 5, 1826. **Lewis Raymond** d. Feb. 15, 1844. **Jane Raymond** d. Jan. 11, 1837.

Hezekiah 57, son of **Hezekiah 22,** lived in Norwalk, Ct. He m. **Deborah** . . . and had six chn. Two of his sons went to California. Anson. Charles. Elizabeth, b. Sept. 13, 1806, m. Sep. 9, 1857, Eben'r Whitney of Norwalk (his 3d wife). Sarah. Amanda and **Josiah 161. Hezekiah Raymond** d. at Norwalk, Aug. 19, 1832.

James 58, son of **Hezekiah 22,** removed from Norwalk, Ct., to Troy, N. Y., m. and had other children beside James and Sarah. **James Raymond** d. at Troy, N. Y.

Waters 59, son of **Hezekiah 22,** removed from Norwalk, Ct., to Boonsville, N. Y. Thence is said he went to Wisconsin, m. and had several sons and daughters besides. Ellen. Frances and George. **Waters Raymond** d. Mar. 29, 1832.

Asa 60, son of **Hezekiah 22,** removed from Norwalk, Ct., to South East, Putnam Co., N. Y. He m. and had George and a daughter, name unknown. **Asa Raymond** d. Apl. 1, 1846.

Francis 61, son of **Hezekiah 22,** was from Norwalk, Ct., a resident of New York City at the time of his decease. He m. **Nancy Hatch,** Oct. 3, 1811, and left Mary Ann, b. 1812, d. 1830. Elizabeth, b. 1814, m. 1833, Horace Halloch, of Detroit, Mich. **Francis 162,** b. Dec. 15, 1816. **William Asa 163,** b. in N. Y. City, Mar. 25, 1819. **Francis Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, Aug. 6, 1818. His Estate was administered by Eliakim Raymond of Brooklyn (Prob. Eliakim 215).

Benjamin 62, son of **Hezekiah 22,** removed from Norwalk, Ct., to South Salem, N. Y. He m. 1816, **Sarah,** dau. of **Eleazer Ryder,** of N. Y. State, she was b. May 12, 1790. They had Mary, b. Apl. 20, 1817, m. Oct. 6, 1847, Gilbert F. Palmer. He d. Feb. 14, 1854. Orriette, b. Sep. 30, 1818, d. July 4, 1819. **Benjamin Raymond** d. at South Salem, Aug. 29, 1853. **Sarah Raymond** d. Aug. 25, 1869.

Uriah 63, son of **Uriah 23,** m. **Rebecca Judson** and had at Norwalk, Ct., **James Judson 165,** b. Oct. 11, 1802. Eliza P., m. John D. Raymond (437). Alfred, m. Naomi Place, and had chn. Edward, m. and lived at Windsor Locks, Ct. Mary, m. and lived at Danbury, Ct. Adelaide, m. and lived at Danbury, Ct. Jane, m. Obadiah Lawrence, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., widow. Harriet.

Simeon 64, son of **Uriah 23,** m. **Rebecca Dickson,** who was b. at Boston, Mass., 1791. They had in New York City **Simeon 166,** b. Sep. 23, 1820. **George Henry 167,** b. Sep. 16, 1824. Harriet, m. Henry Smith, of Smithtown, L. I. Margaret, m. twice, 1st to John Longford. Rebecca, d. unm. Isaac, twin of Rebecca, d. unm. John, m. . . . Rose. Mary Jane, m. . . . Hilliard. Elizabeth, m. Edward Crocker. William. Robert, m. but had no issue. Sally Ann, d. unm. Charles Sanford. Samuel and Julia, twin of Samuel. **Simeon Raymond** d. 1869, æ. 84. **Rebecca Raymond** d. 1855, æ. 64.

Samuel 65, son of . . . . Had baptized at St. John's Church, Stamford, Ct. (See Samuel 90), Hannah, Nov. 28, 1779. Samuel, July 15, 1781. James, June 8, 1783.

Josiah 66, son of **Jabez 552,** m. Nov. 5, 1765, **Molly Merwine,** at Norwalk, Ct., and had there Polly, b. Sept. 9, 1766, m. Joseph Whitlock. Hannah, b. Sept. 12, 1767, m. . . . . Buckley. Clara b. Oct. 10, . . . d. in infancy. **Thomas 168,** b. Mar. 13, . . . Jabez, b. June 28, . . . d. prob. in infancy. Clara, b. Jan. 10, . . . Rebecca, b. Aug. 29, 1773, m. Jonah Keeler. They were of Ridgefield, Ct., early part of this century. **Platt 169,** b. Dec. 3, 1775. **Merwine 170,** b. Nov. 8, 1776. **Josiah 171,** b. Nov. 7, 1778. **Jabez 172,** b. May 11, 1779. **George Anson 173,** b. Aug. 25, 1785. Mary Merwine, b. Apl. 24, 1787. **Josiah Raymond** d. May 21, 1827, æ. 87. **Molly Raymond** d. May 19, 1809, æ. 62.8.

Samuel 67, son of . . . . . Born at or near Tarrytown, N. Y., July 1, 1773, had a sister Rachel, who m. Ebenezer Ward Finney. He removed to the vicinity of Cincinnati, O., about 1800. He m. **Jane McMullen** and had eleven chn., the first two were b. in N. Y. State, the others near Cincinnati. Rachel, m. John Jones. Lois, m. John B. Preston. David S., b. Jan. 10, 1801, m. Matilda Facemeyer abt. 1824, and d. 1849. **William 174,** b. Oct. 27, 1803. Hannah, b. Jan. 10, 1805, m. James Cole, and d. æ. abt. 72. **Daniel 175,** b. Jan. 25, 1807. Anna, b. 1809, m. William Hand, and is living 1884. Sarah b. Oct. 20, 1811, m. Charles Hand, and is living 1884. **George M. 176,** b. Nov. 5, 1813, and two chn. who d. in infancy. **Samuel Raymond** d. 1861. **Jane Raymond** d. 1846.

William 68, son of **William 24,** lived at Granville, N. Y., where

he m. June 20, 1805, **Mary Kellogg**, and had Mary, b. 1806 or 7, m. Jefferson Henshaw, and d. at Aurora, N. Y., 1855. **William Charles 177**, b. Mar. 7, 1808. Julia Ann, b. 1809, m. Caleb T. Gifford, res. East Bethany, N. Y. Cornelia, b. 1811, m. James M. Darling, and d. at Warsaw, N. Y. Henry Kellogg, b. May 7, 1813, unm. res. at Nebraska City, Neb. Lucia, b. 1815, m. J. M. Darling, and d. at Warsaw, N. Y. James Hervey, b. June 30, 1817, m. Margaret Johnston, res. at Austin, Tex., has no issue. **Alanson Newell 178**, b. May 20, 1819. Samuel Mills, b. May 13, 1821, m. Mary A. Porter, and d. at Lima, N. Y., without issue. **John Coe 179**, b. Sept. 28, 1823. **Augustus Henshaw 180**, b. 1827. **William Raymond** d. at Elba, N. Y., May 15, 1847.

Nathan H. 69, son of **William 24**, lived at Granville, N. Y., where he m. May 7, 1812, **Marcia Kellogg**, who was b. Feb. 7, 1793. He removed to Bethany abt. 1824, thence to Strykersville abt. 1833, thence to Warsaw in 1842, in the same year to Girard, Erie Co., Pa., and in 1845 to Cambridge City, Ind. He was in mercantile business, Postmaster and Justice of the Peace at Strykersville, and a ruling elder of the Presbyterian Chh. He had 12 chn., the first 7 b. at Granville, the others at Bethany. They were Marciaetta, b. Feb. 21, 1813, d. June 1, 1813. Nathan Harvey, b. May 19, 1814, d. April 13, 1850. **Edward 181**, b. Feb. 5, 1816. **Nathan 182**, b. Mar. 24, 1817. **Charles Harvey 183**, b. Nov. 10, 1818. Helen Electa, b. Sept. 22, 1820, m. Joseph N. Cowdin, M.D., and d. at Cambridge City, Ind., Aug. 3, 1849. **Ravand Rodgers, 184**, b. Feb. 26, 1823. **Henry Rodney 185**, b. June 4, 1825. Marcia, b. Jan. 19, 1827, m. John P. Sebastian, M. D., May 2, 1847, res. at Ralston, Tenn. William, b. Jan. 3, 1829, d. Aug. 21, 1830. Sarah, b. Aug. 25, 1830, m. Elias Sheppard, June 15, 1852. She d. in Benton Co., Ind., Apl. 28, 1873. The family now res. at Wessington, Dak. Mary, b. Aug. 4, 1832, d. Mar. 27, 1836. **Marcia Raymond** d. at Cambridge City, Ind., Aug. 9, 1849. He m. (2) May 9, 1850, **Mrs. Elvira Lawrence**, who was b. Oct. 18, 1810. **Nathan H. Raymond** d. at Cambridge City, Aug. 6, 1874. **Elvira Raymond** d. Nov. 27, 1883.

Aaron W. 70, son of **Aaron 26**, Franklin, Pa. In early life was a Sailor, afterwards a Merchant and Iron Master, now and for many

years in the oil producing business at Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., where he bored the second well in the oil producing region. He m. Sept. 29, 1824, at Sand Lake, N. Y., **Ann Eliza Whittaker,** and removed to Venango Co. 1830. He gave the name to the town of Raymilton, Venango Co., Pa. They had Matilda, b. Sept. 9, 1825, m. (1) Matthew L. Whann, m. (2) Jackson Robison, has no issue. **William W. 186**, b. Jan. 25, 1827. **George W. 187,** b. Aug. 5, 1828. **Charles H., 188,** b. Feb. 3, 1832. Hannah M., b. Mar. 3, 1834, m. Oct. 17, 1854, Philetus W. Raymond (309). Mary J., b. July 9, 1836. Harriet A., b. Dec. 13, 1838, m. Feb. 21, 1867, John L. Mitchell. Sarah L., b. Feb. 24, 1841, m. Oct. 29, 1869, William J. Lamberton, has no issue. **Aaron W. 189,** b. July 17, 1842. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 16, 1844.

James 71, son of . . . . Darien, Ct., m. **Jemima** . . . . and had four chn. They were **Stent 190,** b. abt. 1756. **Stephen 191,** b. at Darien, Feb. 11, 1758. **White 192,** b. May 10, 1760. Thomas left Darien, Ct., 1784, and settled at Petersville, N. B., m. had a dau. who m. Thomas Marter of St. John, N. B. Marter d. and his widow went to Pittsburgh, Pa.

Simeon 72, said to have been a son of Simeon . . . . Norwalk, Ct., m. **Hannah Peters,** and had **Stephen 193,** b. at Norwalk, Aug. 16, 1807. **John 194.** Mary, m. Van Velzor. Catherine. Fanny. Sarah. Julia, and Fanny 2d, who m. . . . . Verrol. **Hannah Raymond** d. at Detroit, Mich.

Isaac 73, son of **Isaac** . . . . Born July, 5, 1751, rem. to Phila., Pa., m. **Sarah Bell,** who was also b. July 5, 1751. They had Mary, b. Jan. 22, 1775. Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1777, m. Isaac Brittin of Phila. **William S. 195,** b. Aug. 31, 1781. **Isaac 196,** b. June 27, 1784. Lucy, b. July 16, 1786. **Thomas Bell 197,** b. Aug. 11, 1790, in Monmouth Co., N. J. John, b. Oct. 8, 1792. David, b. Nov. 9, 1794.

Paul 74, son of **Gershom 27,** Norwalk, Ct., m. Jan. 11, 1776, **Elizabeth Reed,** and had Elizabeth, b. Apl. 18, 1777. Elias, b. June 16, 1779. John, b. June 15, 1781, d. Aug. 6, 1782. Abigail, b. May 31, 1783. Hannah, b. Feb. 25, 1785. Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1787. John Taylor, b. Dec. 7, 1791, d. Oct. 8, 1793. Mary, b. Apl. 11, 1794.

Edward 75, son of **Gershom 27,** Norwalk, Ct. (an Edward was a member of the Methodist Chh. at Darien, 1788). He m. Dec. 9,

1783, **Deborah Whiting,** and had, at Norwalk, **Socrates 198,** b. Aug. 4, 1784. Sally, b. June 18, 1786. Lotte, b. Sept. 18, 1790.

Gershom 76, son of **Gershom 27,** Norwalk, Conn., m. Jan. 4, 1787, **Mary Whiting** (a Gershom was a member of the Methodist Chh. at Darien, 1788). He had, at Norwalk, Polly, b. Sept. 28, 1787, m. Cyrus Fitch, d. without issue. George Whiting, b. Feb. 25, 1789, d. Dec. 10, 1793. **Gershom 199,** b. Jan. 29, 1791. Anson, b. Apl. 11, 1794, d. Nov. 1, 1794. **Lewis 200,** b. June 4, 1796. Charles W., of Darien, m. a dau. of Demetrious Cook. Charlotte, m. . . . Brown, of New Canaan. Julia, m. Raymond Johnson, of West Norwalk.

James 77, son of . . . , m. **Elizabeth** . . . , probably of Norwalk, Ct. He is described on the records of St. John's Church, Stamford, Ct., as of Salem. He had baptized in said Church, James, Apl. 26, 1780. Lois, June 28, 1783. Eunice, June 27, 1781. Ephraim, June 1, 1789. Hannah, June 1, 1789.

Timothy 78, son of **Luke 28,** went from Connecticut and settled at Honesdale, Pa., near Port Jervis, N. Y. He m. **Sarah Schofield,** and had, at Fairfield, Conn., **George 201.** Azor, m. Catherine Drake. **Henry 202,** b. July 31, 1814. Thursey, m. Warren Hooker. Nancy, m. Samuel Patterson. Hettie, m. N. White. **T. Anson 203** (probably Timothy Anson). Sally, m. . . . Slocum.

Squire 79, son of **Luke 28,** m. **Sarah Seeley.** He lived at New Canaan, Ct., where he had **Horatio 204,** b. Apl. 7, 1799. **Edson 205.** Elbert, m. Mary Prior, and d. at Norwalk ; had a son George. Alanson, rem. to Western N. York. Jane, b. 1813, d. Oct. 16, 1830, æ. 17. **Samuel 206,** b. July 28, 1816. Sarah, m. Henry Block, of Darien, and d. there. Lorette, m. Elijah Hecock, and d. at New Canaan. Antoinette, m. Wilkie Batterson, of Wilton, and d. there. Amanda, m. Jesse Smith, now (1884) living. **Squire Raymond** d. at New Canaan Dec. 13, 1850, æ. 77.8. **Sarah Raymond** d. June, 1831.

Lemuel 80, son of **Lemuel** . . . (see Lemuel 30), m. **Temperance Nichols,** and had **Elias 207. Lemuel 208,** b. at New Canaan, Ct., 1790. **Lewis 209,** b. 1799. Rhoda, b. , m. . . . Kelly. Polly, d. unm. Lydia, m. . . . Montross. Nancy, d. unm. Betsey, m. Silas Fish.

Henry 81, son of . . . , m. **Jane**, dau. of **Hendericus Van Wagnan** and **Sarah Pintard**. They had ten chn., among them were Garrett V. Herbert. **Samuel Wilkinson 210**, b. 1798. Henry, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y. Catherine, and Sarah A. M., who res. at Louisville, Ky., unm. **Henry Raymond** d. at Louisville, Ky., abt. 1865.

Edmund W. 82, son of **John 31**, m. May 14, 1803, **Sally Powers**, adopted dau. of Col. **Enoch St. John**. She was b. at New Canaan, Ct., and d. 1826. He m. (2) **Betsey Vandervoot**. His chn. were **George Powers 211**, b. 1804. Edmund Warren, b. Oct. 21, 1811, m. Dec. 25, 1839, Agnes W. Robinson, and d. without issue, Nov. 10, 1852. His widow m. M. W. Evans, of Lockport, N. Y. Samuel Powers, m. Adeline Smith, of Wilton, had 3 chn., went to California abt. 1854, his fate unknown. John, m. Elizabeth Baldwin, had several chn., went West, prob. to Council Bluffs, Iowa. Sarah, m. Henry Northom, and went West. Elizabeth, m. . . . Worthy, and went West. Hannah, m. Henry Laroche, had chn. Parents are now in the West. **Edmund W. Raymond** d. at Lockport, N. Y., abt. 1850.

Alfred 83, son of **John 31**, m. **Harriet**, dau. of **Nehemiah Smith**, and had **Charles Smith 212**, b. at New Canaan, Ct., Oct. 3, 1828. Ann Maria, b. June 3, 1831, m. Mar. 26, 1855, Henry A. Barrett, of Bedford, N. Y. Oscar Warren, b. Aug. 21, 1833, m. May 14, 1862, Sarah Elizabeth Raymond, dau. of Stephen (341), of Norwalk. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 26, 1835. Edward Nash, b. May 13, 1838, d. Sept. 6, 1839, or perhaps 1844. John Lewis, b. Dec. 3, 1840, m. Oct. 19, 1862, Sarah Jane Cressy. **Alfred Raymond** d. Aug. 6, 1875, æ. 78.

Zacheus 84, possibly son of **Comfort 41**, lived and d. in Chenango Co., N. Y. His wife lived to a very advanced age, dying about 1853. They had Enoch and **Lewis 213**.

Jesse 85, son of . . . , Norwalk, Conn., where he m. **Hannah Mather**, Dec. 28, 1777, and had Hannah, b. July 21, 1778.

Nathaniel 86, son of **Eliakim 32**, Norwalk, Ct. He lived all his days near the "Old Well" Wharf. He was Corporal of the Guard and was among the Connecticut troops when the British landed at Flatbush. He was a Revolutionary pensioner. He m. Aug. 3, 1772, **Dolly Wood**, and had Hannah, b. Oct. 26, 1793, m. Bartlett Hanford, May 6, 1798, and d. at New Canaan, Aug. 26, 1857,

æ. 84. **Nathaniel 214,** b. Feb. 10, 1775. Rebecca, b. April 11, 1777, d. unm. Norwalk. Street, b. Jan. 8, 1780, Seaman, d. of yellow fever coming from West Indies. **Eliakim 215,** b. May 29, 1782. **Charles 216,** b. Nov. 20, 1784. **Henry 217,** b. Jan. 29, 1787. **Elnathan 218,** b. Apl. 23, 1789. Alanson, b. Apl. 23, 1791, m. Betsy A. . . . , a native of England, in Warren Co., Ohio, had chn. Delia, b. Dec. 9, 1793, m. Nelson Davidson, of Maryland, and d. in Baltimore. Lydia (perhaps). **Nathaniel Raymond** m. (2) **Dinah Smith** about 1834 or 5, and d. at Norwalk at the age of 96, less 3 mo.

George 87, son of **Eliakim 32,** was an officer under Paul Jones. He m. Nov. 15, 1785, **Anna Hoyt,** and had at Norwalk, Ct., Alfred, b. July 23, 1786, d. June 21, 1789. Nancy, b. Mar. 13, 1789. Esther Mary, b. Apl. 21, 1791. Harriet, b. Sep. 20, 1792, George Alfred, b. May 31, 1794. Hannah, b. Sep. 17, 1796.

Naphtali 88, son of **Eliakim 32,** was a Seaman. He m. June 11, 1788, **Rebecca Stephens,** and had at Norwalk, Ct., Anna, b. Oct. 20, 1789. Amelia, b. Oct. 21, 1790. Polly, b. July 31, 1792. Clarissa, b. July 14, 1794. Lucetta, b. June 7, 1796. **Naphtali Raymond** d. in So. Carolina while on a visit to his daughters.

Samuel Rice 89, son of . . . , and nephew of **James 71,** said to have been b. in N. Y. City, m. **Mary Newman,** 1780, rem. from Darien, Conn., to the Province of New Brunswick, Canada, 1784, settled at Woodstock, and had **David Newman 219. Samuel Rice 220. Joshua 221. Cadwallader Mallory 222.**

Samuel 90, son of **Samuel 33,** Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. Mariner, m. . . ., and had **Anson 223,** b. at Poundridge, N. Y. Rufus, twin of Anson. **Munson Gould 224,** b. Sep. 26, 1777. Hannah. Samuel. James. Charles. (See Charles 64.) Rheu. Anna. Betsey, and Jane. **Samuel Raymond** d. June 4, 1828. It is highly probably that the parent and children, Hannah, Samuel and James. are the same as those named under Samuel 65.

Andrew 91, son of **Samuel 33,** was a Lawyer in New York City. He m. **Nancy Lynch,** and had Andrew, Jr., who was also a Lawyer. **Andrew Raymond** d. Jan. 6, 1818. **Nancy Raymond** d. Oct. 21, 1824, in her 67th yr., both were buried in Trinity Church yard, opposite Wall St., N. Y. City. On the grave stone his wife is called Ann.

Ezra 92, son of **Samuel 33**, m. Nov. 22, 1792, at Stamford, Ct., **Martha Waring**, where he had Harry, b. Oct. 29, 1793. Hetty, b. Jan. 26, 1797. Nancy Lynch, b. Feb. 1, 1800. William, b. May 21, 1802. **Ezra Raymond** d. May 10, 1812.

John 93, son of **Samuel 33**, m. Dec. 12, 1793, **Ruth Waring**, who was b. at Stamford, Conn., Oct. 23, 1773. They had nine chn., the first six at New Canaan, the others at Clinton, N. Y. They were Polly, b. Oct. 14, 1794, m. John Kirkland, of Clinton, Feb. 11, 1824, and d. Sep. 21, 1835. Abigail, b. July 30, 1796, m. John Kirkland, of Clinton, Oct. 28, 1841, and d. Nov. 15, 1867. Harriet, b. Jan. 29, 1799, d. at Clinton, Mar. 15, 1812. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 29, 1802, m. John Kirkland, of Clinton, Mar. 10, 1836, and d. Aug. 11, 1840. Ruth Maria, b. Nov. 29, 1804, m. Lyman Eames, of Verona, Jan. 27, 1830, and d. there Mar. 4, 1883. **Samuel W. 225**, b. Oct. 2, 1807. **Gould B. 226**, b. Jan. 8, 1812. Harriet, b. Dec. 14, 1814, m. Fenn C. Woodruff, Nov. 26, 1837, and d. at Phila., Pa., Jan. 19, 1841. Nancy Lynch, b. Feb. 19, 1817, m. Benjamin Bradley, Nov. 13, 1843, and d. at Binghamton, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1881. **John Raymond** d. at Clinton, June 2, 1852. **Ruth Raymond** d. at Clinton, Sep. 20, 1851.

Asa 94, son of **Sands 34**, Lewisboro, N. Y., m. **Sally Northrup**, by whom he had **Samuel Olmstead 227**, b. at So. Salem, N. Y., (Lewisboro). Sally Jane, m. Eleazer Lockwood. Eliza Ann, d. July 14, 1815, at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., æ. abt. 19 yrs. Helen, d. at Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., Nov. 29, 1828, æ. abt. 20 yrs. **Amos N. 228**, b. at Salem, N. Y., May 31, 1801. **Ebenezer S. 229**, b. Apl. 22, 1804, at Lewisboro. Maria, m. Charles G. Learned, of Troy, N. Y. Nancy, m. Seymour Ayers. Mary, m. Edmund Cole, of Troy, N. Y. **Asa Raymond** d. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1859. **Sally Raymond** d. Nov. 16, 1853.

Abraham 95, son of **Sands 34**, Blacksmith, m. **Hannah Ferris**, at Salem, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1791, abt. 1794, rem. to Charlton. They had Martha, b. Jan. 1, 1793, d. Mar. 24, 1874. **Harvey 230**, b. Dec. 30, 1794. **Isaac 231**, b. Aug. 8, 1797. **Justice P. 232**, b. Sep. 3, 1799. Abraham, b. Sep. 6, 1802, d. Oct. 1, 1885. Anna M., b. Oct. 29, 1804, d. Nov. 10, 1807. Abba P., b. Oct. 28, 1806, d. Sep. 3, 1838. Annie M., b. June 18, 1809, d. Jan. 9, 1833.

Harriet B., b. June 21, 1813, d. Dec. 6, 1861. **Abraham Raymond** d. at Charlton, Apl. 30, 1838.

Samuel 96, son of **Silas 35,** Farmer, Province of New Brunswick, Canada. He m. Mar. 27, 1799, **Elizabeth Clara Perkins,** and had **Frederick H. 233,** b. May 23, 1800. Caroline, b. Feb. 11, 1806. **Edward G. 234,** b. Oct. 25, 1814. Sarah E., b. Aug. 2, 1816, m. Feb. 15, 1835, Elijah A. Perkins. **Samuel B. 235,** b. Sep. 12, 1818. **Philo M. 236,** b. Mar. 26, 1821. **Samuel Raymond** d. Jan. 22, 1867.

Jesse 97, son of **Silas 35,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada. He m. Mar. 22, 1807, **Hannah Bostwick,** who was b. at Kingston, Kings Co., Oct. 19, 1787. Their chn. b. in said county were Charles, b. Dec. 29, 1807, m. Sep. 19, 1849, Hester A. Baldwin, had no issue. **Isaac Bostwick Silas 238,** b. July 9, 1809. **John Marven 239,** b. July 4, 1811. Sarah, b. May 24, 1813, m. July 11, 1848, Isaac G. Hoyt. Mary, b. Apl. 15, 1815. Clarrissa, b. May 10, 1817. **Silas 240,** b. Apl. 10, 1822, at Norton. Hannah, b. July 11, 1828. **Jesse Raymond** d. Jan. 2, 1859.

Charles 98, son of **Silas 35,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Mar. 16, 1817, **Polly Sylvia Beardsley,** and had Mary Ann, b. Jan. 6, 1818, d. Feb. 7, 1819. **Charles William 241,** b. Oct. 22, 1820. Mary Ann, b. Aug. 30, 1823, m. July 18, 1849, Odber Carman. Laura Matilda, b. Sep. 13, 1836, d. Mar. 2, 1837. **Charles Raymond** d. May 17, 1878.

George 99, son of **Silas 35,** m. Mar. 21, 1816, **Eleanor Mills,** who was b. 1791. They had in the Province of New Brunswick, Canada, Eliza Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1817. Jane, b. Aug. 10, 1818, d. May 14, 1881. **John 242,** b. July 28, 1820. Anna Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1823. William Tyng, b. Jan. 23, 1829, m. Oct. 24, 1866, Amelia Peters, and d. Feb. 25, 1878, leaving no issue. **George Raymond** d. Apl. 20, 1870.

James 100, son of **James 36,** Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., m. **Bethia Botsford,** and had **Abiel B. 243,** b. at Bedford. Harry, and Lucretia.

Joshua 101, son of **James 36,** Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., m. 1793, **Ruhamah Raymond,** who was b. Jan. 25, 1771. They had at Bedford, Fitch, b. Jan. 25, 1795, m. Electa Brown in Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Nov. 1818, and d. June 3, 1852.

Charles, b. Jan. 2, 1797, d. Nov. 8, 1817. **Alanson 244,** b. Oct. 6, 1799, bapt. Aug. 27, 1815. Sally Ann, b. Sep. 16, 1801, bapt. Mar. 19, 1815, m. S. S. Smith, Dec. 2, 1828, and d. Mar. 26, 1856. Alexander, b. May 2, 1804, d. Oct. 16, 1883. Edwin, b. Oct. 6, 1807, bapt. Aug. 27, 1815, d. Feb. 22, 1858. Jane, b. Apl. 6, 1811, bapt. Aug. 27, 1815, m. William Lockwood, Apl. 29, 1847 (his 2d wife), and d. Jan. 25, 1858. **Joshua Raymond** d. Dec. 2, 1839, æ. 79. **Ruhamah Raymond** d. Jan. 26, 1853.

Uriah 102, son of **James 36,** Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., m. **Sarah Lounsbury,** and had there James, b. Feb. 13, 1796, d. leaving no issue. Caroline, b. Mar. 13, 1798, m. William Husted, Nov. 5, 1823. Annie, b. Aug. 31, 1800. **Benjamin 245,** b. Oct. 9, 1802. Rebecca, b. Jan. 2, 1805, m. William Lockwood, Jan. 3, 1860 (his 3d wife), and d. Sep. 9, 1875. William, b. Feb. 5, 1807, d. Jan. 11, 1882, leaving no issue. Sarah, b. Jan. 29, 1809, m. Oct. 21, 1841. Susan, b. Aug, 5, 1811. **Uriah Raymond** d. Sep. 24, 1883.

George W. 103, son of **James 36,** probably lived and died in Westchester Co., N. Y. He is said to have m. (1) . . . **Sherman,** from Connecticut. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Whiting,** who was b. Sep. 9, 1769, by whom he had Whiting, b. June 12, 1799. Elvira, b. Apl. 12, 1801. David Burton, b. Feb. 18, 1803, lived in the South. Hezekiah, b. Nov. 15, 1804, lived at New Castle, N. Y. He m. (1) Hannah Fish, by her had eight chn., four d. quite young. She d. and he m. (2) E. B. . . . , and by her had four chn. He d. Sep. 7, 1884, at New Castle. Winthrop, b. May 12, 1806. Lucretia, b. Nov. 15, 1807. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Dec. 2, 1820. He m. (3) **Jemima Sarles. George W. Raymond** d. at the age of 72.

Abraham 104, son of **David 37,** was in the Revolutionary War. Removed from Kent, Ct., to Sherburne, N. Y. Deacon of the church at Sherburne, 1794, m. **Betsey Gray,** May 5, 1787, and had Mercy, b. Apl. 18, 1785, m. Abram Mudge, and d. Feb. 12, 1861, at Belvidere, Ill. **David 246,** b. May 21, 1787. **Ebenezer 247,** b. Mar. 3, 1789. **John 248,** b. Feb. 10, 1791. Abigail, b. Apl. 21, 1793, m. Mar. 19, 1840, Alvin T. Smith of Quincy, Ill., went as Missionary to Indians in Williamette Valley, d. at Forest Grove, Ore., Apl. 17, 1858. Cynthia, b. Mar. 28, 1795,

d. unm. at Sherburne, Nov. 7, 1823. Lodema, b. Mar. 18, 1797, d. at Sherburne, Dec. 13, 1800. Electa, b. Apl. 3, 1799, d. Dec. 15, 1800. Josiah, b. Apl. 10, 1801, m., d. in Penn., Mar. 27, 1865, he had a son Abram, who d. æ. 10 yrs. B. Newcomb, b. Feb. 20, 1804, d. unm. at St. Joseph, Ind., Oct. 8, 1838. Lodema, b. Dec. 21, 1805, m. Oct. 12, 1826, J. W. Peet, and d. at Victor, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1828. Electa A., b. Jan. 3, 1808, m. Aug. 31, 1828, J. W. Peet, living (1886) at Springfield, O. Semantha, b. Feb. 8, 1811, m. Dr. G. W. Goble of Springfield, O., June, 1867, and d. at Oxford, O., Mar. 28, 1885. **Abraham Raymond** d. at Sherburne, N. Y., May 12, 1830. **Betsey Raymond** d. at Victor, N. Y., Apl. 21, 1839.

Newcomb 105, son of **David 37,** was in the Revolutionary Army, and participated in the siege of Yorktown, where it is claimed he was the first man over the redoubt captured from the enemy on the night of Oct. 14, 1781. He was in the "forlorn hope" under Lt. Mansfield of the 4th Conn. Regt. After the war he settled in Sherburne, N. Y. He m. Aug. 16, 1785, **Mabel Gray,** who was b. Nov. 10, 1767. She had at Sherburne, Sarah, b. June 2, 1786, m. June 17, 1818, Aaron Porter, and d. at Elgin, Ill., Sep. 3, 1862. Jerusha, b. Feb. 15, 1788, m. June 22, 1812, Philo Hatch, and d. at Elgin, Sep. 13, 1858. Hervey, b. Mar. 3, 1790, d. at Elgin, May 5, 1842, unm. **Irad 249,** b. June 22, 1792. Alfred, b. June 1, 1794, d. Feb. 29, 1796. Anna, b. Mar. 9, 1796, d. Nov. 20, 1801. **Alfred 250,** b. Nov. 4, 1798. Laura, b. Nov. 26, 1800, m. Jan. 21, 1823, James T. Gifford, and d. at Elgin, Aug. 5, 1872. **Augustine 251,** b. Dec. 1, 1802. **George Belcher 252,** b. Aug. 15, 1808. **Mabel Raymond** d. at Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 11, 1826. He m. (2) Widow **Lorinda Lyman. Newcomb Raymond** d. at Sherburne, Jan. 26, 1852, æ. 89.

David 106, son of **Abraham 38,** was for many years a pensioner for Military Services in the Revolutionary War. He is mentioned in the History of Stamford, Ct., as having been in the Battle of White Plains. He m. **Millicent Penoyer,** and had Ira, m. Thirza Miller, and d. of a fever sore. Betsey, m. Thomas Davis. **Gould 253.** Polly, m. (1) Henry Vernal, (2) Darias Stevens. Sophia, m. (1) Jeremiah Curtis, (2) Peter Buxton, and d. 1877, æ. 85.

David Raymond d. Apl., 1842, in his 86th year. **Millicent Raymond** d. Feb., 1839.

John 107, son of **Josiah 39.** Was an eminent physician of Kent, Ct. He m. Feb. 26, 1792, **Zeruah Dewey Fuller,** and had **John Milton 254,** b. Mar. 9, 1793. Myra Ann, b. Feb. 24, 1796. **John Raymond** d. 1829.

Seth 108, son of **Benjamin 40,** m. **Elizabeth,** dau. of **Anthony** and **Phebe Sears Squires,** of Norwalk, Ct., by whom he had Sarah, b. July 27, 1778, m. James Seymour, of Norwalk. **Samuel 255,** b. May 12, 1780. Polly, b. 1782, m. James Ashly, of Fishkill, N. Y. Phebe, b. 1786, m. (1) Erie Northrup, (2) Platt Hanford, of Norwalk, and d. May 24, 1860. Harriet, b. Dec. 13, 1788, m. Apl. 14, 1814, Daniel Aymar, of N. Y. City, and d. May 20, 1860. Abigail, b. Dec., 1790, m. Samuel Clark, of Fishkill, N. Y. Betty, b. Dec., 1792, m. Benjamin Sherwood, of South Salem, N. Y. **John 256,** b. at Wilton, Ct., Apl. 20, 1795. Anne, b. at Wilton Apl. 2, 1798, m. Sept. 12, 1824, Gilbert Allen, of N. Y. City, and d. Mar. 22, 1858. **Seth Raymond** d. at So. Salem, N. Y., Aug., 1812, æ. 55. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Mar. 17, 1812, æ. 53.

John 109, son of **Benjamin 40,** m. Feb. 13, 1791, **Sally Hoyt,** and had at Norwalk, Ct., Amelia, b. Apl. 17, 1796, m. Noah S. Benham, and d. 1883. Antoinette, b. July 11, 1799, m. George A. Hoyt, of Albany, N. Y. Charles Edwin, b. Dec. 3, 1800, d. abt. 1830, unm. **Henry 257,** b. Sept. 2, 1804.

Jonathan 110, son of **Comfort 41,** was a Blacksmith. He grew to manhood in New Canaan, Ct., was one of the singers in the old Presbyterian Church at the time when in the Church Yard there was a whipping post and Stocks. He afterwards went to the "Nine Partners" in Dutchess Co., N. Y., and there m. **Alice Allen,** a Quakeress, who was b. on Nantucket, Mass. In 1808, they moved to Albany Co., N. Y., he lived most of his days at Waterloo. They had five chn. Caleb A., d. young. **John G. 258,** b. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 5, 1808. George W., d. young. **Benjamin U. 259,** b. July 28, 1810. Ruth, d. young. **Jonathan Raymond** d. 1849, æ. 70.

Russell G. 111, son of **Comfort 41.** Lived at New Canaan, Ct., where he m. **Aseneth Hoyt,** and where he had **Arza Benjamin 260,** b. Dec. 5, 1803. **Joseph Hoyt 261,** b. Oct. 11, 1807.

Russell Gregory 262, b. Aug. 7, 1811. **Cyrus E. 263,** b. Feb. 11, 1814. Polly Aseneth, b. June 20, 1816, m. Samuel Scribner, and d. at New Canaan abt. 1880. **Russell G. Raymond** d. at New Canaan, 1869, æ. 87. **Aseneth Raymond** d. Apl. 12, 1848.

Nobles B. 112, son of **Comfort 41,** was by trade a Shoemaker, removed from New Canaan, Ct., to N. Y. City, where he m. **Hannah Wood,** Aug. 1, 1808, and where his two eldest children were born. He removed to Rensselaerville, N. Y., abt. 1812, where he had the others. They were Minerva, b. Nov. 30, 1809, d. in N. Y. City Sept. 2, 1811. **Miner 264,** b. Aug. 29, 1811. Almond, b. Aug. 3, 1813, d. at New Canaan Aug. 15, 1815. **Philander 265,** b. Jan. 5, 1816. **Norton 266,** b. Nov. 4, 1817. Harriet, b. Sep. 25, 1819, m. Dec. 12, 1846, Erastus Newman, M.D., now (1884) living at Evanston, Ill., widow. Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1822, m. Oct. 28, 1840, George W. Peck, now (1884) living at Evanston, widow. Edward Mortimer, b. Apl. 16, 1824, m. in N. Y. City, May 23, 1851, Sarah Cunningham, and d. in the war of the Rebellion. He had two sons who d. in infancy. Elvenah Cooper, b. Oct. 2, 1816, m. May 4, 1844, Rev. George C. Wells, and d. at Albany, N. Y., June 6, 1869. Charlotte Dayton, b. May 3, 1829, m. (1) Sept. 6, 1848, Martin M. Hastings, m. (2) Nov. 20, 1856, Ancel Crocker, now (1884) living at Rensselaerville, N. Y. **Charles 267,** b. Nov. 12, 1833. **Nobles B. Raymond** d. at Rensselaerville, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1870. **Hannah Raymond** d. Feb. 26, 1867.

Judd 113, son of **William 42,** m. **Hannah Starr Kellogg,** of Walton, Del. Co., N. Y. They had **John 268,** b. June 13, 1795. Sophia, b. 1797, m. abt. 1820, Roswell Marvin, of Green Ridge, a suburb of Scranton, Pa. Amelia, b. 1799, m. Chauncey Hoyt, of Walton, Del. Co., N. Y. Hannah, b. 1801, m. (1) Addison Elting, m. (2) William Lonergan, m. (3) Simeon Tucker. Maria, b. 1803, m. Philander K. Williams, of Bethany, later of Nicholson, Pa. Betsey, b. 1805, m. Joseph Miller, of Bethany, Pa. **William Newton 269,** b. May 16, 1808. Emily A., b. 1813, m. Walter Spry, formerly of Devonshire, England. **Judd Raymond** d. 1848.

Thomas 114, son of **William 42.** Removed from New Canaan, Ct., to Walton, N. Y. He was a Carpenter and erected the first

frame house in that town. He m. **Polly Darrow**, 1796, and had William, b. abt. 1796, d. in infancy. **Timothy Elliot 270,** b. Mar. 17, 1797, at Walton, N. Y. Aurelia, b. June 7, 1799, m. Thomas Williams. **George 271,** b. July 5, 1801. Mary Bouton, b. June 17, 1803, m. Matthew Dann. **Isaac Thomas 272.** **Thomas Raymond** was killed by the fall of a tree, 1806. **Polly Raymond** d. at Walton, N. Y., 1874, æ. 91.2.16.

Lewis 115, son of **William 42,** m. June 21, 1801, **Anne Eells,** of Walton, N. Y., who was b. Dec. 2, 1783. They had 13 chn. Eliza, b. Apl. 18, 1802, d. in infancy. Priscilla Maria, b. Apl. 27, 1803, m. Linus Benedict, and d. at Walton Sep. 24, 1872. Anna, b. May 17, 1805, m. Samuel Hanford, and d. 1848. **Lewis 273,** b. Aug. 3, 1807. **James Madison 274,** b. Feb. 16, 1810. **William Floyd 275,** b. Apl. 4, 1812. Mary Jane, b. May 9, 1814, m. Rev. Rufus Buel, had no issue. Samuel Eells, b. July 12, 1816, d. in infancy. Angeline, b. Nov. 22, 1818, m. Thompson Palmer, and d. Apl. 1, 1871. John Eells, b. Apl. 22, 1821, d. in infancy. Adeline, b. Nov. 8, 1824, m. Rev. Lysander Palmer, and d. at Marshall, Mich., Oct. 1, 1857. Sylvia, b. Dec. 26, 1826, d. 1849 in Delaware Co., N. Y., unm. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 21, 1829, m. Samuel McCall, and d. at Marshall, Mich., May 4, 1867. **Lewis Raymond** d. Dec. 26, 1873. **Anne Raymond** d. Mar. 30, 1855.

Samuel 116, son of **William 42.** Was one of the most noted men of New Canaan, Ct. He was a Representative to the State Legislature from that Town for thirteen years. A State Senator for one year, Sheriff of Fairfield Co., 1842–1845, and for many years a Justice of the Peace. He m. **Polly Selleck,** by whom he had 4 chn., the first two at N. C., and last two in N. Y. City. Charlotte, b. Dec., 1808, m. William Nash, and d. Nov., 1832. **Charles 276,** b. Aug. 24, 1810. **Thomas 277,** b. May 25, 1819. William Edgar, b. Mar. 1, 1821, m. Feb. 16, 1862, Mary A., dau. of Samuel Comstock, of Wilton, Ct., had no issue, res. New Canaan. **Samuel Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Sep. 19, 1865, æ. 80.10.26. **Polly Raymond** d. Mar. 23, 1858, æ. 71.

Jacob 117, son **Benjamin 43.** About 1785, soon after his father's death, he went to Half Moon Point, now Waterford, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where he remained until he became of age, about 1792. He then returned to Connecticut and settled at Newtown, where

he m. **Anna,** dau. of **James Sanford,** and had **Benjamin Curtis 278,** b. June, 1799. Nancy, m. Harvey Nichols, and d. leaving one son Charles H. Nichols, of Grass Lake, Mich. Charles Sanford d. unm. abt. 1846–7, æ. abt. 44.

Joshua 118, son **Joshua 44.** Settled at Montville, Ct., where he m. his cousin, **Mary Raymond,** dau. of John (45), she d. the first year after marriage. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Prince,** and had Jewett, b. Jan. 16, 1785. Settled in N. Y., where he d. leaving a family. Mary, b. Nov. 5, 1787, m. Jirah Williams. Elizabeth prob. d. in childhood. Joshua Lord, b. Jan. 20, 1791, m. . . . Starkweather, of Norwich, Ct. Sophia, b. Nov. 19, 1792, d. at Lyme, Ct., 1847, unm. Martha, b. abt. 1794, m. Oct. 11, 1816, Horace, son of Remick Waite, and d. at Chicago, 1853. Lucretia Lee, b. abt. 1797, m. . . . Sexton, of Colchester, Ct., 1859. Joseph, b. 1801, m. Unity Kirkland, and lived at Dover, Ill. Lucy, b. abt. 1802, m. . . . Geer, of Peru, Mass., where they settled and d. Eliza d. at Peru, unm. Ursula Bradford, b. abt. 1806, m. Capt. John Chadwick, of Lyme, where she d. 1847. **Joshua Raymond** d. at Montville, Ct., Apl. 5, 1806, æ. 53, and before his last child was born. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. June 2, 1884, æ. 84.

Josiah 119, son of **Joshua 44.** Settled at Montville, Ct., m. Sept. 2, 1784, **Elizabeth Baker,** and had **Joshua 279,** b. June 13, 1785. **Orlando 280,** b. Nov. 4, 1789. **Josiah 281,** b. Nov. 13, 1791. **Josiah Raymond** d. at Montville, July 25, 1795, æ. 39.

Mulford 120, son of **Joshua 44.** Settled at Montville, Ct., m. **Elenor Bradford,** and had Lucy Jewett, b. Feb. 1787, m. Nathaniel Parish. Elenor, b. Mar. 14, 1789, m. Lemuel Raymond Dolbear, and d. 1849. Sarah, b. June, 1792, d. in infancy. Harriet Bridget, b. June 13, 1795, d. Dec. 6, 1828, unm. Sarah Bradford, b. Oct. 4, 1797, was living 1884 at Montville, unm. **Mulford Christopher 282,** b. July 23, 1800. Charlotte (probably). **Mulford Raymond** d. at Montville, June 3, 1835, æ. 75. **Elenor Raymond** d. Nov. 15, 1837, æ. 75.

Oliver 121, son of **Joshua 44.** Settled at Montville, Ct. He m. Oct. 3, 1793, his cousin, **Hannah Raymond,** dau. of Edward (46). He had seventeen chn., the first thirteen appear to have been b. at Montville, the four youngest at Lyme. They were

Sarah Douglass, b. July 7, 1794, m. Feb. 22, 1829, Terrell Speed, of Madison, Ga. Oliver, b. June 16, 1796, drowned when abt. 2 yrs. old. Hannah Lord, b. Sept. 14, 1800, d. unm. at Madison, Ga., abt. 1880. Laura, b. abt. 1801, d. unm. Emeline, b. 1802, d. unm. **Caleb Oliver 283,** b. May 31, 1804. James Harry, b. 1806, d. in infancy. Joseph, b. 1809, d. in infancy. Alvah, b. July 20, 1811, d. young. **Hannah Raymond** d. Aug. 20, 1811. He m. (2) Apl. 2, 1812, **Mary Comstock,** and removed to Lyme, Ct., between 1820 and 1823. They had Mary Ann, b. Apl. 3, 1813, m. William Stark, of Lyme, Oct. 13, 1834, had no issue. James Lawrence, b. Sep. 19, 1815, d. Mar., 1818. Jane Grey, b. Dec. 20, 1817, m. May 25, 1846, James R. Morgan. Adeline Comstock, b. Nov. 21, 1820, m. Dec. 2, 1849, Junius Marvin, of Lyme, and d. at East Randolph, Wis., abt. 1860. **Thaddeus Koskiusco 284,** b. Mar. 6, 1823. Helen Louise, b. Aug. 25, 1825, d. unm. Nov. 1, 1844. **James Lawrence 285,** b. Apl. 11, 1828. Cornelia Christophers, b. Feb. 28, 1830, d. in Georgia, Feb. 29, 1851. **Oliver Raymond** d. at Lyme, Ct., July 29, 1862. **Mary Raymond** d. at Lyme, Feb. 14, 1863.

John 122, son of **John 45.** Settled at Montville, Ct., where he m. May 26, 1774, **Mercy Raymond,** dau. of Joshua (44), and had Jewett, b. Feb. 17, 1775, d. at abt. 3 yrs. of age. **William 286,** b. May 3, 1778. **Nathan 287,** b. July 11, 1781. Mary, twin of Nathan, d. Apl. 4, 1828, unm. **John Raymond** d. at Montville, Mar. 31, 1828. **Mercy Raymond** d. July, 1834.

Nathaniel L. 123, son of **John 45,** m. Dec. 25, 1784, his cousin, **Louisa Raymond,** dau. of Joshua (44), his children were b. at Montville, Ct. He subsequently removed to Lebanon. His chn. were John, b. Sep. 20, 1785, m. Apl., 1833, Mercy Elizabeth Raymond, dau. of William (286), and d. without issue Apl. 5, 1863. **Nathaniel Lynde 288,** b. Aug. 13, 1787. Eunice, b. Feb. 14, 1790, d. Feb. 13, 1822, at Canterbury, unm. Edward, b. June 23, 1792, d. 1874, unm. Mercy, b. Aug. 14, 1794, was living unm. in 1868 at Windham. Mulford, b. Sep. 19, 1796, d. Sep. 18, 1821, in Maryland, unm. **Oliver 289,** b. Apl. 6, 1799. **Lemuel 290,** b. June 4, 1801. **Nathaniel L. Raymond** d. at Lebanon, Ct., July 17, 1838. **Louisa Raymond** d. at Windham, Apl. 8, 1849, æ. 89. Both were buried at Lebanon.

George 124, son of **John 45**. He m. Oct. 9, 1796, **Martha Smith**, dau. of Gilbert Smith and Eunice Dennison, of Groton, Ct., b. May 24, 1776. They had at Montville, Ct., Nancy, b. June, 1798, m. William B. Dolbear, had 2 chn., and d. Aug. 13, 1834, æ. 36. **George 291**, b. Jan. 19, 1801. Eunice Bolles, b. Oct. 16, 1803, m. July 5, 1829, William Raymond (474). Elizabeth Griswold, b. Oct. 23, 1809, m. David R. Dolbear, and d. Dec. 27, 1836, without issue. **George Raymond** d. Jan. 24, 1852, æ. 84. **Martha Raymond** d. Mar. 23, 1860, æ. 84. Both were buried in the homestead burying-place with their parents and other members of the family.

Lemuel 125, son of **Christopher 47**, m. **Mary Raymond**, dau. of Joshua (44). They removed from Montville, Ct., to Westfield, Mass. Their chn. b. at Montville, were Fitch, d. unm. **Lemuel, 292**. Sarah, m. Rev. Henry Ware, D.D. Mary. **Lemuel Raymond** d. at Westfield, Mass. **Mary Raymond** d. at Westfield, Mass., 1821.

Christopher 126, son of **Christopher 47**, m. **Anna**, dau. of **Jeremiah Mason**, and had Sherwood, b. Oct. 28, 1786, m. Fanny, dau. of Asa Fitch of Bozrah, Ct. He was Representative from Montville five years and Senator one year. He d. without issue Dec. 31, 1846, æ. 60. Jeremiah, b. Aug. 16, 1791, m. Laura Browning. Elizabeth Mason, b. abt. 1795, d. unm. July 1, 1864, æ. 69. **Christopher Raymond** d. Apl. 20, 1840, æ. 80. **Anna Raymond** d. Apl. 28, 1848, æ. 85.

Charles 127, son of **Thomas 48**. In early manhood was a Shoemaker, afterward a Ship Carpenter, m. Nov. 14, 1815, **Salome Clark** of Lanesboro, Mass., and had Fidelia, b. Aug. 8, 1816, m. at Elbridge, N. Y., July 1, 1835, Wesley Sweet, and d. at Elmira, N. Y., Apl 7, 1857. **Sidney C. 293**, b. at Elbridge, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1818. Emeline, b. at Elbridge, Feb. 7, 1820, m. Oct. 30, 1842, Garret Schenck. **Charles L. 294**, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1826. **Charles Raymond** d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1826.

Louis 128, son of **Thomas 48**, New Trenton, Franklin Co., Ind., m. **Anna Rockafeller**, Dec. 24, 1816, and had Thirza, b. July 25, 1821, m. Hiram Lockwood, Dec. 11, 1842, res. Morning Sun, Iowa. Samuel, b. Dec. 11, 1822, was in the Mexican war and d. near the City of Mexico, unm. Polly, b. Feb. 24, 1824.

Charlotte, b. May 30, 1825, m. Albert McGouhey, Apl. 15, 1845, res. Ortenville, Minn. Charles, b. July 11, 1826, d. in infancy. **Isaac M. 295,** b. Dec. 7, 1828. Elenor, b. Apl. 16, 1830. **John R. 296,** b. Aug. 16, 1831. Harriet, b. Apl. 2, 1833, m. David Greeson, res. Alto, Ind. Lillias, b. Sep. 24, 1834, m. Willie Benefield, Feb. 11, 1852, res. Lake View, Oregon. Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 7, 1836. Hypatia, b. Sep. 2, 1837, m. Joseph Stone, Jan., 1853, and d. in Iowa, Sep. 28, 1884. **Louis Raymond** d. in 1830. **Anna Raymond** d. in 1873.

Thomas 129, son of **Thomas 48,** Metamora, Ind., m. (1) **Amey Fleweling,** Aug. 23, 1817, she was b. in New Castle, Westchester Co., N. Y., Sep. 23, 1791. They had Charles, b. Feb. 17, 1818. In 1885, not heard from for 20 years, last heard of in N. York State. Hannah, b. Oct. 6, 1820, m. Joseph Jackson Kennedy, res. River P. O., Huntington Co., Ind. Fannie S., b. Feb. 20, 1821, m. James Ferris and went to Texas. Mary Ann, b. April 13, 1823, m. George Hannah and went to St. Louis, Mo. Betsey S., b. Mar. 17, 1825, m. Wm. H. McWhorter, of Homer, Champlain Co., Ill. Emeline, b. Oct. 29, 1827, m. (1) Mar. 19, 1848, Jonathan Thomas, he d. July 4, 1852, m. (2) David Risk, Nov. 20, 1858, res. Blooming Grove, Ind. Esther Jane, b. July 19, 1828, m. Gilbert C. Van Camp, res. Indianapolis, Ind. **Robert Fleweling 297,** b. Jan. 20, 1830. Caroline, b. Apl. 13, 1832, d. Catharine, b. Oct. 25, 1833, m. John H. King, res. Indianapolis, Ind. John, b. Oct. 21, 1836. **Amey Raymond** died July 28, 1840. **Thomas Raymond** m. (2) **Mrs. Martha Parvis** (widow), and had Thomas, Louis, and Alice, who m. Oscar Caswell, res. Harrison, O. **Thomas Raymond** d. at Metamora, Ind., May 18, 1869.

John Firman 130, son of **Thomas 48,** Resided and was in business in N. Y. City for many years, but has for years since resided at New Canaan, Ct. He m. Sep. 11, 1825, **Deborah Ann,** dau. of **Caleb Benedict** of New Canaan. His chn. b. in N. Y. City, were Cybelia, b. May 26, 1827, m. . . . Simonson. Sarah, b. Jan. 13, 1828, d. Sep. 30, 1830. Mary, b. Sep. 5, 1829, d. May 7, 1831. Charles Henry, b. June 25, 1831, d. June 5, 1832. Emily Seeley, b. Mar. 24, 1833. Mary Jane, b. Nov. 3, 1836, d. Oct. 16, 1841. Henry Clay, b. Jan. 20, 1838. **William 298,** b. Sep. 11, 1841.

Samuel 131, son of **Enoch 49**, m. Jan. 13, 1813, **Charity Pardee**, who was b. at New Paltz, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1790. They had ten chn. The first four b. at New Paltz, the 5th at Olive, the 6th and 7th at Esopus, the last three at Penfield. They were **Albert 299**, b. May 30, 1814. Susanna, b. Oct. 24, 1816, m. Philip Hoag and d. 1856. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1818, m. James Roberts. **James P. 300**, b. Sep. 4, 1820. Enoch H., b. Mar. 25, 1822, m. Apl. 26, 1846, Miranda Robbins at Macedon, Wayne Co., N. Y., has no issue. Lucinda S., b. Oct. 23, 1823, m. Joseph Lamphear. Frances C., b. Dec. 24, 1825, m. James G. Blakeley. **Eli P. 301**, b. Aug. 30, 1829. Armenia P., b. July 28, 1831, d. at the age of 6 mos. Mary A., b. Sep. 1, 1832, m. Thomas McGuire.

Israel L. 132, son of **Enoch 49**, m. **Maria A. Fowler**, and had at Peekskill, N. Y., Susan R., m. James F. Fielding, and d. 1877. Henry D., d. and was buried at Sea, near the Azore Islands. Caroline E., m. William N. Simpkins of Peekskill. Sarah, m. Samuel V. Surthe of Spring Valley N. Y. **John H. 302**, b. Sep. 19, 1842. La Amanda, m. Alfred A. Morse, of Milwaukee, Wis. **Adelbert I. 303**.

Francis 133, son of **Enoch 49**, m. **Betsey Bouton**, at Bedford, N. Y., and had there Samuel, b. 1820, d. leaving three chn. at Croton, N. Y. William Henry, b. Apl. 6, 1824, d. unm. **James Harvey 304**, b. Apl. 8, 1826.

Thomas H. 134, son of **Enoch 49**, Bedford, N. Y., m. 1840, **Susan Fancher Haight**, and had Susan Frances, b. Feb. 13, 1840, m. Oct. 18, 1857, James Edward Worden, res. Round Hill, Ct. Clarissa Jane, b. Apl. 24, 1842, m. Dec. 28, 1870, Nehemiah H. Husted, res. Round Hill, Ct. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Apl. 25, 1843, m. John Reynolds, res. Port Chester, N. Y. William Oscar, b. July 17, 1845, d. Mar. 6, 1857. **George Jay 305**, b. May 27, 1847. Charles Eugene, b. June 2, 1856, d. Sep. 3, 1864. **Thomas H. Raymond** d. Dec. 15, 1874.

Henry 135, son of **Enoch 49**, Lived at Stanwich, Conn. He m. Feb. 14, 1842, **Charlotte M. Russell**, who was b. Jan. 5, 1814. They had **Albert P. 306**, b. July 18, 1843. Stella P. B., b. Jan. 12, 1845, m. Edward L. Vermilye, res. N. Y. City. Joseph E., b. Dec. 29, 1846, d. in the service of the United States, Mar. 6, 1865. **Benjamin H. 307**, b. Oct. 10, 1848. Henry L., b.

Dec. 3, 1859, unm., res. N. Y. City. **Henry Raymond** d. Mar. 6, 1863.

Medad 136, son of **Asahel 50,** m. **Mary Birdsall,** who was b. Mar. 18, 1798. They had Phebe, b. Feb. 7, 1818, m. . . . Clark of Stamford, Ct. Mary B., b. Apl. 20, 1820, d. Aug. 20, 1838, unm. Elizabeth N., b. Feb. 21, 1822, m. Daniel E. Tooker, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. **Mary Raymond** d. Oct. 10, 1823. He m. (2) **Lucretia E. Farnham,** who was b. June 4, 1804, and had Mary A., b. Feb. 21, 1840, m. Nathaniel Foster, and d. Aug. 14, 1878.

Philetus 137, son of **Asahel 50,** m. Nov. 25, 1817, **Hannah Dusenbury** of Peekskill, N. Y., where they had Sarah Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1818, m. Elijah L. Hyatt. George W., b. Oct. 14, 1820, m. Emma F. Gillette, and d. without issue May 16, 1872. Charles D., b. Oct. 5, 1822, d. unm. Jan. 8, 1864. Caroline M., b. Aug. 22, 1825, m. Rev. Thomas Nelson Benedict, and d. Aug. 21, 1872. Julia Augusta, b. Aug. 13, 1831, m. Lorenzo L. Farnsworth, M.D. **William P. 308,** b. June 17, 1834. **Philetus Raymond** d. Aug. 26, 1856.

William 138, son of **Asahel 50,** m. **Nancy Kinnear,** and removed to Franklin, Venango Co., Pa., where his children were b. and where he still resides. He had Charles Franklin, b. Oct. 14, 1827, d. unm. May 10, 1858. **Philetus Wilton 309,** b. Dec. 6, 1829. Mary, b. July 19, 1832, d. June 23, 1849. Lauretta, b. Jan. 4, 1835, m. D. Clinton Plummer, and d. Mar. 31, 1859. Delia, b. Nov. 3, 1837, m. Wm. H. Hilliard, Jan. 12, 1859, m. (2) William Carr, Sep. 30, 1875. William Kinnear, b. Jan. 4, 1840, unm. Almena Helen, b. Nov. 3, 1842, d. Oct. 9, 1875. Almira Matilda, twin of Almena H., d. Dec. 15, 1850.

Asahel 139, son of **Asahel 50,** m. **Helen Russell,** and had Russell. Helena. George. Asa, and William.

Alfred 140, son of **Clapp 51,** m. (1) Oct. 31, 1807, **Reliance Crosby,** and had Jane Ann, b. June 28, 1812, m. John Edgerton, and d. Jan. 9, 1880, æ. 67.6.12. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 15, 1815, m. (1) Charles Dillingham, m. (2) Simeon Dillingham, bro. of Char.es, she living 1884. **William Clapp 310,** b. Nov. 30, 1818. Sarah Augusta, b. July 20, 1826, m. her cousin Charles Atwater Raymond (311). Laura Tallmadge, b. Nov. 27, 1828, m. Edward F. Drayton, had no issue. Helen Reliance, b. Apl.

1, 1831. **Alfred Raymond** m. (2) **Margaret Vassar**, Sep. 9, 1833, by her had no issue.

George 141, son of **Clapp 51**, m. **Julia Atwater**, and had Alfred Clapp, Clergyman, res. New Haven, Ct. **Charles Atwater 311**, b. at New Haven, Ct., Feb. 5, 1822. Sarah, m. William A. Bronson. **George Raymond** d. Apl. 15, 1852, æ. 61.2.19.

Aaron L. 142, son of **Clapp 51**, m. **Julia Stevens**, and had Julia, m. James Claghorn, res. Browns Valley, Minn. Anna, living 1884, unm. Edwina, m. Alfred Moore. Aurelia, m. Charles Crissey. Sarah, m. George Ward. Mary P., m. Walter M. Williamson. Leverett S., m. Elizabeth Fox. Henry, m. Miranda Avery. **Aaron L. Raymond** d. Mar. 30, 1865, æ. 70.7.19.

Sheldon C. D. 143, son of **Clapp 51**, Poughkeepsie, N. Y., m. Sep. 30, 1820, **Eliza Holden**, and had Eliza Olivia, b. Nov. 29, 1822, d. Nov. 15, 1873, unm., æ. 50.11.17. **James Bowne 312**, b. Aug. 8, 1830. Almira Parker, b. June 17, 1832, unm. Sheldon Clapp, b. Nov. 7, 1834, m. Nov. 28, 1883, Mary E. Clark. She d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1884. Mary Hall, b. Apl. 13, 1837, d. Aug. 4, 1841, æ. 4.3.22. **Sheldon C. D. Raymond** d. Jan. 28, 1859, æ. 62.9.25. **Eliza Raymond**, widow of S. C. D. Raymond, formerly of Poughkeepsie, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1885, in her 86th yr.

Henry Augustus 144, son of **Clapp 51**, m. (1) Sep. 11, 1828, **Susan P. Martin**, and had Susan Cooper, b. July 15, 1829, d. Oct. 6, 1866, æ. 37.2.21. **Henry A. Raymond** m. (2) July 10, 1834, **Catherine M. Miller**, and had **Ennis Abeel 313**, b. Dec. 7, 1835, at Niskayuna, Schenectady Co., N. Y. **Henry Clapp 314**, b. at Niskayuna, Jan. 5, 1838. Elenor Amelia, b. May 3, 1840, m. Isaac W. Lansing, and d. Mar. 22, 1876, æ. 35.10.9. **Isaac Miller 315**, b. May 3, 1842. **Aaron Sheldon 316**, b. Nov. 25, 1844. Peter V. M., b. Apl. 30, 1847, m. Jan. 19, 1877, Carrie B. Rice, res. Lincoln, Neb. Grace Angelica, b. June 14, 1849, d. Aug. 22, 1852, æ. 3.2.8. Sarah Aurelia, b. Apl. 19, 1852, d. May 31, 1856, æ. 4.1.12. **Andrew V. V. 317**, b. Aug. 8, 1854. Maria Adaetta, b. May 30, 1857, m. Dec. 18, 1877, Isaac W. Lansing.

Joseph 145, son of **Joshua 52**, m. **Polly Perrin**, of Woodstock, Conn., and had: Polly, b. May 22, 1799, m. Aug. 22, 1822, John P. Kingsley, of Canterbury, m. (2) Jan. 24, 1851, Joseph Safford,

of Canterbury, and d. Apl. 19, 1883, æ. 84. **Polly Raymond** d. Feb. 22, 1800, æ. 84. **Joseph Raymond** m. (2) **Lydia Franklin,** of Canterbury, and had there: Joseph Franklin, b. May 29, 1809, d. Apl. 17, 1877, æ. 68, unm. Sally B., b. July 23, 1810, m. Kirby Safford, of Clinton, Mass. **William 318,** b. Dec. 12, 1812. **Joseph Raymond** d. Aug. 1, 1842, in his 81st yr. **Lydia Raymond** d. May 10, 1863, æ. 84.

Jonathan P. 146, son of **Uriah 53,** was in business in N. Y. City for several years, removed to Canada abt. 1817. He m. **Hannah,** dau. of Capn. **Cobb Jarvis,** and had **Jarvis 319,** b. 1797. **James 320,** b. 1801. Mary, b. 1799, m. David Waterman, of Binghamton, N. Y. Almira, b. 1803, m. Joseph Brown, of Queenstown, Canada. Harriet, b. 1805, m. Rev. John McEuen, of Niagara, Canada, now (1884) living at South Byron, N. Y. Maria, b. 1807, m. Amos Wright, of Richmond Hill, Canada. Albacinda, b. 1809, m. Sanford White, of Lewiston, N. Y. **George 321,** b. Sept. 10, 1812, at Neversink, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Cordelia, b. Sept. 14, 1814, at Binghamton, m. James Cooper, of Queenstown, Canada, is now (1884) living temporarily at Novi, Mich. **Hannah Raymond** d. at Queenstown, Dec. 23, 1825.

Robert 147, son of **Uriah 53,** m. Feb. 9, 1824, at Chester, N. Y., **Sarah Barney.** He settled near Canandaigua, where their only child, **Edward A. 322,** was b. Jan. 27, 1826. **Robert Raymond** m. (2) **Hannah Johnson,** Apl. 1, 1845, by her no issue. He d. May 29, 1868.

Samuel W. 148, son of **Lewis 56,** Norwalk, Ct., m. abt. 1823 **Rachel Selleck,** of Redding, Ct., and had: Clarissa C., b. Dec. 1, 1826, m. Dec. 21, 1875, Aaron Hans, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Grandison, b. Apl. 24, 1831, d. Dec. 4, 1834. **Alden G. 323,** b. Sept. 16, 1836. **Samuel W. Raymond** d. Feb. 9, 1874. **Rachel Raymond** d. Dec. 10, 1874.

Lewis 149, son of **Lewis 56,** m. Nov., 1821, **Nancy Hoyt,** and had at South Norwalk, Ct.: Lewis J., b. Sept. 1, 1822, d. unm. Aug. 1, 1876. **Charles E. 324,** b. Dec. 25, 1826. Mary J., b. Feb. 11, 1829, unm. William H., b. Nov. 2, 1836, m. Jan. 28, 1874, Mary S. Hoyt, has no issue.

Harvey 150, son of **Lewis 56,** lived at Marshall, Mich. He m. Oct. 25, 1824, **Achsah Ludden,** who was b. Jan. 9, 1805. They had: Jane Elizabeth, b. July 4, 1826, m. Nov. 29, 1846,

Alonzo Perkins, and d. Feb. 14, 1847. **Asaph Wales 325**, b. Feb. 8, 1828. Lewis Edward, b. October 6, 1829, d. Aug. 29, 1834. Charlotte Julia, b. Jan. 27, 1832, m. Jan. 14, 1852, Henry Epley. **George Willard 326**, b. Oct. 28, 1833. **James Harvey 327**, b. Feb. 20, 1838. Luther Ludden, b. Apl. 8, 1839, d. in infancy. Charles Henry, b. Dec. 23, 1841, d. in infancy. **Harvey Raymond** d. June 18, 1861. **Achsah Raymond** d. Feb. 11, 1859.

Joseph 151, son of **Lewis 56**, m. Sept. 15, 1821, at Norwalk, Ct., **Betsey Byxbee**, who was b. Apl. 20, 1804, and had there: Sarah Ann, b. Apl. 27, 1823, m. 1842, Nathan Roberts. Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 13, 1824, m. 1843, Oliver W. Weed. **Joseph Henry 328**, b. July 29, 1826. Catherine A., b. May 24, 1828, m. 1848, George Ambler. Fanny M., b. Feb. 27, 1830, m. 1847, Philander Hodges, and d. 1873. Hymnam E., b. Mar. 12, 1832, d. Aug. 9, 1832. Julia J., b. June 23, 1833, m. 1855, E. H. Edmonds. **George Waters 329**, b. Oct. 23, 1835.

George 152, son of **Lewis 56**, m. Jan. 9, 1837, **Ann M. Craw**, who was b. Jan. 9, 1812. They had at S. Norwalk, Ct.: Elvira, b. Dec. 2, 1837, d. Mar. 31, 1846. Amelia, b. Apl. 23, 1840, d. Feb. 2, 1862. Ann A., b. July 25, 1843, d. Oct. 14, 1844. George L., b. May 9, 1846, d. Nov. 4, 1853. Anna F., b. Oct. 16, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1867. Frederick H., b. June 21, 1851, d. Nov. 5, 1851. **William R. 330**, b. Dec. 21, 1855. **George Raymond** d. Jan. 15, 1885.

Marza 153, son of **Lewis 56**, m. Mar. 22, 1835, **Amelia L. Hallock**, of South Norwalk, Ct., and had there: William M., b. Aug. 21, 1836, m. Oct. 8, 1857, Julia A. Wilson, of Carmel, N. Y. She d. Aug. 6, 1874. He m. (2) Nov. 3, 1875, Emily F. Johns, of Stamford. Henry O., b. Mar. 2, 1840, d. Oct 30, 1841.

Hezekiah 154, son of **Lewis 56**, m. Mar. 25, 1835, **Mary B. Seeley**, who was b. Apl. 20, 1815. They had at South Norwalk, Ct.: Nancy Jane, b. Dec. 23, 1837, m. Dec. 23, 1858, John Henry Kidney, and d. Sept. 29, 1877. Benjamin Lewis, b. Apl. 21, 1841, d. Apl. 30, 1844. Benjamin Lewis Seeley, b. Apl. 27, 1845, d. June 30, 1862. **Clarence Wightman 331**, b. June 17, 1851.

Alfred 155, son of **Lewis 56**, m. at Norwalk, Ct., May 5, 1840, **Elizabeth A. Weed**, and had: Amelia, b. Feb. 12, 1842, m.

Dec. 3, 1863, Henry Schnell. Walter H., b. Apl. 11, 1845, m. Apl. 26, 1876, Sarah J. Joyce, no issue. Harriet L., b. May 26, 1852, unm. **Elizabeth A. Raymond** d. Feb. 18, 1885.

Andrew J. 156, son of **Lewis 56,** New Canaan, Ct., m. Mar. 9, 1841, **Julia Olmstead,** and had: Mary E., b. Aug. 16, 1843, m. Dec. 7, 1865, Lyman S. Finch, and d. Aug. 10, 1875. Harriet C., b. Feb. 12, 1846, m. Dec. 20, 1866, David M. Finch. Edward L., b. Mar. 19, 1853, d. Mar. 2, 1860. **Julia Raymond** d. Dec. 25, 1856. He m. (2) June 13, 1859, **Esther A. Beers,** and had: Anna E., b. May 23, 1860, d. Mar. 1, 1863. Francis H., b. Feb. 26, 1864. **Esther A. Raymond** d. Mar. 23, 1876. He m. (3) Oct. 29, 1878, **Carrie Mills,** and had: Alfred A., b. July 4, 1880.

Ivory B. 157, son of **Lewis 56,** Danbury, Ct., m. Sept. 26, 1856, **Minerva Bevans,** and had: Elvira, b. Mar., 1859, m. Jan. 6, 1881, Frank Fowler, has no issue. Minna F., b. Aug. 6, 1862, unm. Mary Bell, b. Oct. 23, 1874. **Ivory B. Raymond** d. at Danbury, 1885.

Josiah 158, son of . . . , born at Stamford, Ct., Jan. 31, 1790, went to N. Y. City to learn the trade of a Tailor. He m. in N. Y., in 1811, **Sarah Conelly,** went into the War of 1812, on his return he removed to New Brunswick, N. J., where he had: Sarah Agnes, b. Aug. 16, 1813, m. Feb. 2, 1835, S. Henry Hitchcock. Elizabeth, b. May 28, 1815, m. Aug., 1833, William Riddle. **John H. 332,** b. Dec. 8, 1816. Anne, b. Nov. 30, 1818, m. Dec. 28, 1843, Bennett Hurley. Hannah, b. July 28, 1820, m. Sept., 1845, Reuben Taylor. **Josiah Raymond** d. July 14, 1860.

Daniel 159, son of . . . , born at or near New Haven, Conn., abt. 1790, rem. in early life to Baltimore, Md., where he practiced Law. He had a brother James (160). He m. **Eliza,** dau. of **Isaac** and **Catherine Amos,** and granddaughter of William and Sarah Worthington, of Baltimore, by whom he had: **Daniel Fitch 333,** b. in Alleghany Co., Md., July, 1832. Fanny E., b. Oct. 1834, unm., res. with her brother at Cincinnati, O. **Eliza Raymond** d. abt. 1835. He m. (2), in 1837, **Delia Matlock,** of Va., and had McHenry, b. Sept. 1, 1838, Surgeon and Physician, Kansas City, Mo., m. 1871, Isabella Dinsmore, has no issue. Sarah, b. Sept. 7, 1840, m. James M. Herndon, res. Virginia City, Mon. David, b. abt. 1842, d. in infancy. William Hillhouse, b. 1845,

unm., res. Virginia City, Mon. **Winthrop 334,** b. 1847. Wolcott, twin of Winthrop, d. in infancy. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Cincinnati, O., July, 1849.

James 160, son of . . . , and brother of Daniel (159) was a Lawyer at Westminster, Carroll Co., Md. He m. a dau. of Judge **Thompson,** of Thompsonville, N. Y., and had two chn.: Calvin, who was an Attorney, sympathized with the South, and d. at St. Louis, Mo., after the close of the late war, and Anna.

Josiah 161, son of **Hezekiah 57,** m. Philinda . . . , and had **William Augustus 335.** Hezekiah Edwin, m. Elizabeth Mear, has no issue. Charles, m. Jennie . . . , has one son. Minerva, m. William Granger, she d. and he m. (2) her sister, Clementine. Sarah, m. Morton Selleck. Clementine, m. William Granger, and d. Mary Frances, m. Peter Van Zant.

Francis 162, son of **Francis 61,** Detroit, Mich., m. Jan. 6, 1842, **Ruth Rice,** of Detroit, where he had: **Francis 336,** b. Oct. 10, 1843. Edward R., b. July 16, 1850. Ella W., b. Apl. 13, 1853, m. June 17, 1875, Frederick Woolfenden, and has three sons. Ida J., b. Sept. 3, 1856. Annie K., b. Oct. 6, 1860. Harriet E., b. Oct. 20, 1862.

William A. 163, son of **Francis 61,** Detroit, Mich., m. Aug. 31, 1843, **Minerva E.,** dau. of Capt. **D. K. Nash** of South Norwalk, Ct., and had at Detroit: William Theodore, b. Sept. 8, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1846. Lillie Marion, b. Sept. 26, 1847, d. Feb. 17, 1849. **Alexander Bunker 337,** b. Jan. 13, 1850. Mary A., b. Apl. 15, 1852, d. Feb. 24, 1884. Williametta M., b. Dec. 19, 1853, d. Apl. 1860, at So. Norwalk. **William A. Raymond** d. at Detroit, Mich., Oct. 5, 1853.

Charles 164, son of . . . , Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y. (he may have been the son of Samuel (90), m. **Sarah** . . . They had: Electa, bapt. June 25, 1815. Henry W. Ambler, m. an Electa H., June 26, 1848, at Charles Raymond's in Poundridge. An Electa d. Dec. 22, 1850, æ. 38. **Charles Raymond** buried at Bedford, June 7, 1876, æ. 84. **Sarah Raymond** d. at Bedford, Apl. 4, 1870, æ. 83.

James J. 165, son of **Uriah 63,** m. **Caroline Place,** 1825, and had: **James 338,** b. Mar. 30, 1826. **Edward F. 339,** b. Sept. 3, 1830. **Caroline Raymond** d. Nov. 1, 1856. He m. (2) in 1858, her sister, **Lydia Place,** by her had no issue. **James J.**

Raymond d. Mar. 27, 1870. His widow res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

Simeon 166, son of **Simeon 64,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. 1845, **Julia Smith,** of Smithtown, L. I. He m. (2) Mar. 17, 1853, **Matilda Mininger,** of Quakertown, Pa., and had, in N. Y. City: Matilda, b. Jan. 15, 1854, d. Jan. 29, 1854. Emeline, twin of Matilda, d. Jan. 16, 1854. Henry Smith, b. June 24, 1855, m. Anne B. Hale, of Brooklyn, Dec. 3, 1879, has no issue. George E., b. Jan. 16, 1857, d. July 30, 1862. Joseph D., b. Oct. 20, 1859, unm. Sarah Jane, b. May 9, 1862, d. July 31, 1865. Ann Elizabeth, b. Oct. 22, 1864, m. Sept. 5, 1882, Frank G. Gentes. Emma, b. Feb. 27, 1868.

George H. 167, son of **Simeon 64,** New York City, Grand Lecturer Grand Lodge, F. A. M., m. Sept. 16, 1850, **Susan A. Beckner,** who was b. in N. Y. City, Jan. 15, 1833, where they had: Margaret Rebecca, b. June 21, 1851, d. George Edmund, b. Nov. 14, 1852, d. unm. John Francis, b. Jan. 18, 1854, unm. William H., b. Apl. 7, 1856, d. unm. Harriet, b. Sept. 16, 1857, d. Edmund Everett, b. Feb. 11, 1860, d. unm. Charlotte Louise, b. Dec. 26, 1862, unm. Ellen, b. Aug. 4, 1864, d.

Thomas 168, son of **Josiah 66,** Norwalk, Conn., m. Mar. 1, 1797, **Eunice Meeker,** of Greenfield, and had: William M. Thomas Henderson. Arreta, m. Nathan Camp. Clarinda, d. unm. Mary, m. Jesse Keeler. Eunice, m. Dennis Hanford. Hannah, m. Dennis Hanford. She d. and he m. her sister Eunice.

Platt 169, son of **Josiah 66,** Norwalk, Conn., m. **Hannah Benedict,** and had: Jesse, d. unm. Alfred, d. unm. Mehitabel. **Louis 340.**

Merwine 170, son of **Josiah 66,** Norwalk, Conn., m. **Phebe Marvin,** and had: **Stephen 341,** b. July, 1804. **Josiah 342,** b. Feb. 1, 1806. **Marvin 343,** b. at Norwalk, Oct. 1, 1808. **Thomas Merwin 344. Merwine Raymond** d. Nov. 18, 1848, æ. 74. **Phebe Raymond** d. Oct. 8, 1861, æ. 87.

Josiah 171, son **Josiah 66,** m. **Clara Mott,** and had: Amanda, m. William Marvin. **Rufus 345,** and Harriet.

Jabez 172, son of **Josiah 66,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Sarah Fitch,** and had George A., m. Huldah Finch, had no issue. **Platt F. 346.** Mary E., d. unm. Sally (possibly). **Jabez Raymond** d. before Apl., 1859.

George A. 173, son of **Josiah 66,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Pamelia**

Banks, and had at Norwalk: Rebecca, b. 1809, m. Henry Nash. **Roswell A. 347,** b. Nov. 3, 1814.

William 174, son of **Samuel 67,** of College Hill, Hamilton Co., O., m. abt. 1827, **Hannah Facemeyer,** and had: John and Elizabeth. **William Raymond** d. abt. 1873.

Daniel 175, son of **Samuel 67,** College Hill, Hamilton Co., O., m. **Jane M. Bonte** Nov. 30, 1833, and had: **Peter 348,** b. Nov. 10, 1837. Samuel, b. June 23, 1842, m. Ellen Evans, has one dau. Sarah, b. Mar. 2, 1845, m. John C. Dorman. **Jane M. Raymond** d. July 27, 1849. He m. (2) **Lydia Van Houten** June 3, 1850, and had **Thomas W. 349,** b. May 30, 1852.

George M. 176, son of **Samuel 67,** of College Hill, O., m. Nov. 5, 1835, **Eliza Ann Bonte,** and had: Rebecca, b. 1837, m. George F. Adams 1856. Samuel, b. 1839, m. Susan Little 1860, has no issue. George, d. in infancy. Georgiana, b. 1845, m. 1867 George R. Ellis. **Charles W. 350,** b. 1850. **Perley B. 351,** b. 1855.

William C. 177, son of **William 68,** m. July 11, 1837. **Sarah Aspinwall Southworth,** dau. of Eleazer and Mary Southworth, who was b. at Elba, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1815. They settled at Elba, where they had: Charles Henry, b. Apl. 5, 1838, d. Sep. 5, 1838. **William Henry 352,** b. Dec. 16, 1839. George Southworth, b. June 30, 1842, d. July 25, 1871. **Walter Hyde 353,** b. July 25, 1845. Mary Adeline, b. July 27, 1847, m. Oct. 2, 1873, Samuel P. Moulthrop. James Gardner, b. Aug. 22, 1849, d. July 14, 1850. **Charles Lewis 354,** b. July 30, 1853. **William C. Raymond** d. June 7, 1873.

Alanson N. 178, son of **William 68,** Chicago, Ill., m. June 9, 1851, **Emily Wilson,** and had: Kate, b. Nov. 12, 1852, d. Nov. 24, 1869. Lucia, b. Nov. 9, 1858, d. Oct. 5, 1871. **Harry 355,** b. Nov. 24, 1860.

John C. 179, son of **William 68,** Austin, Texas; m. at Batavia, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1851, **Frances Aurelia Wilson,** who was at Batavia Apl. 22, 1833. They had, at Oshkosh, Wis.: John Wilson, b. Aug. 24, 1852, d. at Oshkosh Sep. 1, 1853. Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1854, d. at Oshkosh Mar. 22, 1854. James Hervey, b. Jan. 24, 1857. Charlotte, b. July 2, 1860, d. at Oshkosh Mar. 5, 1863. Frank H. and Fanny, twins b. Feb. 13, 1864, d. at Oshkosh Aug. 2, 1864. Mary, b. July 7, 1865.

Augustus H. 180, son of **William 68**, Washington, D. C., Adjutant-General's Office, m. Aug. 23, 1853, **Helen E. Chandler** of Fond du Lac, Wis., and had at Oshkosh, Wis.: **William Chandler 356**, b. July 11, 1854. Arthur Kellogg, b. Nov. 23, 1861, unm., res. at Washington, D. C.

Edward 181, son of **Nathan H. 69**, Chicago, Ill., U. S. Gauger, m. abt. 1838, **Mary P. Hamilton** of Aurora, N. Y. He lived successively at Strykersville, Bethany, and Warsaw, N. Y.; abt. 1843 was a hardware merchant at Cincinnati, O. Thence abt. 1866 rem. to Chicago, Ill. He had: Amelia, m. abt. 1857, Joshua Richardson, res. Chicago. Lucy, d. Dec. 31, 1854, nearly grown. Marcia, m. Robert E. Jenkins, a lawyer, res. Chicago. **Mary P. Raymond** d. **Edward Raymond** m. (2) Nov. 8, 1883, **Mrs. Persis E. Belden.**

Nathan 182, son of **Nathan H. 69**, m. May 1, 1839, **Margaret Stoors Southworth**, who was b. at Elba, N. Y., June 1, 1817. Settled at Warsaw, rem. thence successively to Elba, Barry, N. Y., Cambridge City, Ind., and Indianapolis, Ind., where they now reside. They had: Charles Hoyt, b. at Warsaw, N. Y., Apl. 7, 1840, was a 1st Lieut in the Union Army at the close of the War of Secession, is now Ward Supt at the National Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. Edward Corwin, b. at Elba, Jan. 7, 1843, d. Sep. 18, 1860. Andrew, b. at Elba, Jan. 22, 1845, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Mattie Spencer, res. Indianapolis. Mary Olive, b. at Cambridge City, Feb. 15, 1850, m. May 22, 1879, William Taylor, res. Indianapolis; Druggist. Margaret, b. at Cambridge City, Apl. 19, 1856, m. June 7, 1880, Frank Browning, res. Indianapolis; Druggist.

Charles H. 183, son of **Nathan H. 69**, profession, Minister of the Gospel in Presbyterian Church, res. Indianapolis, Ind. He was identified with the early history of Texas, and was Charge d'Affairs ad interim from that republic at Washington, D. C., when annexation took place, holding official relations with John C. Calhoun, Sec'y of State. He m. at Washington, D. C., Nov. 5, 1844, **Mary Jane**, b. Oct. 13, 1823, dau. of **John Underwood**, 1st Auditor of the Treasury. They had: Charles Underwood, b. Sep. 18, 1845, m. Maria J. Howell, Apl. 3, 1867, they have no issue, res. Dayton, O., Sec'y Dayton Mfg. Co. James Hervey, b. Sep. 10, 1846, d. Aug. 27, 1847. William Nathan, b. Dec. 1, 1847,

d. Aug. 9, 1849. **John Underwood 357,** b. June 16, 1850. Francis Kellogg, b. Jan. 3, 1852, m. Katie Brown, has no issue, res. Winfield, Kansas. Harriet, b. July 24, 1853, d. Nov. 21, 1856. Helen, b. Aug. 9, 1855, m. Feb. 17, 1874, E. R. Nowland, and d. Aug. 6, 1879. **Henry Ingle 358,** b. May 11, 1857, at Cambridge City, Ind. Cornelia C., b. Jan. 27, 1859, m. Sep. 1, 1881, Lewis L. Curtis, res. Indianapolis. Thomas Underwood, b. Feb. 20, 1865, clerk in the War Dep^{t}, Washington, D. C.

Ravand R. 184, son of **Nathan H. 69,** res. awhile at Vernon, Hicks Co., Tenn., where he practised law and sold goods, afterwards read and practised medicine in Hickman Co. till his death. He m. at Vernon **Eliza A. Brashears,** who was b. Feb. 7, 1829. They had: Mary Moore, b. July 29, 1847, m. Aug. 1, 1871, Dr. G. W. Gray, res. Terrell, Texas. Marcia, b. at Vernon, Aug. 24, 1849, unm., res. Hickman, Tenn. Henry Rodney, b. May 13, 1852, at Beardstown, Tenn., m. Sep. 15, 1875, Mollie Holoway; profession, Lawyer, res. unknown. Ravand Rodgers, b. at Vernon, Jan. 25, 1855. Profession, Methodist Minister, res. Fleming, Texas. **Ravand R. Raymond** d. at Hickman, Tenn., where his widow now res.

Henry R. 185, son of **Nathan H. 69,** studied law and was admitted to bar at Carthage, Tenn., in 1847. Studied divinity, was ordained a Minister of the Presbyterian Church. Settled as pastor at Marion, Ala., June, 1853, where he has since resided. He m. Nov. 9, 1848, in Oktibbeha Co., Miss., **Elizabeth Ware,** a native of Fairfield Dist., S. C., where she was b. Nov. 22, 1828. They had nine chn., the seven youngest at Marion. Margaret Jane, b. at Aberdeen, Miss., Mar. 20, 1850, d. at Wahalah, Miss., July 24, 1851. **William Hoyt 359,** b. at Wahalah, Nov. 19, 1851. **Henry Rodney 360,** b. Nov. 13, 1853. Helen Electa, b. Sep. 14, 1855, m. Apl. 23, 1879, James Sherrard, Gen. Sec'y Y. M. C. Ass^{n} at New Orleans. **Thomas Ware 361,** b. June 23, 1858. Nathan Hoyt, b. Aug. 3, 1860, d. at Oktibbeha, May 18, 1863. Ravand Kellogg, b. Aug. 23, 1863, d. Aug. 4, 1864. Julia Louise, b. Aug. 17, 1865. Marcia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1868.

William W. 186, son of **Aaron W. 70,** Franklin, Pa. Oil producer, m. Aug. 26, 1857, **Sarah H. P.,** widow of **Robert Whann,** and had: **John Whittaker 362.** Anna Amelia, b. July 31,

1863. William Phipps, b. Sep. 28, 1866. Sarah Haliday, b. July 11, 1869.

George W. 187, son of **Aaron W. 70,** Raymilton, Pa. In mercantile business with his brothers, Charles H. and Aaron W., Jr. He m. Sep. 29, 1874, **Mary Adams,** and had: Florence, b. Aug. 23, 1875, d. Jan, 26, 1882. **Mary Raymond** d. Oct. 4, 1882.

Charles H. 188, son of **Aaron W. 70,** Raymilton, Pa. In mercantile business with his brothers, Geo. W. and Aaron W., Jr. He m. Aug. 16, 1871, **Jane S. Ives,** and had: Eliza, b. Aug. 4, 1872. Dora, b. Jan. 2, 1874.

Aaron W. 189, son of **Aaron W. 70,** Raymilton, Pa. Oil producer, and is in mercantile business with his brothers, Geo. W. and Charles H. He m. Oct. 18, 1877, **Elizabeth Simcox,** and had: Laura, b. Dec. 25, 1878. Eliza, b. Sep. 8, 1881. Shed S., b. Mar. 25, 1886.

Stent 190, son of **James 71,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada. Left Darien, Conn., in 1784 with his brothers, White (192) and Thomas, and his cousin, Samuel Rice Raymond (89). He settled finally at Hampton. He m. and had: **James 363,** the second child b. in St. John. Charlotte, m. John McCready, Esq. Mary, m. (1) James Smith, m. (2) Moses Ennis. Henry, d. young. Elizabeth, m. John Patterson. Hannah, m. Ralph Colpitt. Sarah, m. George Gorham. Frances, m. S. Humbert Fowler, d. Sep., 1885, in her 86th year. **Charles 364,** b. July 10, 1805. **Stent Raymond** d. 1828, in his 72d year.

Stephen 191, son of **James 71;** Darien, Ct., m. May 17, 1787. **Mary Selleck,** who was b. Mar. 24, 1769, and had: at Darien, Sally, b. Dec. 6, 1787, bapt. by Dr. Dibble, Sep., 1789, m. (1) Dr. Waters, m. (2) Raymond Selleck, and d. Dec. 20, 1855. James, b. May 8, 1789, bapt. by Dr. Dibble, Sep., 1789, m. Sally Bounce, and d. Mar. 31, 1825. Betsey, b. Jan. 27, 1791, m. Andrew Bell, of Stamford, and d. June 27, 1873. Susan, b. May 9, 1793, m. (1) John S. Carr, m. (2) Ira Cook, and d. Sep. 23, 1878. Delia, b. May 28, 1795, m. (1) Gershom Raymond (199), m. (2) Geo. McGuire, and d. Oct. 17, 1878. Sylvanus S., b. June 11, 1798, m. (1) Sally Lockwood, m. (2) . . . and d. Sep. 12, 1843. Fanny, b. Nov. 22, 1801, m. Jacob Lockwood, and d. Oct. 19, 1882. **Stephen 365,** b. July 8, 1809. **Stephen Raymond** d. Dec. 22, 1827. **Mary Raymond** d. Mar. 7, 1846.

White 192, son of **James 71,** St. John, New Brunswick, went from Darien, Ct., 1784, m. **Anne,** dau. of **Thomas** and **Hannah Smith,** Jan. 20, 1782, she was b. Aug. 14, 1762. They had: Hannah, b. Aug. 23, 1785. George, b. Dec. 26, 1787. Charles, b. Apl. 13, 1792. Thomas F., b. Mar. 5, 1797, was a merchant at St. John's. Joseph Gorham, b. Sep. 21, 1799. **Anne Raymond** d. Nov. 21, 1815, æ. 54.

Stephen 193, son of **Simeon 72,** m. Oct., 1826, **Sally Ferris Brown,** who was b. at Poundridge, N. Y., Apl. 27, 1806, and had: **George Henry 366. William Hathaway 367.** Mary Verrol, d. at Detroit, Mich., æ. 4 yrs. **John Maurice 368,** b. at Portageville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1833. Charles, b. at Detroit, d. there young. Ira, b. at Detroit, d. there young. Eliza D., b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. her cousin, Thomas L. Raymond (369). Olive B., b. at Detroit, res. Battle Creek, Mich. Amanda B., b. at Assyria, Mich., abt. 1844, m. John A. Seymour, res. So. Norwalk, Ct. Francis, b. at Pontiac, Mich., 1846, d. in 3 ds. Josephine L., b. at Assyria, 1848, m. Charles H. Hoyt, res. Lawrence, Kan. Wayt A., b. near Battle Creek, July 12, 1852, m. Mrs. Hattie V. Evans, has no living chn.

John 194, son of **Simeon 72,** m. **Mary Nolan,** and had **Thomas Leggett 369,** b. in N. Y. City, Oct. 26, 1833.

William S. 195, son of **Isaac 73,** m. Nov. 29, 1802, **Elizabeth Hank,** who was b. Jan. 31, 1782. They had: **David 370,** b. Oct. 2, 1803. Sarah, b. June 10, 1807, m. Abram Mead, and d. July 12, 1836. Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1809, m. (1) David Larawa, m. (2) Henry Ames. Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1812, d. Nov. 1, 1825. William Perry, b. Dec. 16, 1814, d. Jan. 14, 1815. William, b. Feb. 23, 1816, d. Feb. 1, 1843. Thomas B., b. Dec. 16, 1818, m. Lydia Ayres, and had dau. who m. James Thomas. **Isaiah 555,** b. June 24, 1821. **Jesse P. 556,** b. Aug. 20, 1823. **William S. Raymond** d. Aug. 22, 1863, æ. 81.11.22. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Dec. 12, 1868, æ. 86.10.12.

Isaac 196, son of **Isaac 73,** m. abt. 1812 at Phila., Pa., **Sarah Hank,** soon rem. to Cayuga Co., N. Y. They had: Mary Ann, m. William Spiller. Julia, m. John Townley. Rachel, m. Thomas Collins. Betsey, m. John Guess. Phebe, m. . . . King. Delia, m. . . . Goodale. Henrietta, m. Ephraim Mosier. Anna Maria, m. John Cheesman. John Wellington, m. and res. Seneca

Falls, N. Y. William Penn, d. abt. 1850. Lafayette, b. 1836, unm., res. Cobleskill, N. Y.

Thomas B. 197, son of **Isaac 73,** rem. to Lansing, N. Y., thence to Reading. He m. **Katy Bunnell,** Oct., 1812, and had Lazetta, b. Nov. 5, 1813, m. Melancton White, Dec., 1831. Hannah, b. Dec. 5, 1815, m. Franklin Hovey, Mar., 1840, and d. Nov. 18, 1864. Thirza, b. Mar. 27, 1818, unm. Cornelia, b. Sep. 17, 1820, m. James Shelton, Sep. 19, 1847. **Darius Milton 371,** b. May 6, 1823. William Henry, b. Nov. 11, 1825. Farmer, unm. res. Lansing, N. Y. Sally Ann, b. Dec. 9, 1829, m. (1) James C. Ayres, Nov. 16, 1849, he d. Apl. 13, 1867, she m. (2) William Duncan, Aug. 31, 1870, res. Elmira, N. Y. **Thomas B. Raymond** d. at Reading, N. Y., Nov. 26, 1871. **Katy Raymond** d. June 10, 1871.

Socrates 198, son of **Edward 75,** St. Louis, Mo. In early life a Seaman, afterwards a Farmer. Was in the war of 1812, m. **Mary Warren** and had: Du Frand. **William Louis 372,** b. 1815, on the Atlantic Ocean. **Socrates Raymond** d. at St. Louis, Mo., Aug., 1844. **Mary Raymond** d. July, 1844.

Gershom 199, son of **Gershom 76,** Five Mile River, Ct., m. **Delia Raymond,** dau. of Stephen (191) and had: **George Washington 373,** b. May 24, 1816. Mary, b. Dec. 4, 1817, m. May 16, 1847, Nelson Landon of Salisbury, Ct. **Charles Montgomery 551,** b. Dec. 16, 1819. Angeline, b. June 30, 1823, m. (1) Sep. 7, 1843, William H. Cleveland, m. (2) Feb. 5, 1856, John Scott of Norwalk. Julia, b. May 21, 1821, d. Nov. 7, 1840, unm. Emerilla m. Byron Fenn Wilcox of N. Y. City and d. **Gershom 374,** b. July 5, 1827.

Lewis 200, son of **Gershom 76,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Eliza** b. Sep. 3, 1803, dau. of **Samuel B. Warren** and **Lydia Raymond,** who was a dau. of Hezekiah (22) and had: **Samuel Warren 375,** b. Oct. 7, 1820. Ann Eliza, b. June 5, 1823, m. William A. Parmody of New Haven. Losena Vincent, b. Aug. 10, 1825, d. Sep. 6, 1827. **Robert B. 376,** b. Sep. 22, 1830. **Henry A. 377,** b. Mar. 15, 1833. **Horace H. 378,** b. Apl. 7, 1835. **Lewis Raymond** d. Feb. 10, 1838. **Eliza Raymond** d. Oct. 14, 1857.

George 201, son of **Timothy 78,** m. **Melissa Myers,** 1815, and had, at Honesdale, near Port Jervis, N. Y.: Julia, b. 1829, m. Levi

Dilly, res. Grundy Center, Iowa. Sarah, b. 1831, m. Henry McVey. **John M. 379,** b. 1833. Hattie, b. 1835, m. . . . Hanford. Frances, b. 1836.

Henry 202, son of **Timothy 78,** Columbus Junction, Iowa, m. July 18, 1840, **Lydia A. Kent,** who was born in N. Jersey, Oct. 26, 1821, and had: George, b. Aug. 25, 1841, m. Margaret J. Crimn, res. Centerville, Ore. Abner, b. June 3. 1843, m. Caroline Hardy, res. Rapid City, Dak. Caroline, b. July 20, 1845, m. Isaac E. Green. **Alfred Hooker 380,** b. Apl. 1, 1847. Henry Patterson, b. Mar. 2, 1849, unm. **Charles Coyt 381,** b. Nov. 10, 1851. Sarah, b. Sep. 2, 1854, m. William T. Swales. **Timothy Anson 382,** b. Sep. 11, 1856. Azor, b. Feb. 27, 1859, m. Mary Ellen Alferd, res. Columbus Junction. Margaret Jane, b. Dec. 1, 1861, m. Samuel R. Drake. William Alexander, b. Jan. 25, 1864. Annabel, b. Mar. 29, 1868.

T. Anson 203, son of **Timothy 78,** lived near Port Jervis, N. Y., m. **Margaret Drake,** and had: George, Libbie, Margaret, Azor, and one or two more.

Horatio 204, son of **Squire 79,** m. **Eliza,** dau. of **Seth Seeley,** she was b. June 21, 1799, and had, at New Canaan, Ct.: Harriet E., b. Nov. 19, 1820, m. Sep. 2, 1839, William E. Dauchy, res. Minnesota. Frances C., b. Oct. 13, 1823, m. Sylvester H. Keeler, res. Illinois. **Francis C. 383,** twin of Frances C. **Horatio Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Ct., Dec. 16, 1871. **Eliza Raymond** d. Nov. 6, 1857.

Edson 205, son of **Squire 79,** m. **Polly Hoyt** of Stamford, Ct., and had: Jane, dec. Harriet, m. George Flock, of N. Y. William, dec. Hannah, m. Blackburn P. Pern of N. Y. City. They had other children who d. young. **Edson Raymond** d. in N. Y. City.

Samuel 206, son of **Squire 79,** m. Sep. 10, 1837, **Catherine Maria,** dau. of **Samuel** and **Catherine Burtis Hendrickson** of Long Island. They had eight chn., b. at New Canaan, Ct., excepting the eldest. **George Edward 384,** b. in N. Y. City, July 15, 1838. **Samuel Nelson 385,** b. Jan. 13, 1840. **Robert Cornwell 386,** b. Oct. 22, 1842. Sarah Louise, b. Sep. 14, 1844. **Theodore William 387,** b. Jan. 15, 1846. Catherine Jane, b. Feb. 8, 1849. Frank Leslie, b. Aug. 30, 1852. Amanda Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1855, m. Apl. 5, 1876, Thomas R. Dodge.

Catherine M. Raymond d. at New Canaan, Ct., May 16, 1879.

Elias 207, son of **Lemuel 80,** m. **Hannah Scott** and had **Lemuel Alexander 388,** b. Apl. 6, 1813.

Lemuel 208, son of **Lemuel 80,** m. at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y., 1818, **Fanny Roach,** who was b. at Sheffield, Mass., 1798. They had, at Athens: **Edward L. 389,** b. Aug. 15, 1819. William H., b. July 29, 1821, res. at Saugerties, N. Y., unm. **Charles P. 390,** b. Apl. 13, 1826. **Lemuel Raymond** d. at Saugerties, Ulster Co., N. Y., Feb., 1839. **Fanny Raymond** d. at Saugerties, 1860.

Lewis 209, son of **Lemuel 80,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. **Maria Bunker,** and had: **George 391,** b. 1825. Judith, b. 1827, unm., res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Martha, b. 1829, m. Caleb Bedell, res. Brooklyn.

Samuel W. 210, son of **Henry 81,** m. **Mary Voorhis,** who was b. in 1802, and had: Eliza. Addie. Jane Louisa. **John Voorhis 392,** b. Mar. 24, 1827. **Henry Voorhis 393,** b. Oct. 12, 1829. Julia Augusta. Mary Ellen. Oscar, b. Apl. 1, 1837. Cornelius Shaddle, b. Mar. 17, 1840. Elizabeth Letson. **Samuel W. Raymond** d. 1875.

George P. 211, son of **Edmund W. 82,** m. **Esther Morgan,** who was b. at Wilton, Ct., Dec. 15, 1806. They had three sons and four daus., all of whom d. without issue, except **Augustus Edmund 394,** the eldest, b. at Wilton, June 6, 1825. Among the others were: Samuel. Philena. Mary. Amanda. **George P. Raymond** d. at Lockport, N. Y., Oct., 1858. **Esther Raymond** d. at Lockport, Mar. 19, 1879.

Charles S. 212, son of **Alfred 83,** m. Sep. 15, 1850, **Louisa,** dau. of **Samuel Wakeman,** of New Canaan, Ct., and had there: Harriet Louisa, b. Mar. 25, 1851. **Charles Theron 395,** b. Dec. 22, 1852. **George Edward 396,** b. June 11, 1854. Wilfred, b. Dec. 3, 1855, unm. Walker Samuel, b. Sep. 15, 1859, m. Annie, dau. of Stephen B. Hoyt, of Branchville, Ct.

Lewis 213, son of **Zacheus 84,** m. . . . **Howard,** and had **Lorenzo D. 397,** b. abt. 1818. Alonzo, res. Wayne, Pa. Howard, res. Wayne, Pa. Charles, res. Wayne, Pa. Philip, res. West.

Nathaniel 214, son of **Nathaniel 86,** Norwalk, Ct., where he m. **Ann Hoyt,** and had: Mary Ann Hoyt, b. June 6, 1823, m. Sep.

30, 1839, Thomas E. Griffeth. Susan Augusta, b. Nov. 14, 1827, d. 1833. **Nathaniel Raymond** d. at Norwalk, Apl. 11, 1836. **Ann Raymond** d. Mar., 1855.

Eliakim 215, son of **Nathaniel 86,** m. **Mary,** dau. of **Dr. Carrington,** of Danbury, Ct., and had: **Israel Ward 398,** b. in N. Y. City, Apl. 28, 1811. Susan T., m. John T. Howard, of Brooklyn, N. Y. **John Howard 399,** b. Mar. 7, 1814. **Robert Raikes 400,** b. Nov. 2, 1817. Mary Carrington, d. Aug, 15, 1821, in her 6th yr. Ann Sophie, d. May 24, 1821, in her 2d yr. Carrington, d. July 21, 1825, æ. 8 mos. 21 ds. Mary Ann m. Prof. George R. Bliss, of Chester, Pa. **Eliakim Raymond** d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1845. **Mary Raymond** d. Oct. 30, 1824, in her 39th yr.

Charles 216, son of **Nathaniel 86,** m. Dec. 10, 1828, **Ann,** dau. of **Samuel Raymond** (255), and had: **Samuel 401,** b. Jan. 14, 1830. **George Frederick 402,** b. June 1, 1831. Susan Frances, b. Nov. 16, 1837, m. June 21, 1855, John J. Vail, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 8, 1844, unm. **Ann Raymond** d. Apl. 8, 1883. **Charles Raymond** d. at Norwalk, Ct.

Henry 217, son of **Nathaniel 86,** m. (1) **Sarah Hazlett,** of N. Jersey, by whom he had: Charles H., physician, b. in N. York, 1810, m. in N. York State Martha May, who d. before 1851. They had one child, who d. 1862 without issue; he d. in California. Mary Hazlett, b. 1812, m. Alexander Russell, Jr., of Baltimore, Md., and d. in 1866, leaving one son, Alexander N. Russell. **Eliakim 403,** b. in N. York, 1814. **Samuel Wilson 404,** b. in N. York, 1815. James Hazlett, b. 1819, m. Robertine Allen, of Kent Co., Md., 1853; had no issue. **Henry Raymond** m. (2) **Eliza Fowler** in 1824, and had: Walter, b. 1825, d. 1846. Shepherd Knapp, paying teller in National Mechanics Bank, N. Y. City.

Elnathan 218, son of **Nathaniel 86,** m. **Lydia,** dau. of **Peleg** and **Bouton Bessie,** and had: **Henry 405,** b. at Norwalk, Ct., July 4, 1811. **Phillip Jackson 406,** b. at Richmond, Va., June 20, 1813. **Burr 407,** b. at Richmond, Va., abt. 1815. **Lydia Raymond** d. at Gainsville, O., 1818. He m. (2) abt. 1820, **Rachel Banning,** at Mt. Vernon, O., and had: Sarah, b. in Ohio, m. G. A. Jones, was living 1879. Mary B., b. in Ohio, was living there unm., 1879. Anthony B., b. abt. 1822, d. young

in Ohio, unm. Elizabeth, m. (1) . . . Warack, m. (2) George Norton. Delia. George, b. abt. 1833, m. and had one dau.

David Newman 219, son of **Samuel R. 89,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. and had: **Abijah Warren 547.** David. Hiram. Samuel Rice. John. Elizabeth. Mary Ann. Harriet.

Samuel R. 220, son of **Samuel R. 89,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. and had: John. George. Stephen. Basha. Mary. Susannah.

Joshua 221, son of **Samuel R. 89,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. and had: Matilda Jane. Mary.

Cadwallader M. 222, son of **Samuel R. 89,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, now of Boston, Mass., m. and had: Mary A. Masters. Samuel Rice, m. Emma G. Snyder, of Sodus, N. Y. John Waterbury. Matilda Jane. Martha Hammond. Cadwallader Mallary. Jeremiah Mansfield. George Johnston, m. Hattie D. Turner, of Somerville, Mass. James Edwin. David Newman.

Anson 223, son of **Samuel 90,** m. and had, at Poundridge, N. Y., only child, **Nelson G. 408,** b. 1812.

Munson Gould 224, son of **Samuel 90,** was of Darien, Fairfield Co., Ct., m. **Sally Smith,** of Stamford, by whom he had **Charles Frederick 409,** b. Mar. 29, 1803, at Stamford. **William Augustus 410,** b. Mar., 1812. Samuel, formerly of the *N. Y. Herald,* if now living a res. of Janesville, Wis. Eliza Ann, m. Wm. B. Jelliffe, and is the mother of Wm. M. Jelliffe, of Brooklyn, and of Samuel Gould Jelliffe, att'y-at-law, N. Y. City. W. B. Jelliffe d. at Darien, Feb. 26, 1886, in his 80th yr. Julia d. unm. Sally Ann d., insane from early womanhood. Mary Jane m. Edward Fanshaw. **Munson G. Raymond** d. at the age of 52. **Sally Raymond** d. at the age of 82.

Samuel W. 225, son of **John 93,** Physician, Clinton, N. Y., m. Oct. 12, 1837, **Sarah Maria Bowne,** of Brooklyn, N. Y., who was b. in N. Y. City Oct. 9, 1810, and had: Mary Louisa, b. at Springport, Cayuga Co., N. Y., Dec. 26, 1838, m. May 25, 1864, Rev. D. L. Leonard, res. Salt Lake City, Utah. Catherine Bowne, b. at Springport, Dec. 18, 1840, unm., res. Clinton. **Samuel W. 411,** b. at Clinton, N. Y., May 10, 1842. **Rodman Bowne 412,** b. at Marshall, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1843. Hanson Cox, b. at Marshall, Feb. 25, 1846, Farmer, at Eaton, Dak.,

unm. **William Delos 413,** b. at Kirkland, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1847. Sarah Maria, b. at Kirkland, July 19, 1850, d. at Clinton, Feb. 24, 1852. Charles, b. at Clinton, Feb. 16, 1853, Farmer, at Eaton, Dak., unm. **Sarah Maria Raymond** d. at Clinton, Nov. 28, 1881.

Gould B. 226, son of **John 93,** m. **Rebecca Grier,** of New Jersey, Nov. 9, 1850, and had: Sarah, b. at Gloucester, N. J., Jan. 20, 1852, d. May 7, 1857. Samuel Henry, b. at Phila., Pa., June 9, 1855, d. Sep. 20, 1856. John Kirkland, b. at Phila., Dec. 15, 1858, unm. George B., b. Feb. 9, 1862, d. at Phila., Feb. 25, 1870. **Gould B. Raymond** d. at Phila., Jan. 25, 1879.

Samuel O. 227, son of **Asa 94,** Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., m. **Deborah,** dau. of **Cornelius** and **Rebecca Dann Canfield,** and had: Sally Maria, b. July 12, 1819, m. Rufus, son of Gershom Lockwood. Ebenezer Wilson, b. July 14, 1822, m. Betsey I. Tuttle, no issue, res. Lewisboro. Samuel Olmstead, b June 2, 1825, d. unm. Sep. 28, 1845, at Lewisboro. **Samuel O. Raymond** d. at Lewisboro, Sep. 24, 1830.

Amos N. 228, son of **Asa 94,** m. Oct. 19, 1826, **Lucy Ann Abbott,** b. Apl. 11, 1807, and had: Ann Augusta, b. Sept. 2, 1828, m. Stephen E. Keeler of New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 8, 1846. Polly, b. Apl. 4, 1830, m. Thomas Cole of Troy, N. Y., July 2, 1846. Sarah Jane, b. May 5, 1832, m. William Lockwood of New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 27, 1852. **Ward 414,** b. Jan. 9, 1835. Sophia, b. Feb. 16, 1837, m. Seeley Brown of N. Y. City, Jan. 23, 1856. Maria, b. Jan. 27, 1839, m. Mar. 19, 1856, Gardner Kellogg of South Salem, N. Y. **Charles Asa 415,** b. Sep. 29, 1841. Amos, b. Apl. 23, 1844, was with A. T. Stewart & Co., Dry Goods, for many years, unm. **Seth 416,** b. Apl. 21, 1846. **Amos N. Raymond** d. Mar. 2, 1860, æ. 58.9.

Ebenezer S. 229, son of **Asa 94,** Baptist clergyman, Pastor, King St. Baptist Church, Saw Pit Village, Port Chester, N. Y., 1826–36 and 1841–62. Feb. 2, 1865, he became pastor of the Baptist Church at Port Chester. He m. Nov. 17, 1825, **Clarissa Wakeman,** dau. of Walker Wakeman, she was b. July 2, 1802. They had: Eliza Ann, b. Sep. 12, 1826, m. Charles G. Lockwood, Dec. 30, 1851. Julia, b. Oct. 15, 1829. Hiram, b. May 28, 1831, d. Aug. 11, 1831. Clarissa, b. Aug. 5, 1832, m. Oliver J. Rudd. **Clarissa Raymond,** d. and he m. (2) **Mrs. Mary E. Sel-**

leck, widow of Raymond Selleck and dau. of William and Deborah Keeler, of Stamford, Ct. **Ebenezer S. Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Ct., Jan. 23, 1879.

Harvey 230, son of **Abraham 95,** m. **Phebe Ann Mead,** Feb. 20, 1819, she was b. Feb. 13, 1801. They had: Phebe Ann, b. Sep. 5, 1821, m. Almond D. Fisk, May 13, 1840, he d. Oct. 13, 1850, she m. (2) S. Newell Fisk, July 19, 1852, he d. June 11, 1856, she d. May 29, 1880. Harvey, b. Dec. 30, 1822, m. Sarah E. McCarter, Sep. 7, 1848, she d. Mar. 1, 1860, he d. Feb. 5, 1864. William M., b. Apl. 12, 1825, m. Elizabeth S. Bush, July 15, 1852, he d. Jan. 28, 1882. Abraham, b. Feb. 10, 1827, d. Jan. 30, 1829. Abraham, b. Mar. 14, 1829, d. Oct. 16, 1837. Jerusha, b. May 30, 1831, m. Robert M. Rorbach, Oct. 10, 1855. Josephine, b. Jan. 15, 1833, m. William Bosworth, July 1, 1862. Harriet, b. Sep. 7, 1834, d. Sep. 9, 1834. Samuel H., b. Nov. 30, 1835, d. Mar. 11, 1836. Daniel W., b. May 19, 1837, d. Dec. 15, 1841. Mary E., b. Mar. 20, 1844, (?) m. Paul F. Nicholson, May 29, 1862. **Harvey Raymond** d. Aug. 13, 1859, æ. 64.7.14. **Phebe A. Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, Apl. 1, 1838 (?).

Isaac 231, son of **Abraham 95,** Charlton, N. Y., m. (1) . . . **Hayes,** . . . m. (2) . . . **Hayes,** both daus. of **John Hayes,** of C., m. (3) . . . **Underhill,** . . . m. (4) in Tonica, Ill. He had Isaac, John, and two daughters. **Isaac Raymond** d. at Tonica, 1832.

Justice P. 232, son of **Abraham 95,** m. **Abigail Curtis,** June 27, 1821, and had: Truman C., b. May 5, 1822, d. June 20, 1845, unm. **Horace P. 417,** b. Sep. 16, 1824. Sands, b. Jan. 5, 1827, d. Feb. 21, 1827. **Samuel B. 418,** b. Feb. 10, 1828. Harriet E., b. Oct. 8, 1830, d. Mar. 15, 1843. Elizabeth A., b. Aug. 14, 1833, m. Martin Curtice, abt. 1859. Emily, b. Apl. 21, 1836, m. Nov., 1866, William Heaton. **Justice P. Raymond** d. Apl., 1872.

Frederick H. 233, son of **Samuel 96,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Feb. 15, 1836, **Phebe Foster,** and had: Harriet Sophia, b. Feb. 2, 1837. Samuel Moses, b. Mar. 24, 1839. Isaac Hoyt, b. Oct. 24, 1840. Sarah E., b. Feb. 11, 1846. William W., b. Aug. 26, 1848. Caroline, and Elizabeth E.

Edward G. 234, son of **Samuel 96,** Province of New Brunswick,

Canada, m. Mar. 10, 1864, **Adelaide McLeod,** and had Caroline A. N., b. Aug. 1, 1866.

Samuel B. 235, son of **Samuel 96,** Springfield, Kings Co., Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Dec. 5, 1853, **Grace B. Marven,** and had: Arthur W., b. Dec. 9, 1854, m. Clementina Fairweather, Apl. 2, 1884. Horatio N., b. Apl. 2, 1856. George Howard, b. Aug. 8, 1857, now (1885) studying medicine in McGill University, Montreal. Albert E., b. May 10, 1861. Herbert B., b. Jan. 12, 1864. Laura E., b. Feb. 24, 1866.

Philo M. 236, son of **Samuel 96,** Springfield, Kings Co., Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Mar. 19, 1862, **Elizabeth McLeod,** and had: Winslow W., b. Sep. 7, 1866. Alma E., b. Feb. 19, 1868. Edward P., b. Sep. 19, 1869. Philo M., b. Nov. 10, 1871. Charles B. B., b. June 10, 1875.

James K. 237, son of . . ., b. 1815, m. **Maria Coon,** 1840, and had: Maria Elizabeth, b. 1841, m. John Nehmans. Emma Augusta, b. 1843, m. William Whitlock. George W., b. 1845. William L., b. 1847, died. James K., Jr., b. 1850, unm. Mary L., b. 1853, m. Henry Hendrickson. John H., b. 1855, d. same year. Henry H., b. 1857, d. same year.

Isaac B. S. 238, son of **Jesse 97,** Bloomfield, Kings Co., Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Mar. 25, 1846, **Eliza Smith,** and had: **George 419,** b. June 27, 1847. **John 420,** b. May 3, 1849. Helen, b. Aug. 15, 1851. Eliza, b. Sep. 16, 1853. married. Robert Matthew, b. Apl. 28, 1858, Graduate University of New Brunswick, Assistant Sup[t] and Assayer of the Haile gold mines, S. Carolina. Charles Edward, b. Sep. 8, 1861, d. May 28, 1872. **Eliza Raymond** d. Dec. 26, 1884.

John M. 239, son of **Jesse 97,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. May 1, 1845, **Caroline F. Whelpley,** who d. Feb. 22, 1875. He m. (2) June 29, 1876, **Jane McArthur,** widow, who d. Sep. 11, 1878. He m. (3) Dec. 17, 1879, **Mary Amelia Carman.** He had no issue by either marriage. **John M. Raymond** d. Oct. 10, 1885, æ. 74.3.

Silas 240, son of **Jesse 97,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Feb, 3, 1875, **Helen S. Wetmore,** and had Helen S., b. Nov. 28, 1875. **Helen S. Raymond** d. Dec. 5, 1875. **Silas Raymond** m. (2) Apl. 26, 1881, **Frances Sophia Flewelling,** and had Jessie E., b. Nov. 6, 1883.

Charles W. 241, son of **Charles 98,** Lt. Col., Woodstock, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. July 10, 1850, **Mary Elizabeth Carman,** who was b. May 30, 1825. They had: James Carman, b. June 17, 1851, d. Feb. 25, 1852. **William Odber 421,** b. Feb. 3, 1853. Charles Lee Street, b. Feb. 1, 1856. Arthur John Beardsley, b. Nov. 5, 1858, m. Dec. 12, 1883, Emily Perkins. Fanny Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1861, m. June 20, 1881, Charles H. L. Perkins. Mary Eliza, b. June 28, 1863, d. Sep. 6, 1863. Elizabeth Maria, b. Nov. 15, 1864.

John 242, son of **George 99,** Principal Hampton Collegiate Commercial Academy, at Hampton, New Brunswick, Canada, m. June 2, 1850, **Jane Eliza McDonald,** and had: Eleanor Alicia, b. Apl. 15, 1851, d. Aug. 3, 1851. Sarah Hayes, b. Oct. 1, 1852, d. Mar. 1, 1853. **Jane E. Raymond** d. May 15, 1855. He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1863, **Rhoda Elizabeth Kitchin,** and had: William Tyng, b. May 27, 1864, Graduate University of New Brunswick, B. A., Assistant Principal Hampton C. C. Academy. Jane Snow, b. June 1, 1866.

Abiel B. 243, son of **James 100.** Lived at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y., where he m. and had: **Edward 545,** b. Apl. 20, 1812. Hiram, d. leaving no issue. Bethia, d. leaving no issue.

Alanson 244, son of **Joshua 101,** m. Jan. 16, 1831, **Sarah F. Tyler,** who was b. July 26, 1799. They had, at Bedford, Westchester Co., N. Y.: **Charles 422,** b. Oct. 13, 1832. **Aaron 423,** b. Feb. 20, 1834. Sarah, b. Feb. 8, 1836, m. David Travis, Sep. 23, 1868, and has three chn. **Augustus 424,** b. Feb. 22, 1838. **Alanson Raymond** d. Jan. 29, 1882, at Bedford, in his 83d year.

Benjamin 245, son of **Uriah 102,** m. Mar. 2, 1831, and had Mary E., m. . . . Stone, of Southbury, Ct.

David 246, son of **Abraham 104,** Sherburne, N. Y., m. Mar. 9, 1809, **Laura Fox,** and had: Luna Cordelia, b. Apl. 29, 1810, d. Dec. 30, 1829. Clarissa Hatch, b. Dec. 27, 1811. Charles Fox, b. Feb. 27, 1814. Joshua Knight. b. May 9, 1816, m., d. in 1856, leaving no son. Abram, b. Apl. 4, 1818, d. May 9, 1818. Cynthia Elizabeth, b. Sep. 14, 1823. Harriet Georgiana, b. June 13, 1829, d. Mar. 16, 1833. **David Raymond** d. at Lake Mills, Wis., Apl. 8, 1876, æ. 88.11.18.

Ebenezer 247, son of **Abraham 104,** Clergyman, graduated at

Union College, m. Mar. 4, 1818, **Lydia Chapman**, of Tolland, Ct., and had 8 chn., first four at Victor, N. Y.: Emeline Eliza, b. Sep. 16, 1819, m. Cyrus C. Stowe, Sep. 20, 1838, and d. at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 8, 1847. Gilbert Morgan, b. Oct. 11, 1821, m. Mary E. McMillen at Elgin, Dec. 13, 1846, she d. May 13, 1850; he rem. to California, thence to Oregon, and d. at Forest Grove, Nov. 8, 1874, without issue. Lavinia, b. Sep. 9, 1823, d. at Barrington, Ill., May 10, 1847, unm. Henry Chapman, b. Aug. 24, 1825, rem. with parents to Ill., 1844, thence alone to Oregon, 1852, now living unm. at Gaston, Ore., Merchant. Abigail Annette, b. Apl. 8, 1829, at Bristol, N. Y., m. Samuel W. Carter, Mar. 27, 1861, res. Gaston. Delia Ann, b. Aug. 29, 1832, m. Samuel W. Lenox, June 12, 1863, res. Gaston. William Lucien, b. at Collins, N. Y., July 4, 1835, entered U. S. Army, 1859, at Ft. Scott, Kan., wounded at Gettysburg, honorably discharged, now Clergyman. **Calvin Ariel, 550,** b. at Evans, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1838. **Ebenezer Raymond** d. at Portland, Ore., Jan. 31, 1863.

John 248, son of **Abraham 104,** m. **Polly Green,** and had: **Alanson 425,** b. at Abington, Pa., May 3, 1815. Melissa, b. at Abington, Nov. 5, 1816, m. Cyrus Dean, 1837, and d. June 19, 1848. Maria, b. at Abington, Dec. 27, 1818, m. 1865, Benedic Taylor. Harriet, b. at Abington, June 25, 1820. Sally, b. at Abington, Mar. 28, 1822, m. Manton Briggs, 1843, and d. Aug. 13, 1848. Eliza, b. at Bethany, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1824, m. Harvey Briggs, 1844. Benjamin, b. at Byron, N. Y., 1826, d. Aug. 9, 1843. Cynthia, b. at Byron, Oct. 5, 1828, m. Jan. 29, 1852, Curtis Cowels, and d. May 1, 1874. Nancy, b. at Murray, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1830, m. her brother-in-law, Cyrus Dean, after June, 1848. Orlando, b. at Sherburne, N. Y. July 1, 1832. Joanna, b. at Benton, Pa., Dec. 6, 1834, m. 1868, Weston Marshal. Chloe, b. at Benton, July 7, 1837, m. Oct. 13, 1858, James McAlpin. **John Raymond** d. at Abington, Pa., Jan. 31, 1861.

Irad 249, son of **Newcomb 105,** m. **Caroline Jones,** Jan. 20, 1821. Their first three chn. were b. at Sherburne, N. Y., the others at Evans Center, N. Y. They were: **Lyman Rexford 426,** b. Oct. 30, 1821. Jane Gray, b. May 9, 1823, unm. Henry Martyn, b. July 25, 1825, d. at Cairo, Ill., Sep. 8, 1863, while in the service of the United States as a Soldier in the war of the Re-

bellion, unm. Harriet Ann, b. July 15, 1828, m. Charles Kinsley, Sep. 15, 1850. Laura Adelpha, b. Feb. 18, 1838, m. Henry Oxnard, June 7, 1869. **Irad Raymond** d. at Evans Center, N. Y., May 16, 1871.

Alfred 250, son of **Newcomb 105,** m. Apl. 13, 1826, **Sarah Gardiner,** who was b. Jan. 13, 1806, and had, at Sherburne, N. Y.: Ruth, b. Jan. 9, 1827, m. L. R. Peet, Sep., 1848, res. Springfield, O. William H., b. Sep. 9, 1828, m. Jane Peet, Aug. 20, 1851, res. Springfield. Angeline, b. Feb. 19, 1831, m. T. B. Peet, Aug. 20, 1851, d. at Springfield, Feb. 25, 1885. **Marcius D. 427,** b. Apl. 8, 1833. Edgar, b. Jan. 19, 1836, d. Jan. 27, 1836. Egbert, twin of Edgar, d. Feb. 6, 1836. **Alfred Gray 428,** b. Mar. 1, 1837. Sarah Cornelia, b. Sep. 7, 1839, d. at Springfield, O., Aug. 6, 1873. **Hervey 429,** b. Nov. 4, 1841. **La Mont Gardiner 430,** b. Apl. 8, 1845. Amelia Newton, b. Nov. 14, 1847, grad. Houghton Seminary, Class 1872, m. Jan. 28, 1874, Wesley W. Wells, res. Clinton, N. Y. **Sarah Raymond** d. at Sherburne, Feb. 6, 1849. He m. (2) Jan. 13, 1850, **Nancy Purdy,** who d. Feb. 26, 1879. **Alfred Raymond** d. at Sherburne, Dec. 3, 1880.

Augustine 251, son of **Newcomb 105,** m. **Mrs. Nancy Williams,** Feb. 8, 1838, and had: Mary E., m. Frank B. Perkins, and had one son. Frederick A., m. and had a son and dau., and d. in Iowa. **Augustine Raymond** d. at Elgin, Ill., Feb. 6, 1857.

George B. 252, son of **Newcomb 105,** m. Oct. 18, 1832, **Catherine E. Sherwood,** of Newport, N. Y., where he had: **George Newcomb 431,** b. May 12, 1834. **Sherwood 432,** b. Aug. 3, 1835. Catherine E., b. Aug. 19, 1841, m. William F. Sylla, of Elgin, Ill., Dec. 5, 1871. Frank Willoughby, b. June 9, 1843, m., at Durango, Col., Aug. 20, 1882, Mary R. Crockett, of Worcester, Mass., who was b. Mar. 1, 1848. **George B. Raymond** m. (2), Aug. 27, 1845, **Mary A. Coles Weston,** of Camden, N. Y., and had **Charles Weston 433,** b. at Elgin, Ill., Oct. 21, 1852. **George B. Raymond** d. at Elgin, Ill., Aug. 22, 1878.

Gould 253, son of **David 106,** m. Jan. 6, 1806, **Olive Stevens,** who was in her 15th year. They had 12 chn., 9 of whom grew up; they were: **Richard M. 434,** b. Oct. 1, 1807. Angeline,

b. July 4, 1811, m. Edward Bullard, Nov. 2, 1835. **Lewis 435,** b. Oct. 20, 1815. Mary J., b. Feb. 2, 1818, m. Charles H. Sarles, Aug. 26, 1836. Betsey A., b. Jan. 20, 1821, m. Alexander Austin, Nov. 12, 1837. **Jacob 436,** b. Nov. 12, 1824. Sarah E., b. Oct., 1827, m. Joseph G. Fowler, Oct. 14, 1844. Hiram, b. Dec., 1830, m. Mrs. Julia Ann Lockwood, and d. without issue, 1884; she d. 1882. Huron, b. Feb., 1833, d. unm. at Phila., Pa., abt. 1856; Painter and Grainer. **Gould Raymond** d. at abt. 64 yrs. of age. **Olive Raymond** d. at Long Ridge, Ct., in 1874, æ. 83.

John M. 254, son of **John 107,** Kent, Ct., was for many years a Farmer. About 1834 he removed to the village of Kent, where he became identified with all movements that tended to the advancement of religion and morality. He m. **Florilla Mills,** Sep. 7, 1814, and had: Hannah M., b. June 10, 1815, d. Dec. 17, 1837. Myra Ann, b. Oct. 14, 1817, m. (1) Andrew B. Haxtun, Nov. 13, 1834. He d. in 1848; his widow m. (2) Hon. David E. Wheeler, of N. Y., Feb. 6, 1854, and d. Mar. 10, 1886. **John M. Raymond** d. at Kent, Apl., 1867.

Samuel 255, son of **Seth 108,** m. at New Canaan, Ct., June, 1804, **Clarissa,** dau. of **Deodat Davenport,** of Stamford, Ct., and granddau. of Rev. John Davenport. They removed to Poundridge, N. Y., thence to N. Y. City, where he remained until his death. His widow then removed to Wilton, Ct. She was b. Apl. 25, 1782, and is now (Apl. 25, 1886) living in good health at the age of 104 years. They had: Anna, b. Apl. 12, 1805, m. Charles Raymond (216), and d. Apl. 8, 1883. Clarissa, b. Mar. 26, 1806, m. Nathan Comstock, of Wilton, Dec. 22, 1824, by whom she had 3 chn; he d. 1872; his widow is now (1886) living. Sally, b. Nov. 25, 1807, m. John Webb, of Stamford, and d. 1881. **John Davenport 437,** b. in N. Y. City, July 17, 1809. Harriet, b. Nov. 4, 1812, d. Sep. 5, 1813. William, b. July 26, 1814, m. Joanna Morton, and d. leaving no issue, Feb. 8, 1854. **Samuel Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, Apl. 2, 1816.

John 256, son of **Seth 108,** m. Sep. 8, 1816, **Betsey Pickett,** of Danbury, Ct., granddau. of Thomas Taylor and Rebecca Ketcham. They had: **William H. 438,** b. Sep. 20, 1817. Almira, b. Oct. 8, 1819, m. Herman B. Sears, and had 3 sons

and 2 daus., all now living. **Samuel Augustus 439,** b. June 4, 1821. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 24, 1823, m. J. Platt Rogers, Sep. 14, 1843, had 4 sons and 2 daus. **Charles 440,** b. July 30, 1824. Caroline, b. Apl. 24, 1826, m. Frederick Judson, Aug. 4, 1852, had 2 sons and 2 daus. Sarah, b. June 4, 1828, m. Augustus Judson, Dec. 21, 1852, has living 2 sons and 1 dau. Emily, b. Aug. 1, 1832. Anna Allen, b. June 7, 1834, m. George R. Haynes, of Toledo, O., Oct. 14, 1857, had 1 son and 3 daus. John, b. Aug. 6, 1836, d. at the age of 22 yrs. **Henry 441,** b. Apl. 29, 1843. **Betsey Raymond** d. Jan. 26, 1875.

Henry 257, son of **John 109,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. **Catherine E. Howard,** of Albany, N. Y., 1832, and had: John Henry, b. 1834, d. 1839. Charles Howard, b. 1835, m. Henrietta Gardner, 1862, has no issue. **Howard Edwin 442,** b. 1837. Catherine Amelia, b. 1839, m. William A. Hinman, 1860. Mary Norton, b. 1841, d. 1842. Mary Anna, b. 1845, m. Willis B. Goodsell, 1869. Henry Adams, b. 1848, unm. Francis John, b. 1851, unm. Phebe Augusta, b. 1854, unm. Alice Amanda, b. 1856, d. 1859.

John G. 258, son of **Jonathan 110,** Coxsackie, N. Y., m. Dec. 9, 1839, **Elizabeth Hinman,** of Coeymans, N. Y., and had: Helen Marr, b. Aug. 9, 1830, m. Thomas D. Tallmadge, Jan. 8, 1851. Horace Allen, b. Nov. 7, 1831, d. May 13, 1835. **William Wallace 443,** b. Dec. 13, 1833. Harriet Eveline, b. Oct. 17, 1838, d. Apl. 16, 1840. Edward Chapman, b. May 13, 1841, profession a Lawyer, d. unm., May 28, 1869. Alice Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1845, m. Sep. 18, 1871, Anthony H. Holmes. Lois Elizabeth, b. Sep. 20, 1848, m. Sep., 1883, Oliver N. Powell. John Hinman, b. Apl. 13, 1851, d. May 21, 1852. Charles Benjamin, b. Dec. 11, 1853, unm. Mary Elvena, b. Jan. 8, 1858, d. Dec. 9, 1860.

Benjamin U. 259, son of **Jonathan 110,** merchant at New Baltimore, N. Y., m. **Huldah Cookingham,** Dec. 8, 1834, and had: John Henry, b. Nov. 8, 1835, d. Apl. 30, 1837. **Eugene 444,** b. at New Baltimore, Sep. 26, 1841. **Benjamin U. Raymond** d. Dec. 13, 1847, at New Baltimore.

Arza B. 260, son of **Russell G. 111,** m. **Maria Birchard,** who was b. Aug. 19, 1799, and had: Elizabeth, b. July 12, 1828, m. E. L. Fancher, now of Vista, N. Y. **Lewis 445,** b. Nov. 19, 1831. **Arza B. Raymond** d. Apl. 14, 1834.

Joseph H. 261, son of **Russell G. 111**, m. Jan. 1, 1828, **Elsie Maria Canfield**, who was b. June 12, 1805, and had: Jane Esther, b. Aug. 9, 1829, m. Ferdinand Griffin, of Norwalk, Ct., has no issue. **Joseph Russell 446**, b. Dec. 17, 1831. Ann Maria, b. Nov. 13, 1834, m. Anthony R. Canfield, of Hartford, Ct. James Henry, b. Oct. 25, 1840, d. Dec. 19, 1857. Catherine Emily, b. May 5, 1845, m. Edward Burger. **Elsie M. Raymond** d. Feb. 3, 1867. He m. (2) Sep. 29, 1870, **Elizabeth M. Hoyt**, but had no issue. **Joseph H. Raymond** d. at Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 6, 1882.

Russell G. 262, son of **Russell G. 111**, m. Dec. 14, 1835, **Sally M. Dann**, who was b. May 6, 1812. They had: **Arza 447**, b. at New Canaan, Ct., Feb. 7, 1837. Julia, b. May 10, 1839, m. Samuel Malkin, of Norwalk, Ct. **Cyrus 448**, b. Jan. 29, 1843. Sarah A., b. Apl. 18, 1847, m. George W. Badger, 1871, now of Ionia, Mich. **Russell G. Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Nov. 1851. **Sally M. Raymond** d. June 28, 1863.

Cyrus E. 263, son of **Russell G. 111**, Danbury, Ct., m. June 6, 1839, **Jane Esther St. John**, of Wilton, Ct., who was b. Dec. 5, 1812. They had: Emma F., b. Jan. 17, 1843. Esther Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1844, d. Dec. 4, 1851. Josephine A., b. Sep. 3, 1846, m. 1875, Charles L. Scott, of Danbury, rem. to Nebraska. Aseneth, b. July 14, 1848, d. Nov. 5, 1869. A son, b. July 3, 1850, d. Jan. 27, 1851. **Theodore 449**, b. Dec. 8, 1851. **Jane E. Raymond** d. Sep. 22, 1855.

Miner 264, son of **Nobles B. 112**, Evanston, Ill., commenced academic studies at Wilbraham, Mass., 1830; studied and taught school there till 1841; was pastor in Worcester, Boston, and Westfield till 1848, when he became principal of the Wesleyan Academy at Wilbraham, and continued there till 1864; was then elected Professor of Systematic Theology in the Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, which office he still holds; author of work on Systematic Theology. He has been a member of the Methodist Episcopal General Conference six times, and a member of the Annual Conference forty-eight years. He m. (1) at Webster, Mass., Aug. 20, 1837, **Elizabeth Henderson**, and had: Charles, b. at Wilbraham, Sep. 11, 1838, d. there Nov. 8, 1840. Francis Asbury, b. at Worcester, Mass., Oct., 1841, d. at Boston, Oct. 24, 1843. Mary Isabella, b. at Boston, Mass., Aug. 6, 1843, m. Philip B.

MINER RAYMOND, D.D., LL.D.

Shumway, at Evanston, Ill., Jan. 1, 1867. **William Miner 450,** b. at Boston, Oct. 25, 1846. **Samuel Benedict 451,** b. at Westfield, Mass., July 13, 1848. **James Henry 452,** b. at Wilbraham, June 6, 1850. **Frederick Dwight 453,** b. at Wilbraham, Sep. 16, 1852. **Miner Raymond** m. (2) at New Haven, Ct., July 28, 1879, **Mrs. Isabella (Hill) Binney.**

Philander 265, son of **Nobles B. 112,** Farmer, living, 1884, at North Lawrence, Lawrence Co., Kan., m. at Rensselaerville, N.Y., Dec. 17, 1840, **Elizabeth Fox,** and had: Alvah Nobles, b. Apl. 21, 1842, d. June 16, 1843. Hannah Mary, b. Oct. 26, 1845, d. Oct. 29, 1846. Ella Elvenah, b. May 24, 1854, m. Dec. 29, 1873, James Wilkinson, res. Lawrence, Kan. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Dec. 12,. 1871.

Norton 266, son of **Nobles B. 112,** Saddler, Waupacca, Wis., m. at Berne, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1837, **Rhoda Ann Kelsey,** and had: George Emory, b. Jan. 24, 1839, d. unm. in the war of the Rebellion. Helen Jane, b. July 26, 1840, m. Nov., 1858, Ambrose J. Hopkins, res. in Montana. **Willis Benedict 454,** b. July 24, 1847. **Edwin Nobles 455,** b. Aug. 8, 1859.

Charles 267, son of **Nobles B. 112,** Evanston, Ill., principal of High School, Princeton, Ill., graduated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., 1859, m. at Vicksburg, Miss., Sep. 16, 1859, **Carrie Chamberlin,** and had: Ida E., b. at Natchez, Miss., Aug. 29, 1861. William Chamberlin, b. at Gloucester, Mass., July 21, 1866. Carrie, b. at Evanston, Ill., Mar. 19, 1875.

John 268, son of **Judd 113.** He was in the war of 1812 as a substitute for his father, and served until the war ended. In 1828 he built the first mile of railroad track that was ever laid in America for actual commercial business. This was done on the Delaware and Hudson Canal Company's road, between Honesdale and the coal mines at Carbondale. On this mile of track, on the 28th of Aug., 1829, the first locomotive ever run in America was tested. He m. 1819, at Bethany, Pa., **Elizabeth Spangenberg,** of that place, and had: Frances Antoinette, their only child, b. Oct. 27, 1820, m. Oct. 23, 1839, Caleb Brewster Hackley, and had: Frances Racillia, b. July 26, 1858, d. Feb. 26, 1864. **John Raymond** d. at Scranton, Pa., Dec. 22, 1882. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. at Scranton, Feb. 25, 1883. Both, with their

granddaughter, Frances R., are buried in Greenwood Cemetery, Brooklyn, N. Y.

William N. 269, son of **Judd 113,** m. **Mary Camp,** of Norwalk, Ct., Apl. 18, 1830, and had: Mary Alida, b. Jan. 30, 1831, m. John L. Kalbpus, Apl. 19, 1851. Harriet Sophia, b. Aug. 23, 1834, m. Henry D. Wharton, May 4, 1869, and d. June 29, 1876. **Charles Henry 456,** b. May 29, 1836. Edward Benham, b. Feb. 23, 1839, d. Mar. 17, 1854. Emma Maria, b. Sep. 6, 1843, d. June 7, 1850. **George Chauncey 457,** b. Oct. 10, 1846. Emeline Elizabeth, b. Oct. 19, 1848, m. Clifton Calvin, June 7, 1866. William Judd, b. Aug. 2, 1851. **Frank Le Grand 548,** b. Sep. 28, 1854. **William N. Raymond** d. at Nicholson, Pa., Sep. 6, 1882.

Timothy E. 270, son of **Thomas 114,** New Canaan, Ct., where he m. on Feb. 21, 1821, **Ruth,** dau. of **Jackin** and **Rhoda Richards Bouton,** and where he had: Amelia, b. Nov. 21, 1821, m. George Lockwood, Nov. 14, 1847. **Samuel B. 458,** b. Mar. 6, 1823. Sarah, b. Apl. 18, 1826, d. Sep. 5, 1829. Nelson, b. Dec. 11, 1828, m. at Stamford, Nov. 25, 1856, Eliza D. Schofield, of Darien, res. at Springdale, Ct. **William B. 459,** b. Feb. 26, 1832. Isaac Thomas, b. Jan. 19, 1836, m. Sarah Louisa Mills, has no issue, res. at New Canaan, Ct.

George 271, son of **Thomas 114,** m. (1) and had: Harriet. Thomas, who d. 1864, having served three years in the War of Secession. He m. (2) and had: George, d. 1873. John. Mary. Henry, res. in Indiana. **George Raymond** d. at Greencastle, Ind.

Isaac T. 272, son of **Thomas 114,** Penfield, N. Y., m. **Mary A. Rich,** Oct. 6, 1831, and had: Samuel, b. 1832, d. 1834. Mary, b. 1834, d. 1853. Charlotte, b. 1837, m. Ira L. Otis, res. Rochester, N. Y. Helen, b. 1840, d. 1841. **George W. 460,** b. Mar. 8, 1842. **Charles C. 461,** b. July 9, 1846. William I. T., b. Nov. 29, 1848, unm. **Isaac T. Raymond** d. June 1, 1849. **Mary A. Raymond** d. Sep. 30, 1865, both at Penfield.

Lewis 273, son of **Lewis 115,** a well-known Baptist Clergyman, residing at Chicago, Ill.; ordained Feb. 21, 1833. Chaplain of the 51st Regt. Ill. Vol. Infantry; served three years in the army during the War of the Rebellion. He m. Nov. 11, 1830, **Mary Carroll,** by whom he had: **Samuel Boyd 462,** b. Feb., 1832. Mary

E., b. Oct. 2, 1833, m. Oct. 31, 1854, William M. Riley. Ann Caroline, b. Jan. 19, 1836, d. Feb. 9, 1844. Eugenio Kincaid, b. Feb. 22, 1838, unm.: served in the Volunteer and Regular Service of U. S. Army between seven and eight years, the last three among the Indians on the Plains. Lewis Ford, b. Feb. 22, 1840, grad. Brown University and Rochester Theo. Seminary, d. Apl. 1, 1881, unm. Frances Adelaide, b. Apl. 1, 1842, m. Charles A. Havens, Nov. 12, 1867. Emma Byron, b. Apl. 24, 1845, m. George F. Bacon, Nov. 9, 1865, and d. Sep. 14, 1866. James Madison, b. Dec. 18, 1847, d. unm. Flora Isabella, b. Mar. 20, 1850, m. John M. Pestana, Apl. 12, 1870, res. Leadville, Colo. Charles Carroll, b. June 2, 1852, killed on a railroad Oct. 30, 1872. William Riley, b. Nov. 8, 1855, grad. University of Chicago, Class 1878; Professor, res. at Chicago.

James M. 274, son of **Lewis 115,** New York City, m. **Hannah Caroline Duval,** June 10, 1835, and had: **William Lewis 463,** b. Apl. 1, 1836. Hannah Louisa, b. Oct. 9, 1839. James Loder, b. Mar. 4, 1843, A. M. College City of New York; 1865–8, U. S. Vice-Commercial Agent at Bradford, Eng., now of the Finance Dept., N. Y. City. **George Henry 464,** b. Apl. 13, 1851. John, d. in infancy. **James M. Raymond** d. Feb. 24, 1880. **Hannah C. D. Raymond** d. on Easter Day, 1873.

William F. 275, son of **Lewis 115,** m. Oct. 4, 1837, **Eliza Bostwick,** and had: Jabez Bostwick, b. Oct. 9, 1838, d. June 15, 1841. Harriet A., b. Apl. 21, 1842, m. Nov. 22, 1860, Henry A. Kingsley, of Franklin, N. Y. Anna Eliza, b. June 19, 1844, d. May 10, 1847. Mary Jane, b. Sep. 1, 1846, m. June 17, 1869, A. D. Hitchcock, of Franklin, N. Y. **William Howard 465,** b. Oct. 3, 1849. **Lewis Floyd 466,** b. May 13, 1852. Lucia Eliza, b. Aug. 12, 1854, m. July 17, 1880, George P. Bristol, of Clinton, N. Y. **William F. Raymond** d. Nov. 1, 1865.

Charles 276, son of **Samuel 116,** Merchant, New Canaan, Ct. He m. (1) **Eliza,** dau. of **Joseph** and **Mary Watson,** Sep. 30, 1833, and had, at New Canaan: **James Watson 467,** b. Apl. 12, 1835. Charlotte, b. Oct. 9, 1837, m. Francis, son of Jacob and Eliza Dauchy, of Ridgefield, Ct., Sep. 7, 1859, and d. without issue, May 19, 1864. Julia, b. Sep. 16, 1839, d. Oct. 9, 1839. Charles, b. June 3, 1841, d. Mar. 13, 1843. **Charles Edward 468,** b. June 30, 1844. **Eliza Raymond** d. Feb. 26, 1845. He

m. (2) her sister, **Caroline F. Watson,** Jan. 3, 1848; she was b. Feb. 19, 1824, and d. Mar. 5, 1861. He m. (3) **Mrs. Sarah E. (Beach) Sutton,** Aug. 17, 1865, who was b. in N. York, Aug. 15, 1824; she was a great-granddau. of Esther Raymond, who m. Matthias St. John, a daughter of Jesse and Eliza (Seeley) Beach, and widow of Benjamin Sutton.

Thomas 277, son of **Samuel 116,** New Canaan, Ct., m. (1) **Mary E. Stevens,** May, 1841, and had, at New Canaan: **Samuel Hanford 469,** b. Mar. 6, 1842. Martha Jane, b. June 6, 1843, m. Hobart Brinsmade, Dec. 25, 1876, rem. to Bridgeport, and d. there. Albert Lewis, b. Dec. 28, 1847, m. Louisa Bruescher, has no issue, res. in Port Chester, N. Y. **Thomas Raymond** m. (2) **Margaret E. Smith,** 1870, and had: Edward S., b. May 14, 1871.

Benjamin C. 278, son of **Jacob 117,** m. 1827, **Lois P.,** dau. of **Joseph Mather,** of Lyme, Ct., a descendant in the 5th generation from Richard Mather, who settled in Dorchester, Mass., 1635. By her he had, at Albany, N. Y.: Charles H., b. 1834, unm, res. New York City. George B., b. 1840, was twice m.; by his first wife he had three daus. He m. (2) Elizabeth, dau. of Rev. R. N. Merritt, of Morristown, N. J., res. Morristown.

Joshua 279, son of **Josiah 119,** m. 1809 his fourth cousin, **Mary Hillhouse,** and had: **James Hillhouse 470,** b. June 30, 1810. Elizabeth, b. Apl., 1813, d. Apl. 2, 1836, at New Canaan, Ct., unm. **Josiah 471,** b. at East Hartford, Ct., Jan. 7, 1815. Orlando, b. Feb., 1816, d. Mar. 14, 1830. Mary, b. Apl., 1819, d. Nov., 1819, æ. 7 mo. 9 ds. Samuel Hillhouse, b. Jan., 1822, d. at Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1845. A son, not named, d. 1823, æ. 7 mo. 14 ds. **David H. 472,** b. Oct., 1826. Mary, b. Mar. 20, 1828, d. Oct. 5, 1858, unm., at Wethersfield, Ct. **Joshua Raymond** d. at West Hartford, Ct., Nov. 22, 1846. **Mary Raymond** d. at Wethersfield, Ct., Mar. 19, 1849.

Orlando 280, son of **Josiah 119,** removed to Jeffersonville, Ind., m. 1826, **Elizabeth Nelson,** and had: Cora O., b. Sep. 8, 1827, unm. in 1858. **Orlando Raymond** d. March, 1829, at Jeffersonville.

Josiah 281, son of **Josiah 119,** m. Feb. 10, 1817, **Judith Ransom,** they were living at Salem, Ct., in 1858. They had: Elizabeth, b.

Dec. 2, 1817, m. John Douglass of Waterford, Ct. Gideon Forsythe, b. Oct. 30, 1823, m. Harriet Wickwire. William Thatcher, b. June 11, 1827, unm. in 1858. Orlando Nelson, b. Feb. 20, 1831, m. Mary Fargo.

Mulford C. 282, son of **Mulford 120,** m. 1827, **Abby A. Turner,** and had, at Montville, Ct.: Ellen Christophers, b. May 6, 1835, m. 1857, Capt. Nicholas Johnson of Montville. James Mulford, b. Feb. 4, 1840, m. Fannie C. Comstock.

Caleb O. 283, son of **Oliver 121,** m. abt. 1832, **Julia Le Baron,** of Pensacola, Fla., and had: Mary, d. in infancy. Charles, d. at abt. the age of 2 yrs. Henry Morgan, who sailed from Mobile, Ala., in 1857 and had not been heard from in 1860. **Julia Raymond** d. in 1837.

Thaddeus K. 284, son of **Oliver 121,** m. Feb. 21, 1854, **Mary Alicia Ayers,** of Smithville, N. Y. They lived at Lyme, Ct., where they had: Oliver Ayers, b. May 10, 1855, m. Grace Adeline La Place, Oct. 18, 1876, they have no issue, res. No. Lyme, Ct. **Levi Quincey 473,** b. Mar. 27, 1857. Helen Louise, b. May 4, 1859, m. Mar. 10, 1880, William Clifton, Atty at Law, Savannah, Ga. **Thaddeus K. Raymond** d. at Lyme, Ct., Apl. 14, 1860.

James L. 285, son of **Oliver 121,** North Lyme, Ct., m. **Hester E. Wood,** Oct. 31, 1860, and had: Carrie Lee, b. Sep. 3, 1861. Mary Comstock, b. July 23, 1863, m. Frederick S. Fosdick, of Lyme, Oct. 23, 1883. Hester Lawrence, b. Mar. 22, 1868. James Lawrence, Jr., b. July 18, 1874.

William 286, son of **John 122,** Montville, Ct., m. Mar. 22, 1800, his 2d cousin, **Elizabeth Manwaring.** They had five chn., two of whom d. in infancy. They were: Mercy Elizabeth, b. May 20, 1802, m. Apl. 22, 1833, John Raymond, son of Nathaniel L., (123), and d. without issue, Apl. 5, 1863. They lived at Salem, Ct. **William 474,** b. Apl. 21, 1806. **Richard 475,** b. May 24, 1811. **William Raymond** d. July 26, 1842. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. May 7, 1854.

Nathan 287, son of **John 122,** removed to New London, Ct., where he m. Apl. 3, 1802, **Hannah Sistare.** He was Sheriff of New London, Ct. He had: **Edmund Augustus 476,** b. July 22, 1811. Fanny, b. June 19, 1815, m. . . . Harris, of New London, and had 1 ch. Gabriel Sistare, b. Feb. 5, 1818, d. in infancy. **Nathan Raymond** d. at New London, May, 1832.

Nathaniel L. 288, son of **Nathaniel L. 123,** m. Oct. 18, 1814, **Sarah Ann Martin,** of Seaford, Del. In 1818 he rem. to Conners Ferry. They had: Orlando, b. at Seaford, and d. Apl. 16, 1818. Louisa Jewett, b. Feb. 21, 1819, m. Aug. 6, 1839, Spencer Roberts, of New Garden Township, Pa. Mulford Sherwood, b. Oct. 23, 1820, at Conners Ferry, d. Jan. 24, 1824. **Nathaniel L. Raymond** d. at Conners Ferry, July 15, 1822 (perhaps 1824).

Oliver 289, son of **Nathaniel L. 123.** He m. Dec. 1, 1828, **Eunice Bates Elliot,** of Fredonia, N. Y. She was b. May 20, 1808. He was a Merchant at Dunkirk, N. Y., at that time and until 1831. Afterwards for many years a Miner in California. Then, a Farmer at White Pigeon, Mich. They had: Louisa, b. Jan. 28, 1830, d. Apl. 29, 1832. Sarah Louisa, b. Apl. 24, 1832, d. Nov. 20, 1833. Rosamond Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1835, m. May 20, 1856, John M. Scott, Cabinet-maker and Undertaker at White Pigeon, was at Independence, Kan., 1884. Helen, b. Oct. 15, 1842, m. John Troup, res. at Vesper, Lincoln Co., Kan. Susan, b. Apl. 19, 1837, d. Aug. 31, 1840. William Elliot, b. Apl. 9, 1845, res. at Independence, Kan. **John Mulford 477,** b. Aug. 9, 1847. **Oliver Raymond** d. Feb. 5, 1861. **Eunice B. Raymond** d. Dec. 27, 1859, at White Pigeon, Mich.

Lemuel 290, son of **Nathaniel L. 123,** removed to Fort Atkinson, Wis., where he m. **Maria Clements,** July 6, 1843, and had: Charles Leslie, b. July 6, 1844, d. Aug. 20, 1855. **George 478,** b. Feb. 17, 1846. **Albert 479,** b. Feb. 11, 1848. Louisa Jewett, b. Aug. 30, 1849, m. George Roberts. Ellen Maria, b. May 14, 1852, m. Andrew Wood, Sep. 25, 1879. Nathaniel Lynde, b. May 24, 1854, m. Libbie Wood, Sep. 25, 1879. Lemuel (perhaps). **Lemuel Raymond** d. May 28, 1872, æ. 69.11.28.

George 291, son of **George 124,** m. **Elizabeth Bliss Rogers,** Apl. 4, 1821, and had: **Theodore 480,** b. Oct. 14, 1822. Martha Dennison, b. Sep. 30, 1824, m. 1845, Alpheus Reynolds of Buffalo, N. Y., and d. June 3, 1865. Mary Caroline, b. July 8, 1827, m. Rev. Edgar J. Goodspeed, D.D., res. at Buffalo. Laura Augusta, b. Aug. 11, 1829, m. John A. Hageman of Buffalo. Two sons, not named, b. Feb. 1831, d. same week. Eliza Rogers, b. June 17, 1834, m. Feb. 1855, Oliver J. Geer of Brook-

lyn, N. Y. Mrs. **Elizabeth B. Raymond** d. June 17, 1834. He m. (2) May, 1836, **Eliza Peabody,** by her had no issue. she d. Apl. 19, 1869, æ. 71. He m. (3), Sep. 25, 1870, **Hannah Waterman** of Bozrah, Ct., who was b. 1832, and had: Gilbert Smith, b. Apl. 15, 1873.

Lemuel 292, son of **Lemuel 125,** lived in Colchester, Ct. He m. **Ann Dowd,** and had: Sarah, m. Timothy F. Green, formerly lived at Malden Station, Ill., now of Washington, D. C.

Sidney C. 293, son of **Charles 127,** Mound Station, Brown Co., Ill. Mercantile and lumber business, went to Ill. 1840, m. May 21, 1843, **Emily L. Nokes,** and had: Nora M., b. Nov. 27, 1844, m. Aug. 2, 1864, James K. Woods, res. Buchanan, Mich. Libbie, b. Sep. 12, 1846, m. July 20, 1868, Wm. Hammond, res. Buchanan, Mich. Mattie, b. Sep. 15, 1851, m. Jan. 1, 1870, George S. Gragg, res. Chicago, Ill. Emma J., b. July 13, 1853, m. Feb. 23, 1870, Henry Cline, res. Chicago, Ill. Maggie, b. Oct. 31, 1865, m. Aug. 4, 1884, Edward D. Phillips, at present res. at Abilene, Tex.

Charles L. 294, son of **Charles 127,** Chicago, Ill. Butchering business, was a Soldier in the Mexican War, also the War of the Rebellion, as 2d Lt. Co. E, 3d regt. Ill. Vol. Cavalry, m. (1) Jan. 1, 1849, **Martha Nokes,** and had: **Sidney C. 481,** b. Feb. 22, 1856. Alice, b. Oct. 30, 1857, unm. res. Chicago. **Martha Raymond** d. and he m. (2) Jan. 3, 1863, **Julia E. Dodd,** and had: Nettie, b. Oct. 9, 1864, teacher in public school, Clayton, Ill. Ida V., b. Feb. 23, 1869, res. Clayton. **Charles L. Raymond** d. at Chicago, Mar. 30, 1873.

Isaac M. 295, son of **Lewis 128,** Columbus Junction, Iowa, Blacksmith. Enlisted Aug. 9, 1862, Private Co. F, 19th Regt. Iowa Vol. Infantry, honorably discharged July 10, 1865. He m. (1) Nov. 15, 1850, at Muscatine, Iowa, **Lydia A. Chamberlain,** who was b. in Vermont, Sep. 6, 1829. They had: Malinda H., b. Sep. 11, 1851, d. Sep. 23, 1855. Emily L., b. Sep. 22, 1853, d. Jan. 10, 1855. Madora N., b. Mar. 31, 1856, m. Ames Vansant, res. Denver, Colo. Alphraetta, b. Feb. 15, 1859, d. Aug. 6, 1863. **Lydia A. Raymond** d. at Waterloo, Iowa, July 28, 1860. He m. (2) Aug. 25, 1861, **Mary C. Snyder,** who was b. in Pa., Mar. 5, 1838, and had: Olive S., b. June 6, 1862, d. Oct. 20, 1864. Catherine Elizabeth, b. Mar. 31, 1864. William Henry,

b. July 19, 1866. Cynthia Ellen, b. 1868, d. Sep. 28, 1869. John Isaac, b. Aug. 2, 1869.

John R. 296, son of **Lewis 128,** rem. from Keokuk Co., Iowa, to Republic Co., Kan., 1872, m. Oct. 14, 1855, at New Trenton, Ind., **Judith Hiler**, and had: Mary A., b. Aug. 19, 1856, m. James S. Thomas, Mar. 22, 1876. **Lewis J. 482,** b. Sep. 18, 1858. **Frank L. 483,** b. Mar. 11, 1861. Laura F., b. June 23, 1863, m. Charles E. Roberts, May 25, 1881. Henry A., b. Oct. 14, 1865. Aaron L., b. July 24, 1867, d. June 20, 1882. Thirza J., b. Dec. 28, 1870. Stella M., b. Aug. 4, 1873. Charles R., b. Oct. 20, 1876, d. July 4, 1877. **John R. Raymond** d. Oct. 29, 1879.

Robert F. 297, son of **Thomas 129,** Connersville, Ind., m. Dec. 28, 1858, **Esther Thomas,** who was b. Nov. 26, 1836. They had: Isabel, b. Jan. 6, 1861. Ophir C., b. July 6, 1866.

William 298, son of **John F. 130,** m. **Josephine Messencoop** of N. York City, and had there: Cassa, b. Apl. 19, 1871. John Firman, b. Mar. 5, 1873. William Benedict, b. Apl. 3, 1875. **Josephine Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, 1877.

Albert 299, son of **Samuel 131,** Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. He enlisted in the 2d Ohio Vol. Cavalry, Co. F, discharged Jan. 1, 1864, re-enlisted in the same corps, and honorably discharged Sep. 29, 1865. He m. Aug. 28, 1841, **Sally Ann Harris,** and had: **William H. 484,** b. May 30, 1844. **George A. 485,** b. Apl. 26, 1846. A. Fillmore, d. Aug. 11, 1858.

James P. 300, son of **Samuel 131,** Springfield, Mo., m. **Elizabeth R. Bromley,** June 19, 1845, and had: Emmett B., b. July 7, 1849, m. Apl. 1, 1877, Priscilla J. Loe, has no issue. **Burton S. 486,** b. Mar. 20, 1853. **George E. 487,** b. July 18, 1861. **Willie B. 488,** b. Feb. 24, 1859. Mary Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1855, m. Oct. 27, 1880, William J. Matthews.

Eli P. 301, son of **Samuel 131,** San Luis Obispo, Cal., m. Apl. 18, 1858, **Susan E. Dunham,** and had: Vivian E., b. Sep. 13, 1859, unm. Ulysses Grant, b. Feb. 13, 1864, unm. Milton, b. Jan. 13, 1866.

John H. 302, son of **Israel L. 132,** Waterloo, Iowa, m. **Amelia C. Oakley,** of Peekskill, N. Y., and had: Cortlandt Field, b. at Peekskill, June 17, 1881.

Adelbert I. 303, son of **Israel L. 132,** Peekskill, N. Y., where he m. **Josephine Odell,** and had: Henrietta, b. 1873.

James H. 304, son of **Francis 133,** m. **J. A. Potter,** of Banksville, Westchester Co., N. Y., and had, at Tarrytown: **William H. 489,** b. Mar. 15, 1853. Cora E., b. June 15, 1862, m. July 26, 1883, Charles H. Purdy, of Tarrytown. Fanny M., b. Feb. 5, 1866, d. April 20, 1873.

George J. 305, son of **Thomas H. 134,** Bedford Station, Westchester Co., N. Y., m. (1) **Susie A. Hoyt,** of South Salem, and had: Benjamin Hanford, b. Feb. 12, 1874. Edith Cornelia, b. May 7, 1876. A child not named, b. May 14, 1877, d. Aug. 8, 1877. He m. (2) Jan. 7, 1880, **Mary E. Wright,** of West Somers, N. Y., by her has no issue.

Albert P. 306, son of **Henry 135,** Round Hill, Ct., m. Nov. 30, 1870, **Deborah F. Palmer,** and had: Eugene A., b. Nov. 25, 1871. Minnie P., b. Sep. 1, 1874.

Benjamin H. 307, son of **Henry 135,** Meriden, Ct., m. Oct. 4, 1879, **Lena M. Fillen,** and had: Lavinia Gertrude, b. July 19, 1880. Henry Francis, b. July 1, 1882.

William P. 308, son of **Philetus 137,** Peekskill, N. Y., m. Apl. 4, 1860, **Helen E. Gillette,** and had: Edward D., b. Feb. 28, 1861, unm. Georgene, b. Sep. 9, 1862, m. Jan. 3, 1884, Theodore W. Boughton. Lilian, b. Aug. 11, 1864. Willie Noyes, b. Apl. 7, 1867. Hattie, b. Apl. 12, 1869, d. June 6, 1870. Helen, b. Apl. 1, 1871, d. Feb. 18, 1873. Charles G., b. Aug. 4, 1873. Grace, b. Sep. 25, 1875. Caroline, b. Nov. 9, 1877.

Philetus W. 309, son of **William 138,** Franklin, Pa. Business, Clothing, with his eldest son, under the firm of F. N. Raymond & Co. As a business man he was energetic, prompt, and obliging, true in his friendship, and alive to his duty as a citizen. He m. Oct. 17, 1854, **Hannah M. Raymond,** dau. of Aaron W. (70), and had at Franklin: Frank Noyes, b. June 7, 1856, unm. Charles Pollock, b. July 2, 1858, d. unm. Sep. 17, 1884. Mary, b. May 4, 1871, d. June 25, 1872. Delia, b. Aug. 3, 1878. **Philetus W. Raymond** d. at Hot Springs, Ark., Mar. 20, 1884.

William C. 310, son of **Alfred 140,** New Orleans, La., m. July 17, 1845, **Phebe Hunter Laidlaw,** and had: Alfred, b. July 4, 1846, d. June 9, 1864, æ. 17.11.5. **Peter Laidlaw 490,** b. July 11, 1848. **William C. Raymond** m. (2) July 24, 1852, **Mary Ann Laidlaw,** a sister of his first wife, and had: Thomas Laidlaw, b. May 22, 1853. Walter Edgerton, b. July 11, 1855,

d. Aug. 1, 1859, æ. 4.6.21. William, b. Feb. 19, 1856, d. July 24, 1859, æ. 3.5.5. George Hunter, b. Oct. 26, 1857. William Edgerton, b. Oct. 25, 1860. Phebe Hunter Laidlaw, b. July 7, 1862. Alfred, b. May 13, 1865. Mary Carolina, b. Nov. 26, 1868.

Charles A. 311, son of **George 141,** Clergyman, Hampton, Va., m. Dec. 24, 1844, his cousin, **Sarah Augusta Raymond,** dau. of Alfred (140), and had: Charles Atwater, Jr., Reverend, b. at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 1845. **Edward H. 491,** b. at New Orleans, La., July, 1848. Laura M., b. at Greenwood, S. C., June, 1849. Frank B., Reverend, b. at Edgefield, S. C., 1852. Edgerton, Reverend, b. at Edgefield, S. C., 1854. Kate W., b. at Hampton, Va., Nov., 1859. Jessie. Mamie, b. at Hampton, Va., Oct., 1865.

James B. 312, son of **Sheldon C. D. 143,** m. **Sarah Jane Beers,** and had Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1853.

Ennis A. 313, son of **Henry A. 144,** Waterloo, Iowa, m. **Sarah E. Prentiss,** Oct. 15, 1862, and had: Henry Sumner, b. Nov. 1, 1868. Frederick Miller, b. Nov. 19, 1871.

Henry C. 314, son of **Henry A. 144,** Charles City, Iowa, m. Mrs. **Juliette Ann Siver,** widow, maiden name, Raw, Jan. 19, 1875, who was b. in New York City, Oct. 31, 1839. They had: Grace Bertha, b. in Charles City, Iowa, Nov. 23, 1876. Baby, b. Dec. 28, 1878, d. in infancy.

Isaac M. 315, son of **Henry A. 144,** Lincoln, Neb.—Raymond Bros., Wholesale Grocers—m. **Elizabeth Douglass,** who was b. July 7, 1855, and had: William H., b. June 24, 1872. Mary Lucy, b. Apl. 24, 1874, d. May 4, 1874. Elenor Amelia, b. Oct. 16, 1875. Isaac Miller, Jr., b. Jan. 26, 1880.

Aaron S. 316, son of **Henry A. 144,** Lincoln, Neb.—Raymond Bros., Wholesale Grocers—m. Dec. 29, 1877, **Mary Elizabeth Baird,** who was b. May 11, 1855, and had: Arthur Sheldon, b. Nov. 4, 1880. Ruth Agnes, b. Dec. 4, 1883.

Andrew V. V. 317, son of **Henry A. 144,** Clergyman, Plainfield, N. J., m. Sep. 24, 1879, **Margaret M. Thomas,** and had: Mary Miller, b. June 13, 1881, d. Sep. 24, 1882. Morris Thomas, b. Apl., 1884. Miriam Hotchkiss, twin of Morris T. Andrew Van Vranken, Jr., b. June 17, 1886.

William 318, son of **Joseph 145,** Westminster, Ct., m. May 1,

1844, **Electa C. Montgomery,** of Sterling, Ct., and had, at Canterbury: **William J. 492,** b. Feb. 13, 1845. Electa A., b. June 10, 1846, m. Oct. 14, 1881, Albert Deming of Hampton, Ct. John M., b. Nov. 10, 1847, unm., lives at home. Mary E., b. Jan. 30, 1849, unm. Lydia F., b. Feb. 8, 1852, unm.

Jarvis 319, son of **Jonathan P. 146,** m. 1819, **Lavinia,** dau. of **Charles Brockway,** of Lima, N. Y., and had there: **Henry Jarvis 493,** b. Jan. 24, 1820. Eliza, d. before 1823, æ. abt. 1 yr. **Samuel Brockway 494,** b. May 8, 1823. **James Fitch 495,** and two others, who d. very young and were never named.

James 320, son of **Jonathan P. 146,** resided at Buffalo, N. Y. Removed to Richmond Hill, Ont., Canada, m., and had there: **Robert 496,** b. Aug. 26, 1826. **James Raymond** d. at Richmond Hill, abt. 1828.

George 321, son of **Jonathan P. 146,** resides at La Salle, Ill., m., and had: Millicent T., b. Nov. 1, 1841, m. July 16, 1868, Cassius M. Gates, of Vienna, Canada, and d. Sep. 17, 1881. **William C. 497,** b. June 5, 1845. **Samuel 498,** b. July 12, 1848. Harriet, b. Jan. 21, 1850, m. Jan. 9, 1883, at Peru, Ind., James W. Gass. Emily, b. May 9, 1852. Georgiana, b. Mar. 26, 1854, m. Oct. 12, 1881, at La Salle, James E. Fleehart. Erwin S., b. Mar. 9, 1856. Myron A., b. Aug. 4, 1859. Henry J., b. June 6, 1865.

Edward A. 322, son of **Robert 147.** Losing his mother at the age of four, he grew up under the care of a devoted father. At twelve he entered the Canandaigua Academy. United with the Presbyterian Church there at fifteen. The same year he entered Yale College, and graduated at eighteen. During the Senior year he took the "Townsend Premium," for excelling in English Composition. Studied law at Rochester, N. Y., where he stood high in the profession, and in the church, of which he was an elder. He m. 1853, **Eugenia C. Lane,** and had at Rochester: **Edward Lane 499,** b. Aug. 10, 1854. Robert Tracey, b. Sep. 20, 1855, unm; is in the office of the Surveyor General of Colorado. Arthur Ward, b. Mar. 11, 1857, d. Nov. 23, 1876. John Coit, b. Apl. 3, 1859, d. Feb. 26, 1865. Edith E., b. Nov. 22, 1862. Paul, b. Nov. 17, 1865. Ernest A., b. May 29, 1867. **Edward A. Raymond** d. at Rochester, May 12, 1873. His widow and children now res. at Denver, Colo.

Alden G. 323, son of **Samuel W. 148,** m. Jan. 1, 1862, **Mary E. Smith,** and had, at Norwalk, Ct.: Mary C., b. Nov. 28, 1862, m. Sep. 29, 1880, Irving L. Bradley, of Norwalk. Chauncey G., b. Aug. 4, 1868.

Charles E. 324, son of **Lewis 149,** Mount Vernon, N. Y., m. Sep. 29, 1849, **Phebe A. Hodges,** and had: **Theodore E. 500,** b. Nov. 25, 1851. **Arthur F. 501,** b. Jan. 18, 1857. Charles E., Jr., b. Dec. 1, 1860, unm.

Asaph W. 325, son of **Harvey 150,** Marshall, Mich., m. **Marilda Prinde,** who was b. Aug. 5, 1835, and had: Jane Amelia, b. July 23, 1856. William Harvey, b. June 1, 1858, unm. Frank Avery, b. July 17, 1862, unm. Nellie Marilda, b. May 31, 1864, d. Aug. 16, 1864. Hattie May, b. Mar. 24, 1871. Mabel Marilda, b. Mar. 20, 1877.

George W. 326, son of **Harvey 150,** Marshall, Mich., m. **Sophia Beardsley,** Aug. 9, 1861, and had: Frederick, b. 1862. **George W. Raymond** d. Nov. 26, 1862.

James H. 327, son of **Harvey 150,** Marshall, Mich., m. (1) **Martha Wheling,** Feb. 20, 1861. He m. (2) **Catherine Harkins,** by her he had: Achsah, b. abt. 1870. **James H. Raymond** d. Oct. 15, 1876.

Joseph H. 328, son of **Joseph 151,** So. Norwalk, Ct., m. **Harriet Aurelia Dibble,** 1847, and had: **Alphonso A. 502,** b. Nov. 19, 1848. Asa H., b. Dec. 28, 1850, d. Jan. 17, 1852. Ralsey, b. July 25, 1852, d. July 10, 1853. Lily May, b. Sep. 27, 1853, d. Apl. 14, 1860. Ralsey H., b. Mar. 23, 1855, d. June 13, 1876. **Robert O. 503,** b. Oct. 26, 1856. Joseph C., b. Oct. 1, 1858, killed by a shot-gun in the hands of C. N. Raymond, Oct. 3, 1874. Mary L., b. Aug. 9, 1863. Hattie S., b. and d. Mar. 31, 1866. J. Keyser, b. May 26, 1868, d. Aug. 25, 1870. Aurelia, b. Mar. 2, 1871.

George W. 329, son of **Joseph 151,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. Jan. 10, 1857, **Sarah Pooley,** and had: George A., b. Apl. 2, 1858, d. Jan. 30, 1861. Alice C., b. Sep. 7, 1859, d. Mar. 11, 1860. Emogene, b. Mar. 2, 1861. Carrie L., b. June 23, 1863. Ida, b. Nov. 6, 1864. Martha E., b. Apl. 3, 1868. Minnie L., b. July 20, 1869, d. Mar. 8, 1870. Susie B., b. Nov. 20, 1871, d. July 16, 1872. Mary L., b. Nov. 30, 1872, d. May 13, 1873. Arthur L., b. Jan. 10, 1879.

William R. 330, son of **George 152,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. Dec. 25, 1875, **Carrie Phillips,** who was b. Oct. 18, 1855, and had: Amelia F., b. Dec. 21, 1876. Florence G., b. Nov. 25, 1832. **Carrie Raymond** d. Sep., 1884.

Clarence W. 331, son of **Hezekiah 154,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. **Carrie Smith Brown,** June 17, 1873, and had: Clarence Edward, b. Apl. 28, 1874.

John H. 332, son of **Josiah 158,** Red Hook, N. J., m. Dec. 29, 1845, **Alice Hurley,** and had at New Brunswick, N. J.: Cornelia, b. Aug. 5, 1846, m. E. C. Barkalow Feb. 28, 1867. Sarah A., b. Dec. 12, 1847. **Thaddeus 504,** b. Oct. 24, 1849. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 4, 1852, m. Frank P. Neafie, Feb. 27, 1877. Catherine L., b. Dec. 3, 1853, m. George Waters, May 21, 1875. Isabella G., b. Oct. 1, 1857, m. Judson Conover, Oct. 23, 1875. Amanda M., b. Oct. 31, 1860, m. Frank Rogers, June 11, 1882. Joseph V., b. June 16, 1864, unm., res. with his father at Red Hook.

Daniel F. 333, son of **Daniel 159,** Cincinnati, O., m. Aug. 15, 1863, **Kate Wheeler,** of Cincinnati, and had: Daniel Wheeler, b. at Cincinnati, June 3, 1864. Fannie M., b. Feb. 21, 1866, d. Aug. 27, 1869. Katie Piatt, b. at Newport, Ky., Oct. 5, 1867. Stephen Spining, b. at Dayton, Ky., Mar. 19, 1869. William Amos, b. at Dayton, Ky., Feb. 14, 1873.

Winthrop 334, son of **Daniel 159,** Virginia City, Montana, now or late of the Banking House of Raymond, Harrington & Co. He m. **Hanna Ellen Bateman** at Omaha, Neb., Feb. 28, 1876, and had: Carrie Belle, b. Jan. 1, 1877. Daniel Wolcott, b. Apl. 16, 1881. Delilah E., b. Oct. 12, 1883.

William A. 335, son of **Josiah 161,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. **Maria Day,** and had: Edwin. George. Mary Frances. Julia.

Francis 336, son of **Francis 162,** Detroit, Mich., where he m. **Gertrude Lawrence,** 1869, and had: Francis, b. Mar. 27, 1870. Charles, b. Mar. 25, 1872.

Alexander B. 337, son of **William A. 163**—Hibbard & Raymond, Grocers, etc., Detroit, Mich.—m. **Mary R.,** dau. of **Col. Henry Whiting,** of St. Clair, Mich., June 6, 1877, and had: Williametta Orton, b. Apl. 4, 1879. Henry Whiting, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

James 338, son of **James J. 165,** m. **Henrietta Ketcham,** Sep. 10, 1850, and had: Caroline, b. Aug. 20, 1851, m. Daniel

Chauncey, Jr., 1877. Florence, b. June 7, 1854, unm. Lewis, b. July 31, 1859, d. Aug. 17, 1860. Julia, b. Dec. 7, 1861, unm. Henrietta, b. June 25, 1864, unm. Herbert, b. Feb. 2, 1868. William, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

Edward F. 339, son of **James J. 165,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. **Sarah J. Sackett,** 1868, and had: Charlotte, b. 1869, d. June 23, 1876, æ. 6.6.23. Edith, b. 1872, d. Dec. 15, 1879, æ. 7.3.6. Frank, b. 1880.

Louis 340, son of **Platt 169,** So. Norwalk, Ct., m. . . . **Meeker,** and had: Hannah, m. Charles Ambler. Elizabeth, unm. Henry, d. unm. Charles, unm.

Stephen 341, son of **Merwin 170,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Amelia Fitch,** and had: **J. Fitch 505.** Sarah Elizabeth, m. May 14, 1862, Oscar W. Raymond, son of Alfred (83), res. New Canaan.

Josiah 342, son of **Merwin 170,** Westport, Ct., has held many offices bestowed upon him by his fellow-citizens, whose confidence he possesses in a high degree. He is now actively engaged in Insurance business, representing some companies for 20 years. For 58 years he has been a member of the M. E. Church; for 50 years a Class leader, and for 25 years Trustee, Steward, and Secretary of the Quarterly Conference. He is also a life member of the Missionary Society. He m. Apl. 4, 1828, **Abigail,** dau. of **Capt. Ebenezer Crofut,** of New Canaan, and had: Phebe, m. C. H. Jones, Apl. 26, 1860. Sarah G., d. June 11, 1880. Catherine C. Mary B., m. S. R. Keeler, Apl. 15, 1863. Emeline J. **Franklin M. 553.**

Marvin 343, son of **Merwin 170,** Norwalk, Ct., m. Mar. 3, 1831, **Laura Morehouse,** and had: Sally Mehitable, b. Feb. 12, 1832, m. Claud Guthrie, Sep. 30, 1855. Betsey Ann, b. Apl. 21, 1833, m. Edwin R. Rendell, Dec. 3, 1858; she d. Joanna, b. Jan. 15, 1841, m. Henry Lewis, Jan. 13, 1871. Laura Frances, b. Apl. 4, 1848, m. Charles B. Prescott, May 19, 1867; he d. Edson Morehouse, b. Oct. 20, 1850, unm., res. at Norwalk.

Thomas M. 344, son of **Merwin 170,** Norwalk, Ct., m. (1) **Sally Morehouse,** and had: **Stephen M. 506,** b. Sep. 14, 1835. **Thomas M. Raymond** m. (2) **Charlotte Keeler,** and had: Henry, unm., killed in the Secession War. Justus K. Agnes. Celia. Harriet, and Kate.

Rufus 345, son of **Josiah 171,** m (1) **Betsey Wallace,** and had:

Harriet. Charles, unm. Tena, m. Charles Selleck. **Rufus Raymond** m. (2) **Rosa Lockwood,** and had: Harriet, m. Enos Osborn, and had a son, Rufus.

Platt F. 346, son of **Jabez 172,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Huldah Fitch,** and had: Fitch.

Roswell A. 347, son of **George A. 173,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Matilda Comstock,** Feb. 22, 1835, and had, at Norwalk: **George S. 507,** b. Nov. 3, 1838. **Matilda Raymond** d. 1842, æ. 23. He m. (2) **Harriet W. Crafts,** Oct. 15, 1843. She was b. July 2, 1822, and had: Sarah W., b. Sep. 28, 1845, m. Hewlet Morgan, Mar. 15, 1866. Samuel W., b. Jan. 15, 1849, unm. Frederick W., b. Sep. 28, 1850, d. June 12, 1855. **Rufus E. 508,** b. Mar. 26, 1852. **Henry Franklin 509,** b. Feb. 18, 1855. Minnie T., b. Oct. 19, 1859, d. in infancy. Julia A., b. July 2, 1861, m. Frank G. Bouton.

Peter 348, son of **Daniel 175,** m. **Emeline Wolff,** and had: Sarah J., b. Apl. 7, 1860. Estella C., b. Nov, 1, 1861, m. Jan. 1, 1881, George W. B. Gilbreth. Daniel B., b. Nov. 13, 1863. Mary S., b. Jan. 25, 1868. Emma G., b. Jan. 9, 1870. Herbert E., b. July 22, 1873. **Peter Raymond** d. Oct. 12, 1875.

Thomas W. 349, son of **Daniel 175,** m. **Lottie Grogan,** and had: Fritz Van Houten, b. May 17, 1879. Blake, b. Apl. 7, 1881.

Charles W. 350, son of **George M. 176,** m. 1871, **C. Viola Palmer,** and had: Ellis P., b. 1873. George, b. 1876. Herbert, b. 1880. Child unnamed d. in infancy.

Perley B. 351, son of **George M. 176,** Indianapolis, Ind., m. 1875, **Catherine P. Blind,** and had: Harry W., b. 1876. Hugh B., b. 1878.

William H. 352, son of **William C. 177,** m. **Waite Larkins,** Sep. 1, 1878, and had George Larkins, b. July 14, 1879.

Walter H. 353, son of **William C. 177,** Elba, Genesee Co., N. Y., m. **Flora A. Wilder,** July 18, 1872, and had Maud Eliza, b. July 19, 1874.

Charles L. 354, son of **William C. 177,** Elba, N. Y., m. **Elizabeth E. Billings,** Feb. 12, 1879, and had: Edna Louise, b. Dec. 12, 1879.

Harry 355, son of **Alanson N. 178,** Commission Merchant, Chicago, Ill., m. Oct. 5, 1883, **Phila D. Barrett,** and had: Harold, b. Sep. 26, 1884.

William C. 356, son of **Augustus H. 180,** m. **Eliza Biers,** of Elba, N. Y., 1878, and had : Herbert James, b. July 23, 1881.

John U. 357, son of **Charles H. 183,** Wallisville, Chambers Co., Texas, m. (1) Apl. 1871, **Clara Belle Smalley,** and had : Leslie Ingle, b. Apl., 1872. Walter Smalley, b. Mar., 1874. Hattie Scripture, b. Aug., 1878. He m. (2) **Susan Irene La Four,** Aug. 6, 1881, and had : Mabel La Four, b. Aug. 23, 1882. Eugenia Underwood, b. Feb. 5, 1884. Virginia La Four, twin of Eugenia U.

Henry I. 358, son of **Charles H. 183,** First Lieut. and Assistant Surgeon U. S. Army, now (1885) stationed at Ft. Gaston, Hoopa Valley, Humboldt Co., Cal. Formerly Professor of Physiology and Clinical Medicine in Central Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons, Indianapolis, Ind. He m. **Enola M. Bobbs,** of Indianapolis, Mar. 7, 1882, and had : Henry Ingle, Jr., b. June 3, 1883. William Bobbs, b. at Ft. Gaston, Mar. 14, 1885.

William H. 359, son of **Henry R. 185,** Selma, Ala., of the firm of Gary & Raymond, Wholesale Grocers, and a ruling elder in the Presbyterian Church. He m. Feb. 8, 1877, **Ducie Patton,** of Huntsville, and had : Henry Patton, b. Jan. 25, 1878. Marion Louise, b. Jan. 4, 1880. William Hoyt, b. Nov. 8, 1882.

Henry R. 360, son of **Henry R. 185,** McKinney, Collins Co., Texas ; Minister of Presbyterian Church. He m. Dec. 9, 1875, at Columbus, Ga., **Phebe Alford,** who was b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 24, 1854, and had : Ida May, b. Oct. 23, 1876, d. June 14, 1877. Helen, b. Sep. 19, 1878. Henry Rodney, 3d, b. July 23, 1880, d. Dec. 18, 1883.

Thomas W. 361, son of **Henry R. 185,** Brownsville, Haywood Co., Tenn. ; Minister of Presbyterian Church. He m. July 7, 1881, **Loulie Sarah Gwaltney,** who was b. at Edgefield, S. C., Mar. 9, 1860, and had : Luther Gwaltney, b. Mar. 20, 1883.

John W. 362, son of **William W. 186,** Franklin, Pa., m. **Mary A. Patterson,** Mar. 9, 1881, and had : Howard Patterson, b. Nov. 25, 1882.

James 363, son of **Stent 190,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. (1) **Deborah Worell,** had 1 ch. ; m. (2) **Chlorine Fowler,** had 8 chn. ; m. (3) **Tamer Springer,** widow, no issue by her ; some of his chn. were : J. Woolsey, of Hampton. Thomas F., of St. John, Sec'y General Hospital. Thompson.

Charles 364, son of **Stent 190,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Feb. 21, 1827, **Joanna Smith,** who was b. Nov. 26, 1800, and had: Jemima, b. Dec. 1, 1827, d. Jan. 3, 1830. Edward Stent, b. Jan. 8, 1828, d. Sep. 13, 1829. Charles Edward, b. June 13, 1830, d. Dec. 2, 1830. **James S. 510,** b. June 8, 1832. **Charles Raymond** d. May 29, 1833.

Stephen 365, son of **Stephen 191,** Darien, Conn., m. (1) **Harriet Smith,** and had: Stephen S., m. Lulu Osborn, res. New Canaan, Ct. Alexander, m. Georgiana D. Prince. Mary A., m. (1) Gould Raymond, m. (2) John D. Vincent. Fannie, m. A. L. Vanderbiet, of So. Norwalk. Harriet L., m. Homer Crofut. **Stephen Raymond** m. (2) **Elizabeth Flynn,** and had: **Charles 549,** b. Mar. 15, 1852. Sarah E., b. 1855, m. William Stevens. Sylvanus S., b. Apl. 24, 1859, m. Apl. 29, 1885, Henrietta L. Rusch. Susan C., b. Sep. 8, 1861, m. Ira E. Petty, Sep. 19, 1883. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1864, unm. Emma J., b. Mar. 3, 1866, unm. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Feb. 8, 1876, æ. 46.

George H. 366, son of **Stephen 193,** Battle Creek, Mich., m. at Pontiac, June 6, 1847, **Johannah L. Prall,** of Fleming, N. Y., who was b. Apl. 11, 1826, and had, at B. C.: Franklin E., b. Mar. 9, 1848, d. in infancy. **Maurice H. N. 511,** b. Nov. 11, 1849. Edwin Parks, b. Apl. 25, 1852, d. June 12, 1856. Charles A., b. Nov. 13, 1853. Edwin L., b. Apl. 9, 1856, m. Apl. 29, 1884, Juliette L. Gueger, of Zanesville, O., res. Chicago, Ill. Estella M., b. Mar. 5, 1858. Thomas P., b. Apl. 8, 1860.

William H. 367, son of **Stephen 193,** Marshall, Mich., m. **Phebe A. Sweet,** Nov. 30, 1855, and had: Freddie, b. Sep. 8, 1856, d. June 12, 1858. Jennie, b. May 9, 1858. James, b. Feb. 2, 1860, d. June 10, 1863. Walter H., b. Feb. 9, 1864. William W., b. Aug. 20, 1869, d. Jan. 6, 1882. Arthur F., b. Sep. 20, 1872. Ralph B., b. Aug. 13, 1875, d. Jan. 22, 1882.

John M. 368, son of **Stephen 193,** Leadville, Colo., m. Aug. 24, 1863, **Esther Ann Paddock,** of Battle Creek, Mich., and had: Grace E., b. July 26, 1864. Gertrude May, b. July 4, 1866. Florence L., b. Feb. 25, 1870.

Thomas L. 369, son of **John 194,** Lawrence, Kan., m. at Battle Creek, Mich., Nov. 29, 1857, **Eliza D.,** dau. of **Stephen Raymond 193,** and had: Harry Leggett, b. at Battle Creek, Sep. 4,

1858, m. June 16, 1885, Abbie E. Noyes, of Lawrence. Leon, b. at Lawrence, May 16, 1862, d. Aug. 7, 1862. Anna, b. at Lawrence, Aug. 20, 1866, d. June 26, 1867. **Thomas L. Raymond** d. near Shullsburg, Wis., Nov. 27, 1869.

David 370, son of **William 195,** m. Dec. 21, 1826, **Jane M. Young,** who was b. Jan. 7, 1808, and had : Sarah E., b. Sep. 16, 1827, m. June 2, 1870, John W. Hazard. William Edgar, b. Jan. 9, 1832, d. May 1, 1834. Franklin, b. Apl. 13, 1835, m. Oct. 6, 1859, Julia A. Twitchell, and d. Sept. 20, 1873. **David Raymond** d. Mar. 1, 1878, æ. 74.4.29. **Jane M. Raymond** d. Feb. 27, 1884, æ. 76.1.20.

Darius M. 371, son of **Thomas B. 197,** Farmer, Reading, N. Y., m. Oct. 25, 1848, **Charlotte Stillson,** who was b. Dec. 10, 1826, and had : Mary Adaline, b. Sep. 6, 1850, unm., res. at home. Homer M., b. Dec. 3, 1852, Farmer, m. June, 1883, Bertha Hanson, res. So. Pultney, N. Y. Isaac Bell, b. Sep. 10, 1855, Farmer, m. Sep. 10, 1879, Minnie Smith, who was b. Apl. 1, 1860, res. Reading. William Spencer, b. Mar. 2, 1858, single, res. Rochester, N. Y. Charles Eugene, b. July 11, 1860, single, Sec'y H. P. Hubbard Co., New Haven, Ct. Anna Laura, b. Aug. 7, 1867, res. at home. Eunice Myrtle, b. Jan. 10, 1872.

William L. 372, son of **Socrates 198,** St. Louis, Mo., Ship Carpenter, m. May 26, 1854, **Mary Farley,** a native of England, and had : Josephine, b. Mar. 10, 1855, unm. Edwin, b. Oct. 2, 1857, unm. Isaac, b. June 10, 1859, d. June 16, 1860. Missouri, b. Mar. 2, 1861, unm. Mississippi, b. Jan. 13, 1863, d. July 7, 1868. Caroline, b. Mar. 12, 1865, unm.

George W. 373, son of **Gershom 199,** Bridgeport, Ct., Merchant Tailor, m. May 6, 1844, **Josephine Frances,** dau. of **Eli Reed,** and had : Mary Louie, b. at So. Norwalk, Ct., Apl. 14, 1845, unm. **George W. 512,** b. at Bridgeport, Ct., Feb. 8, 1851. Charles Thomas, b. at Bridgeport, Sep. 28, 1857, m. Blanche Eagles, no issue.

Gershom 374, son of **Gershom 199,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. **Susan,** dau. of **Matthew Wilcox,** May 7, 1849, and had : Gershom Henry, b. May 9, 1851, d. Dec. 19, 1870. **Myron Hanford 513,** b. Aug. 15, 1854. Frank, b. Mar. 10, 1856, d. Feb. 4, 1857. Louis Edwin, b. Jan. 3, 1860. Susie Isabelle, b. Oct. 21, 1861, d. Feb. 21, 1864. Fredrick Ernest, b. Jan. 17,

1864. Minnie Isabelle, b. Aug. 27, 1865. Nelson Eugene, b. Sep. 6, 1867. Clifford, b. Feb. 16, 1869, d. May 31, 1869.

Samuel W. 375, son of **Lewis 200,** Five Mile River, Ct., m. **Rebecca Hodges,** b. Aug. 17, 1824, and had: **George Warren 514,** b. at So. Norwalk, Ct., Oct. 17, 1842. Rebecca Jane, b. at So. Norwalk, Dec. 11, 1844, m. A. G. Davis, of Darien, Ct. Amelia Eliza, b. at So. Norwalk, Sep. 17, 1846, d. at So. Norwalk, Nov. 1, 1847. Phebe Emily, b. at Darien, Ct., Dec. 8, 1850, d. at Darien, Aug. 26, 1852. Esther Mary, b. at Darien, Oct. 4, 1852, d. at Five Mile River, Oct. 16, 1855. James Henry, b. at Five Mile River, d. Mar. 5, 1857.

Robert B. 376, son of **Lewis 200,** Norwalk, Ct., m. **Elizabeth A. Beers,** and had: Frederick B., m. Emma H., dau. of James G. Barbour, has no issue. **George H. 515.**

Henry A. 377, son of **Lewis 200,** Westport, Ct., m. May 9, 1858, **Mary E. Canfield,** and had: Hiram E., b. Mar. 3, 1859, unm. Henry E., b. Mar. 27, 1862, unm. Harriet E., b. Mar. 31, 1865, unm. Mary E., b. May 16, 1871. **Mrs. Mary E. Raymond** d. May 27, 1871.

Horace H. 378, son of **Lewis 200,** New Haven, Ct., m. May 10, 1859, **Ellen M. Warner,** and had: Edgar H., b. Feb. 27, 1860, unm., res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Lewis C., b. Dec. 14, 1863, unm., res. New Haven, Ct.

John M. 379, son of **George 201,** Clinton, Iowa, m. **Hattie Young** in 1858, and had: John, b. abt. 1860. Jennie, b. abt. 1861. Willie, b. abt. 1862. Mattie, d. at 11 yrs. of age.

Alfred H. 380, son of **Henry 202,** Harper, Kansas, m. **Clarissa J. Coon,** Jan. 7, 1869, in Washington Co., where he had: William Floyd, b. Dec. 8, 1869. Euphena Ida, b. Oct. 27, 1871, in Allen Co., Kan. Alfred Hooker, b. Jan. 10, 1875, in Harvey Co., Kan. Charles Sidney, b. Nov. 29, 1876, in Harvey Co. Albert Vernon, b. Nov. 26, 1878, in Harvey Co. Birdie Elmer, b. Nov. 1, 1880, in Kingman Co. **Alfred H. Raymond** d. Feb. 7, 1886.

Charles C. 381, son of **Henry 202,** Ord. Valley Co., Nebraska, m. (1) Dec. 18, 1879, **Laura Alexander,** and had: Harry, b. Sep. 15, 1880. He m. (2) Dec. 8, 1881, **Lizzie Strain,** and had: William, b. Jan. 19, 1883. Alfred, b. July 28, 1885.

Timothy A. 382, son of **Henry 202,** Columbus Junction, Iowa, m.

Emma E. Orr, Mar. 25, 1880, and had: Cora A., b. Jan. 28, 1881. Alletha A. and Laura A., twins, b. Jan. 26, 1883. Willie A., b. Nov. 21, 1885.

Francis C. 383, son of **Horatio 204,** New Canaan, Ct., m. **Hannah M. Wood,** Feb. 22, 1846, and had, at New Canaan: **Howard A. 516,** b. Nov. 24, 1846. Alice M., b. May 28, 1849, m. Gardiner A. Hoyt, of New Canaan, Mar. 1, 1882.

George E. 384, son of **Samuel 206,** Chicago, Ill., m. **Mary Louisa,** dau. of **Rev. Ralph Smith,** at Babylon, L. I., Nov. 19, 1863, and had: George Edward, Jr., b. June 7, 1865. Bertha Louise, b. Nov. 20, 1867. Evelyn Mary, b. July 2, 1874, d. at Kingston, N. Y., Aug. 20, 1876, and was buried at New Canaan, Ct.

Samuel N. 385, son of **Samuel 206,** New Canaan, Ct., m. **Phebe Hoagland,** May 25, 1865, and had: William Frederick, b. July 24, 1866. **Phebe Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Ct., Aug. 20, 1876, æ. 38.4.17.

Robert C. 386, son of **Samuel 206,** m. Feb. 3, 1869, **Mary Kate,** dau. of **Charles H.** and **Esther Ann Martin St. John,** and had: Mabel Esther, b. at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Ct., Jan. 25, 1871. Robert Cornwell, Jr., b. at Five Mile River, Norwalk, Jan. 3, 1872. Nellie Elizabeth, b. at Port Chester, N. Y., July 11, 1875, d. at Lewisboro, Aug. 28, 1876, buried at New Canaan, Ct.

Theodore W. 387, son of **Samuel 206,** m. Nov. 10, 1874, **Kate C.,** dau. of **James T. Husted,** and had: William, b. Feb. 6, 1876. **Theodore W. Raymond** was killed Sep. 29, 1878, by the explosion of a boiler of the steamboat *Adelphi* in Norwalk Harbor.

Lemuel A. 388, son of **Elias 207,** m. Dec. 27, 1835, **Eunice Lockwood,** and had: Elias William, b. Oct. 25, 1836, m. Almira Depexy, Jan. 1, 1861. Priscilla Jane, b. Sep. 16, 1838, m. William R. Seaman, June 18, 1860. Silas Wright, b. Nov. 9, 1840, d. Dec. 27, 1840. Hezekiah Smith, b. Mar. 2, 1842, d. Jan. 30, 1843. **Lemuel E. 517,** b. Apl. 21, 1844, at Athens, N. Y. Nancy, b. May 25, 1846, d. Dec. 24, 1850. Hezekiah Lockwood, b. June 29, 1848, d. Dec. 26, 1850. **Lemuel A. Raymond** d. June 5, 1856.

Edward L. 389, son of **Lemuel 208,** Rankin, Mich., m. at East

Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y., Jan. 15, 1842, **Harriet Whitmore,** and had: Ellen A., b. at East Avon, Nov. 17, 1842, m. Joseph B. Allen, Apl. 22, 1867. Fanny L., b. Mt. Clemans, Mich., Jan. 27, 1847, and d. there Oct. 20, 1862, æ. 15 yrs. **Harriet Raymond** d. at Mt. Clemans, July 4, 1851. He m. (2) June 15, 1853, **Rachel R. Jones,** and had: Edward L., b. at Mt. Clemans, May 15, 1854, and d. there Jan. 1, 1855. Lydia J., b. at Mt. Clemans, Feb. 27, 1857, m. Jan. 11, 1882, Dr. Benjamin F. Weeden, of Flint, Mich. Hattie, b. at Mt. Clemans, Aug. 22, 1864, m. July 29, 1883, William E. Gilbert, of Rankin, Mich. Fannie R., b. at New Haven, Macomb Co., Mich., Feb. 5, 1870.

Charles P. 390, son of **Lemuel 208,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. in N. Y. City, Sep. 20, 1846, **Louisa Bridle,** and had nine chn., the first seven b. in N. Y. City, the others in Brooklyn. They were: Emma L., b. Aug. 29, 1847. Charles L., b. June 17, 1849, d. at Brooklyn, Sep. 28, 1877, unm. Mary F., b. Oct. 24, 1850. Alice A., b. Dec. 4, 1852, m. Alison Briggs, Jan. 16, 1878. **William H. 518,** b. Aug. 31, 1854. **Robert M. 519,** b. June 11, 1856. Julia E., b. Mar. 18, 1859. Lizzie S., b. Dec. 7, 1860, m. Jacob Newkirk, Apl. 5, 1883. Lucy E., b. Jan. 11, 1864, d. at Brooklyn, Jan. 14, 1873.

George 391, son of **Lewis 209,** m. **Maria Dorland,** and had: Edward H., b. Jan. 14, 1856, unm. Arthur B., b. Feb. 14, 1858, unm. Carrie E., b. Apl. 26, 1862, unm. **George Raymond** d. His widow res. at Brooklyn, N. Y.

John V. 392, son of **Samuel W. 210,** m. **Sarah C. Grifcor,** and had: Mary Voorhis. Nellie Louise.

Henry V. 393, son of **Samuel W. 210,** m. **Sarah Snedecor,** and had: Henry, b. Oct. 13, 1865. Mary. Florence. Louise.

Augustus E. 394, son of **George P. 211,** Lockport, N. Y., m. Sep. 17, 1849, **Rhoda Judd,** who was b. at Lewiston, N. Y., July 17, 1829, and had: **Charles Augustus 520,** b. at Lockport, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1850. **Wilbur Samuel 521,** b. at Lockport, Feb. 10, 1852. **George Powers 522,** b. at Lockport, Dec. 3, 1853. Walter Judd, b. Jan. 12, 1858, d. at New Fane, N. Y., May 28, 1858. Orange Judd, b. at New Fane, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1865, d. at Lockport, Mar. 19, 1877. **Augustus E. Raymond** d. at Lockport, Sep. 3, 1874.

Charles T. 395, son of **Charles S. 212,** Carriage Manufacturer, New Canaan, Ct., m. June 2, 1880, **Harriet Elizabeth,** dau. of **Rev. J. W. Hallam,** and had: Annie Louise, b. Apl. 20, 1881, d. Aug. 21, 1881.

George E. 396, son of **Charles S. 212,** New Canaan, Ct., m. Aug., 1878, **Harriet Frances,** dau. of **Ambrose Beers,** and had: Percy Edward, b. May 30, 1879. Howard Beers, b. Apl. 10, 1881.

Lorenzo D. 397, son of **Lewis 213,** m. . . . **Taylor,** and had: Charles L., b. abt. 1841, res. Meadville. Pa. **Lorenzo D. 523,** b. abt. 1843. Leander A., b. abt. 1845, res. Wisconsin. Mary A., b. abt. 1847, m. . . . Sherman, res. Grand Rapids, Mich. Burdett S., b. abt. 1849, res. Wisconsin. George, b. abt. 1851, res. Wisconsin. Frank, b. abt. 1854, res. Meadville, Pa. Daniel, b. abt. 1858, res. Wisconsin. Darwin, b. abt. 1860, res. Wisconsin.

Israel W. 398, son of **Eliakim 215,** San Francisco, Cal. Formerly Pres't Atlantic Mail S. Ship Co., and Vice-Pres't Pacific Mail S. Ship Co., now retired from business. He m. Apl. 26, 1836, **Frances Bryant Howard,** who was b. Nov. 19, 1817, and had: Mary Carrington, b. Mar. 8, 1837, d. Aug. 13, 1837, dysentery. Fanny M., b. Apl. 25, 1839, m. W. R. Smedberg, of San Francisco, Cal., June 19, 1867. **Carrington Howard 524,** b. Dec. 5, 1840. **George Alvan 525,** b. May 3, 1843. **Joseph Howard 526,** b. Nov. 18, 1845. Nathaniel Kendrick, b. Nov. 12, 1847, d. at sea, off Cape St. Lucas, of dysentery, Apl. 23, 1853. Charles Ward, b. Jan. 14, 1850, civil engineer, unm., res. Brooklyn, N. Y. Howard Ross, b. Nov. 30, 1854, d. Sep. 17, 1856. Ward, b. Sep. 17, 1856, d. Jan. 8, 1859. Elizabeth Marvin, b. July 14, 1858, m. Apl. 2, 1884, George F. Ashton, of San Francisco.

John H. 399, son of **Eliakim 215.** Entered Columbia in 1828, but left it in his Sophomore year, and graduated at Union College. In 1850 he helped establish Rochester University, and five years later, accepting the presidency, he organized the Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn, one of the best educational institutions in the country. He accompanied Henry Ward Beecher to Europe in 1863, and helped him fight the battle of the Union against English prejudice. The following year he was appointed

President of Vassar College, which was then a mere chaotic purpose in the mind of its founder, Matthew Vassar, and in this office organized the first woman's college in the world. To this institution he devoted fourteen years of faithful and invaluable service, dying in the harness on the 13th of August, 1878. He m. May 12, 1840, **Cornelia E. Morse,** of Eaton, N. Y., and had: John Carrington, b. Feb. 12, 1841, d. Aug. 17, 1841. Harriet Gardiner, b. July 4, 1842, m. Harlan P. Lloyd, June 16, 1869. Robert Eliakim, b. July 14, 1844, d. June 2, 1846. William Dean, b. July 4, 1846, d. June 17, 1849. Alpha Morse, b. Oct. 23, 1848, d. Oct. 27, 1859. Mary Carrington, b. May 5, 1851, m. William J. Richardson, of Brooklyn, Oct. 8, 1873. Lillian Esther, b. July 26, 1853, d. Nov. 2, 1855. **Harold Wilder 527,** b. Sep. 11, 1857. Cornelia Morse, b. July 9, 1861.

Robert R. 400, son of **Eliakim 215,** formerly Professor of English Literature in Brooklyn Collegiate and Polytechnic Institute, Principal of the Boston School of Oratory, 1885; retired, and now (1886) living in Brooklyn, N. Y. He m. July 16, 1839, **Mary Anna Pratt,** and had: **Rossiter Worthington 528,** b. Apl. 27, 1840. **Charles Walker 529,** b. Jan. 14, 1842. John Tasker, b. May 26, 1844, accidentally killed while hunting, July 19, 1862. Juliet, b. Dec. 21, 1845, d. Aug. 25, 1855. Robert Carrington, b. July 17, 1848, d. Jan. 10, 1849. Susan, b. Feb. 2, 1850. Mabel Carrington, b. Jan. 14, 1853, m. Frank Healy, of Brooklyn, N. Y.

Samuel 401, son of **Charles 216,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. Apl. 18, 1854, **Mary H. Temple,** and had: Clarissa Davenport, b. July 31, 1855, unm. Charles Temple, b. Dec. 16, 1856, unm. Charlotte Frances, b. Dec. 22, 1858, d. June 22, 1862. Frederick Ward, b. Mar. 20, 1865, unm. Robert Howard, b. Sep. 17, 1878, d. Apl. 15, 1882.

George F. 402, son of **Charles 216,** m. Dec. 31, 1867, **Isabella Day,** and had: Bertha Howard, b. Oct. 27, 1869. Frank Vail, b. May 6, 1873.

Eliakim 403, son of **Henry 217,** Baltimore, Md., m. Dec. 16, 1845, **Annie E. Childs,** of Baltimore, and had: William Wingate, b. July 30, 1847, d. Feb. 5, 1848. Elizabeth Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1848, d. Jan. 30, 1876. Henry, b. Jan. 26, 1851, d. Jan. 30, 1851. Frances Hazlett, b. Apl. 4, 1852, m. James T. Walker, of Har-

ford Co., Md. Benjamin Childs, b. June 24, 1853, d. Jan. 13, 1857. **Eliakim Raymond** d. 1873, leaving widow.

Samuel W. 404, son of **Henry 217,** Perryman, Harford Co., Md., m. **Mary L. F. Lenox,** in Harford Co., Nov. 2, 1842, and had: **Henry Allen 530,** b. 1843. **Fletcher 531,** b. 1846. Mary L. F., b. 1848, unm. Rosa Hazelhurst, b. 1853, m. W. B. Nourse, of Prince George Co., Md., has no issue. **Mary L. F. Raymond** d. in Nov., 1885.

Henry 405, son of **Elnathan 218,** m. in Ohio, **Emily Ulter,** who was b. in Vermont, and had: Lydia, b. abt. 1837. Ellen, b. 1840.

Philip J. 406, son of **Elnathan 218,** New Canaan, Ct., m. Feb. 26, 1858, **Hannah M.,** dau. of **Holly** and **Lucretia (Hanford) Seymour,** and had: Mary, b. abt. 1859, unm. Anna, b. 1861, d. Sep. 9, 1883. **Hannah M. Raymond** d. at New Canaan, Ct., July 2, 1869, of consumption, æ. 41.

Burr 407, son of **Elnathan 218,** Cincinnati, O., where he m. Sep. 6, 1837, **Mary Ann,** dau. of **William Morrison.** His chn. b. at Cincinnati were: **William Morrison 532,** b. June 24, 1838. Henry Hamlin, b. June 9, 1840, d. June 6, 1848. Mary Constantia, b. Dec. 17, 1842, d. Aug., 1850. Frances C., b. July 16, 1845, d. Aug., 1847. Adeline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1848, m. Nov. 15, 1883, Frank Gall. Angeline Milley, b. June 23, 1851, unm. **Nathaniel Burr 554,** b. Sep. 9, 1855. Charles Woodward, b. Sep. 20, 1858, unm. **Burr Raymond** d. at Nashville, Tenn., May 31, 1860.

Nelson G. 408, son of **Anson 223,** m. **Jane,** dau. of **Horatio Lockwood,** of Poundridge, N. Y., and had there: Horatio, b. Feb. 1841, d. May 15, 1873. Harriet, b. Sep. 12, 1843, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., unm. James Nelson, b. Oct. 5, 1847, Manufacturer of Lead Pipe, Sheet, Bar and Pig Lead, &c., &c., Chicago, Ill., m. Oct. 6, 1877, Anna L. Limpret, no issue. Jennie A., b. Sep. 5, 1852, d. Oct. 11, 1871.

Charles F. 409, son of **Munson G. 224,** Hat Manufacturer, Norwalk, Ct., m. May 16, 1826, **Charlotte,** eldest dau. of **Jeremiah** and **Charlotte Camp,** of Norwalk, Ct., b. Dec. 17, 1807. They had Charlotte Elizabeth, b. at Norwalk, 1828. Munson Jeremiah, b. at Norwalk, 1830, d. 1840. Frances Amelia, b. at Phila., Pa., 1833, m. Walter B. Hoyt, of So. Norwalk, 1850. Harriet Newell,

b. at Phila., 1835. Cornelia Isabelle, b. at Phila., 1841, m. D. Seymour Curtis, of Norwalk, 1860. Charles Munson, b. at Phila., 1842, Stock Broker, N. Y. City, m. Annie Louise Cary, of Portland, Me., 1882. Emily Augusta, b. at Norwalk, 1845, m. A. Horton Keith, of Sheldon, Vt., 1871, and d. at Norwalk, Sep. 14, 1885.

William A. 410, son of **Munson G. 224,** m. at Phila., Pa., 1833, **Elizabeth Kearney,** a native of Londonderry, Ireland, by whom he had: **George Washington 533,** b. at Phila., Feb. 22, 1834. Charles Albert, b. at Pittsburg, Pa., Sep., 1838, d. unm. at St. Louis, Mo., Sep. 13, 1874. **William A. Raymond** d. at New Orleans, La., May 31, 1870. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. at St. Louis, Mo., July 26, 1866, æ. 54.

Samuel W. 411, son of **Samuel W. 225,** Clinton, N. Y., Drugs and Groceries. He m. Oct. 11, 1871, **Eliza E. Smith,** of Enfield, Mass., and had: Sarah Bowne, b. Jan. 20, 1875. Edward Smith, b. Jan. 30, 1877.

Rodman B. 412, son of **Samuel W. 225,** Port Huron, Mich., m. June 15, 1876, **Emma Hull,** of Detroit, Mich., and had: Rena, b. July 17, 1877. Eva Webb, b. Mar. 13, 1879.

William D. 413, son of **Samuel W. 225,** Clinton, N. Y. In partnership with his brother, Samuel W. (411). He m. Apl. 19, 1882, **Minnie Stewart,** of N. Y. City, and had: William Delos, Jr., b. Apl. 16, 1883.

Ward 414, son of **Amos 228,** Lewisboro, N. Y., Farmer and Millwright, m. May 30, 1864, **Melissa Jane Austin,** and had: Mary Evalena, b. Dec. 27, 1865, m. Harry Sparks, July 27, 1882. Lucy Carlotta, b. May 20, 1867. **Ward Raymond** d. Apl. 26, 1883, at Lewisboro.

Charles A. 415, son of **Amos 228,** Lewisboro, N. Y., Farmer and Provision Dealer, m. June 2, 1880, **Mary Denman,** and had: Inda Louise, b. Apl. 15, 1881. Mary Frances, b. Sep. 20, 1883. Charles Denman, b. Jan. 19, 1885.

Seth 416, son of **Amos 228,** Noroton, Stamford, Ct., Farmer, m. and had: Carrie. Harry, and Charles Arthur.

Horace P. 417, son of **Justice P. 232,** m. 1858, **Mary E. Hartness,** of Schenectady, N. Y., and had: Fanny H., b. Feb. 17, 1862. Julia A., b. Sept. 20, 1864, m. William O. Pratt, Oct., 1885. Willie S. George H. Isabella H. Bertha M., b. Aug. 26, 1875.

Samuel B. 418, son of **Justice P. 232,** Saratoga, N. Y., m. **Louisa A. Ball,** May 2, 1854, and had: Truman C., b. Mar. 10, 1855. Charles L. S., b. June 10, 1857. Emily, b. Aug. 24, 1859. Mary E., b. Feb. 18, 1861. Elmer E., b. Feb. 25, 1862. Caroline S., b. May 4, 1864, m. Charles Groff Mar. 2, 1881. Harvey James, b. Nov. 23, 1866. Lizzie B., b. Aug. 28, 1868.

George 419, son of **Isaac B. S. 238,** Hampton Station, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Dec. 1, 1879, **Margaret G. A. Robertson,** and had: Henry Douglass, b. Oct. 26, 1880. George Richard, b. Dec. 25, 1882, d. Feb. 19, 1885. Murray Kenneth, b. Dec. 6, 1884.

John 420, son of **Isaac B. S. 238,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. Oct. 30, 1883, **Charlotte Hoyt,** and had: Edwin Roy, b. Sept. 2, 1884. Ralph Bostwick, b. Oct. 23, 1885.

William O. 421, son of **Charles W. 241,** Episcopal Clergyman, St. John, Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. June 18, 1879, **Julia Nelson,** and had: William Odber, b. Nov. 23, 1880. Alice Winifred, b. Apl. 26, 1886.

Charles 422, son of **Alanson 244,** m. March 6, 1855, **Mehitable W. Clark,** who was b. Sep. 20, 1835, and had: Lida W., b. Feb. 9, 1856. Henry A., b. Aug. 25, 1858. Emeline, b. Mar. 7, 1861, d. Oct. 4, 1864. Alanson, b. Aug. 19, 1863, d. Oct. 8, 1864. Sarah F., b. Sep. 4, 1865, d. Oct. 17, 1881.

Aaron 423, son of **Alanson 244,** Firm of A. Raymond & Co., Clothiers, New York City, m. July 19, 1858, **Sarah E. Olcott,** who was b. July 19, 1838, and had: Jessie, b. Mar. 15, 1859. Edgar O., b. Apl. 7, 1862. John M., b. Dec. 15, 1864. Isabelle, b. Apl. 14, 1867, d. July 26, 1867. Eloise, twin of Isabelle, d. July 26, 1867. S. Madeline, b. Oct. 2, 1869. Genevieve, b. Mar. 28, 1872.

Augustus 424, son of **Alanson 244,** Firm of A. Raymond & Co., Clothiers, New York City, m. Dec. 1, 1868, **Julia Frost,** and had: Annie M., b. Sep. 26, 1869, d. June 28, 1871. Edith L., b. June 29, 1873. Sarah Isabelle, b. Dec. 24, 1874.

Alanson 425, son of **John 248,** Physician, Scott Township, Wayne Co., Pa., m. **Marinda Reynolds,** of Benton, Pa., Nov. 1, 1838, and had, near Sherman, Pa.: Ellen, b. Dec. 15, 1839. Rufus W., b. May 29, 1842. Enlisted 1861 as a Musician; discharged at the end of the war; a Captain of Vols., and d. Sep. 27, 1870.

George O. 534, b. Aug. 14, 1844. **Benjamin W. 535,** b. Mar. 13, 1846. John E., b. Apl. 9, 1848. Filena E., b. May 6, 1850, d. June 4, 1852. Eugene D., b. May 6, 1852, d. June 4, 1869. Mary E., b. Apl. 5, 1854. **Alanson Raymond** d. 1876.

Lyman R. 426, son of **Irad 249,** Physician, Angola, N. Y., m. (1) **Nancy Saliday,** by whom he had two daus., who d. in infancy, and Charles Jones, b. Aug. 2, 1851, m. Nov. 28, 1878, Ellen Strong, has no issue, res. at Albany, N. Y. **Lyman R. Raymond** m. (2) **Rosella E. Ryneck,** Feb. 26, 1871, and had: Clarence Rexford, b. Feb. 29, 1872. Ellen R., b. Oct. 11, 1874. Harriet L., b. Mar. 3, 1876. Clorice, b. Jan. 18, 1878. William Henry, b. Jan. 18, 1880.

Marcius D. 427, son of **Alfred 250,** Tarrytown, N. Y., Editor and Publisher of Tarrytown *Argus;* late Postmaster; formerly Editor and Publisher of the *Courier,* Clinton, N. Y., m. Sep. 19, 1855, **Elnora H. Purdy,** and has: Lizzie May, b. May 4, 1858, m. Joseph E. See, Apl. 19, 1882, has a son Raymond Gardiner, b. Feb. 14, 1883, res. Pittsfield, Mass., where her husband is Publisher of the *Daily Evening Journal.*

Alfred G. 428, son of **Alfred 250,** Sherburne, N. Y., m. Apl. 11, 1864, **Laura A. Phelps,** and had, at Sherburne: Hervey L., b. Mar. 2, 1868. William A., b. Oct. 28, 1873. Carrie E., b. Apl. 6, 1883. Nellie A., b. Nov. 16, 1884, d. Jan. 10, 1885.

Hervey 429, son of **Alfred 250,** m. at Springfield, O., Dec. 22, 1870, **Hattie E. Rhodes.** He enlisted Aug., 1861, in the 44th Regt. Ohio Vol. Infantry, for 3 years; discharged by expiration of service; re-enlisted in the 8th Ohio Vol. Cavalry, and served until the close of the War. His only child was: Clifford, b. Nov. 11, 1874. **Hervey Raymond** d. at Franklin, Pa., Nov. 11, 1874, of disease contracted in the army.

La Mont G. 430, son of **Alfred 250,** Angelica, Alleghany Co., N. Y., m. Oct. 13, 1869, at Clinton, N. Y., **Louisa Burrill.** He was a member of Battery A, N. Y. Vols. in the late War. Is now Editor and Publisher of the Alleghany Co. *Republican.* Formerly published the *News* at Sherburne, N. Y. He had: Cornelia Wilson, b. at Hackettstown, N. J., Dec. 3, 1874. Mabel Gray, b. at Springfield, O., Apl. 9, 1878.

George N. 431, son of **George B. 252,** Dubuque, Iowa, m. May

12, 1858, **Phoebe K. Yarwood,** of Elgin, Ill., who was b. at Oriskany, N. Y., June 25, 1838. Their first child was b. at Elgin, the others at Dubuque; they were: **Harry Sherwood 536,** b. Apl. 1, 1859. Mabel Gray, b. Sep. 29, 1860. Grosvenor Bowen, b. June 28, 1862. Arthur Willoughby, b. Jan. 19, 1864, d. July 19, 1864. Bertha Yarwood, b. June 6, 1866.

Sherwood 432, son of **George B. 252,** Dubuque, Iowa, m. June 2, 1862, **Isabelle J. Harvey,** who was b. at Elgin, Ill., Apl. 1, 1842. Their first two chn. were b. at Elgin, the others at Dubuque. They were: Jessie, b. Apl. 1, 1863, d. at Toledo, O., Sep. 20, 1863. Edward H., b. Aug. 27, 1864. George B., b. Dec. 26, 1866. Anna Belle, b. Oct. 10, 1869. Rutha A., b. Feb. 8, 1872. Benjamin W., b. Aug. 18, 1876. Frank W., b. Oct. 8, 1881.

Charles W. 433, son of **George B. 252,** m. at Elgin, Ill., Feb. 17, 1875, **Agnes R. Graham,** who was b. at Carpentersville, Ill., June 19, 1853. They had, at Elgin: Lolo Bell, b. July 1, 1877. Georgia B., b. Feb. 1, 1879. Mary Weston, b. July 16, 1882.

Richard M. 434, son of **Gould 253,** m. Dec. 27, 1826, **Hannah Ayres,** who was b. Jan. 10, 1810. They had: Theodore, b. Jan. 13, 1829, m. Sally Van Inwigen, of Orange Co., N. Y. Sarah Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1831, m. John Scofield, of Hunting Ridge, Ct. Louisa Adaline, b. Apl. 17, 1834, m. Apl. 2, 1854, Elizur Clark, of Wis. **Richard M. Raymond** d. Jan. 18, 1872. **Hannah Raymond** d. Jan. 2, 1872.

Lewis 435, son of **Gould 253,** High Ridge, Ct., m. Aug. 19, 1837, **Sally A. Jones,** and had: **Gould F. 537,** b. Sep. 18, 1838. Stiles, b. Nov. 26, 1841, Professor, a noted Vocalist, was in the late War, m. May, 1876, Nellie Davis, of Red Wing, Minn., has no issue, res. Minneapolis, Minn. **Cyrus J. 538,** b. Mar. 9, 1844. **Bradford P. 539,** b. Apl. 22, 1846. Sarah E., b. Nov. 22, 1848, m. Dec. 11, 1866, Cyrus Sarles, of Poundridge, N. Y. Emma G., b. Apl. 30, 1851, m. (1) Joseph Taylor, of Poundridge, N. Y., Sep. 28, 1870, m. (2) James Parker. **Hiram E. 540,** b. Aug. 17, 1853. Robert F., b. June 15, 1858, Attorney-at-Law, New Bedford, Mass., m. Sep. 12, 1883, Annie E. Booth, of N. Bedford. She d. in childbirth, Dec. 10, 1884. Annie S., b. Dec. 13, 1861, m. Nov. 24, 1880, Ward B. Stevens, of Poundridge, N. Y.

Jacob 436, son of **Gould 253.** He enlisted early in the Civil War in the Army of the Potomac; was in 22 engagements, including Antietam and the Wilderness. He m. **Mary Ann Burns,** and had: Mary L., b. 1850, m. James Magee, Dry Goods Merchant, Jersey City, N. J. Chauncey, b. abt. 1852 or 3, Telegraph Operator, Chattanooga, Tenn., unm. Cynthiana, b. 1855, m. George Boulard, Asst. Engineer Hudson River R.R. Huron, b. 1859, Dry Goods Clerk, unm. **Jacob Raymond** d. at the age of 47; buried at High Ridge, Ct.

John D. 437, son of **Samuel 255.** Removed from Norwalk to Danbury, m. **Eliza P. Raymond,** dau. of Uriah (63), and had: **William W. 541,** b. Dec. 13, 1832. **Henry E. 542,** b. Aug. 18, 1834. George Nelson, b. Jan. 8, 1837, m. Sep. 8, 1870, Emily A. Sherwood, of Poundridge, N. Y., has no issue, res. Boston, Mass. John M., b. July 26, 1839, m. Oct. 19, 1859, Lucy Abbott, of Danbury, Ct., has no issue. Mary C., b. Oct. 8, 1842, m. Oct. 26, 1859, James B. Wildman, of Danbury, Ct. Sarah L., b. June 12, 1846, m. Apl. 26, 1867, George W. Barnum, 2d, of Danbury. Elizabeth A., b. Dec. 13, 1850, m. Oct. 21, 1874, William R. Field, of Mill Plain, Ct., has no issue. **John D. Raymond** d. 1881.

William H. 438, son of **John 256,** m. May 7, 1850, **Harriet Eliza Beach,** of New York City, and had: Janette, m. Apl., 1873, Dr. L. L. Dorr, of San Francisco, Cal. Elizabeth, m. May, 1883, C. T. Holbrook, of San Francisco. Harriet. Agnes, d. Apl. 17, 1875, æ. 15 yrs. Emily, d. Dec. 22, 1880, æ. 20 yrs.

Samuel A. 439, son of **John 256,** m. Oct. 3, 1844, **Mary A. Morton,** and had: Mary, d. young. Morton, b. 1846, d. 1863. Mari, m. Henry Gibbons, 1871. Samuel, d. young.

Charles 440, son of **John 256,** m. July 3, 1856, **Abby B. Martin,** and had: Rosa, d. at 18 yrs. of age. John William, lives in N. Y. City, is now (1884) abt. 19 or 20 yrs. of age. Jennie, d. young.

Henry 441, son of **John 256,** m. Sep. 13, 1865, **Isabelle Hamnell,** and had: Paul, b. Jan. 17, 1868. Bell, b. Sep. 26, 1869, d. Mar. 10, 1875. Henry, b. July 10, 1871. Marion, b. Apl. 30, 1873, d. May 15, 1873. William H., b. Feb. 9, 1877. Ralph, b. Nov. 28, 1879.

Howard E. 442, son of **Henry 257,** m. **Anna K. Gardner,**

1864, and had: Howard Edwin, Jr., b. Dec. 25, 1864. **Howard E. Raymond** d. 1864.

William W. 443, son of **John G. 258,** m. Nov. 1, 1871, **Mrs. Louisa Hallenbeck,** and had: Carrie, b. Nov. 23, 1872. Frederick G., b. Dec. 9, 1879.

Eugene 444, son of **Benjamin U. 259,** profession, Attorney-at-Law, District Attorney of Greene Co., N. Y., Jan. 1, 1879, to Jan. 1, 1882, now (1886) one of the editors and proprietors of the *Oneonta Press*, Oneonta, N. Y., m. at Windham, N. Y., June 30, 1868, **Irene C.,** only dau. of **Meritt** and **Lucy Osborn,** and had: Glenn, b. at Windham, Dec. 13, 1871.

Lewis 445, son of **Arza B. 260,** m. **Sabelia Fancher,** and had: Elmer L., b. Oct. 5, 1860, unm. **Sabelia Raymond** died. He m. (2) **Mary Louisa Lambert,** and had: Louie, b. Oct. 15, 1871, d. July 22, 1872. Charles L., b. June 19, 1873. Carrie L., b. May 15, 1876.

Joseph R. 446, son of **Joseph H. 261,** Contractor and Builder, South Norwalk, Ct., m. Apl. 29, 1852, **Mary A. Selleck,** and had: Anna Elvira, b. Jan. 13, 1854, m. Sep. 22, 1875, Halsey Day; he d. Dec. 17, 1883, leaving Alice, b. Sep. 3, 1879. Mary Isabelle, b. Sep. 27, 1856. Julia Estelle, b. Oct. 5, 1861. Charles Russell, b. Feb. 9, 1866, d. Apl. 1, 1882.

Arza 447, son of **Russell G. 262,** m. **Martha Brown** at New Canaan, Ct., and had: Willie, d. in 1868, æ. 10 mos.

Cyrus 448, son of **Russell G. 262,** Danbury, Ct. For three years a private in Co. H, 17th Reg't Conn. Vols. Was captured in Battle of Gettysburg, exchanged and joined his Reg't. Member of Legislature, 1886, m. Aug. 22, 1862, **Mary J.,** dau. of **Capt. Eleazar Slauson,** of Poundridge, N. Y., and had: C. Frank, b. Oct. 29, 1864. George B., b. June 25, 1866. Mary L., b. Oct. 16, 1867. Anna M., b. Sep. 19, 1869, d. July 31, 1870. Sarah J., b. May 22, 1873. Jennie E., b. Mar. 25, 1878.

Theodore 449, son of **Cyrus E. 263,** Newsdealer and Bookbinder, Danbury, Ct., m. Jan. 23, 1878, **Gussie Truesdale,** of New Fairfield, Ct., and had: George Cyrus, b. May 3, 1883.

William M. 450, son of **Miner 264,** graduated at Wesleyan University, 1869, Teller U. S. Sub-Treasury, Chicago, Ill., m. at Salt Lake City, Utah, July 22, 1874, **Elizabeth C. Lattin,** and had, at

Evanston, Ill.: Samuel, b. Apl. 27, 1875, d. Oct. 7, 1876. Marjorie, b. Oct. 5, 1877.

Samuel B. 451, son of **Miner 264,** Chicago, Ill., Sugar Broker, President Commercial Exchange (Wholesale Grocers), m. May 20, 1869, **Alla M. Beveridge** at Evanston, where he had: Laurie Beveridge, b. Sep. 10, 1870. William Miner, b. Nov. 24, 1872. Helen, b. June 24, 1878.

James H. 452, son of **Miner 264,** Chicago, Ill., graduated at N. W. University, 1871, Patent Lawyer, Ex-Sec'y Western Railroad Association, m. at Springfield, Ill., Oct. 13, 1874, **Mary S. Edwards,** and had at Evanston, Ill.: Robert Cumnock, b. July 9, 1875, d. July 10, 1875. Edwards Frederick, b. July 16, 1876. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1878. Helena Van Wyck, b. June 22, 1879. Arthur, b. Sep. 23, 1880, d. May 22, 1881.

Frederick D. 453, son of **Miner 264,** graduated at N. W. University, 1872, General Freight Agent Chicago and Great Southern Railway at Chicago, m. Oct. 24, 1877, **Carrie M. Wyckoff,** at Evanston, Ill., where he had: Ruth, b. Oct. 6, 1879. Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1881.

Willis B. 454, son of **Norton 266,** m. Mar. 30, 1867, **Elizabeth G. Williams,** and had: Harry Emory, b. Aug. 1, 1868. Arthur Lincoln, b. Nov. 22, 1870. Julius Norton, b. Oct. 5, 1872.

Edwin N. 455, son of **Norton 266,** Waupacca, Wis., m. Jan. 11, 1880, **Addie May Carr,** and had, at Waupacca: May Ella, b. Apl. 6, 1881. Ralph Royden, b. June 23, 1883.

Charles H. 456, son of **William N. 269,** m. May 2, 1860, **Sarah Brookfield,** and had: James Edward, b. Mar. 16, 1861. Harry, B., b. July 2, 1866, d. Apl. 8, 1867. William Brookfield, b. Dec. 25, 1869. **Charles H. Raymond** d. May 17, 1877.

George C. 457, son of **William N. 269,** Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y., m. May 24, 1869, **Irene Sterling,** and had: Louis Sterling, b. May 27, 1870. Henry Wharton, b. Nov. 10, 1872. Mary Emily, b. June 1, 1876.

Samuel B. 458, son of **Timothy E. 270,** Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. **Rosamond Schoolcraft,** and had: Ruth A., b. Aug. 26, 1851, m. Jan. 31, 1877, Burr S. Northrop.

William B. 459, son of **Timothy E. 270,** m. at Stamford, Ct., May 2, 1860, **Margaret Allen,** dau. of **Abner** and **Sarah Ann Merritt Pritchard,** and had five chn. The first b. at Stamford,

the others at New Canaan. Jane Amelia, b. Feb. 21, 1861. Mary Fox, b. Sep. 7, 1863. Ann Elizabeth, b. June 9, 1866. Sarah Emily, b. Apl. 1, 1865. Clarence Bronson, b. Mar. 23, 1870.

George W. 460, son of **Isaac T. 272,** New York City, m. Mar. 20, 1866, **Clarissa Hageman,** and had: Beaumont, b. Dec. 13, 1866. Charles Lewis, b. Dec. 6, 1871, d. Sep. 14, 1872. Mary Edith, b. Nov. 16, 1876. David Elliott, b. Nov. 17, 1883, d. Sep. 11, 1885.

Charles C. 461, son of **Isaac T. 272,** New York City, m. **Francella Smith,** May 17, 1874, and had: Grace, b. June 25, 1877. Cornelia Louise, b. Jan. 2, 1880, d. Dec. 23, 1885.

Samuel B. 462, son of **Lewis 273,** Chicago, Ill. Aided in organizing the 51st Regt. Illinois Vol. Infy. and went into the war as Major in 1861, was afterward Lt. Colonel in command at Chickamauga and other battles. He m. Dec. 21, 1853, **Eliza S. Flint,** of Chicago, and had there: Fannie Belle, b. Sep. 11, 1854, m. Sep. 11, 1873, James M. Johnson, of Chicago. Minnie Belle, b. Feb. 13, 1858, d. Aug. 7, 1860. Charlie Flint, b. May 16, 1863, d. Aug. 7, 1863. George Boyd, b. Oct. 13, 1864. Samrine, b. Aug. 16, 1866, d. Jan. 28, 1867. **Col. Samuel B. Raymond** d. Oct. 1, 1869.

William L. 463, son of **James M. 274,** A. M., Columbia College, Counsellor at Law, N. York, U. S. Consul at Leeds, Eng., 1864–68, m. Apl. 25, 1872, **Decima Oakley,** of N. Y. City. She d. leaving one child only: William Oakley, b. in N. Y. City, Feb. 23, 1873.

George H. 464, son of **James M. 274,** m. Oct. 20, 1874, **Eliza A. Beavers,** of New Brunswick, N. J., and had: Arthur B., b. Nov. 5, 1878. Edith, b. June 21, 1881.

William H. 465, son of **William F. 275,** m. Oct., 1871, **Ella Christman,** of Walton, N. Y., and had: Floyd C. **William H. Raymond** was killed on Ontario and Western R. R., Mar. 2, 1886.

Lewis F. 466, son of **William F. 275,** Attorney at Law, Franklin, N. Y., m. Dec. 21, 1882, **Hannah L. Cook,** of F., and had: Fannie L., b. June 9, 1885.

James W. 467, son of **Charles 276,** Allouaz, Mich., m. Oct. 28, 1861, **Adeline,** dau. of **Jonathan W.** and **Nancy B. Massey,** of Morris, Ill., and had: Edward S., b. Aug. 12, 1863, d. Oct. 18,

1863. Howard Massey, b. Feb. 8, 1866, drowned Jan. 1, 1884. By the breaking of a dam at Houghton, Mich., Jan. 1, 1884, Mrs. Adeline Raymond, her son Howard M., her brother-in-law, Charles E. Raymond, and his son Charles B., and a servant girl were all swept into the Lake and drowned. James W. Raymond shot himself to death in New York City, May 12, 1885, supposed to have become insane by the losses he had sustained.

Charles E. 468, son of **Charles 276,** Houghton, Mich., Teller First National Bank of Houghton, m. at Rockland, Mich., Oct. 8, 1873, **Harriet Mary,** dau. of **John** and **Phillippa Chynoweth,** late of England, now residents of Rockland, and had: Charles Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1874, drowned Jan. 1, 1884. Charlotte Emma, b. Oct. 11, 1876, d. Dec. 13, 1876. Lucy Hope, b. Jan. 29, 1878. John Chester, b. in the fall of 1879. **Charles E. Raymond** was drowned Jan. 1, 1884. See under James W. (467).

Samuel H. 469, son of **Thomas 277,** New Canaan, Ct., Merchant, Postmaster, 1883–5, Town Clerk, m. Dec. 25, 1860, **Mary E.,** dau. of **William Doty,** of Sullivan Co., N. Y., who was b. May 14, 1843, and had: Mary Edith, b. July 11, 1862. Lilian, b. Nov. 12, 1864. Samuel Thomas, b. Jan. 6, 1870.

James H. 470, son of **Joshua 279,** New York City, Attorney at Law, m. Aug., 1836, **Charlotte Ann Hicks,** and had, at N. Y. City: Elizabeth, b. May 23, 1838. Charlotte Matilda, b. Sep. 24, 1840. Harriet Buel, b. Aug. 17, 1842. James Hillhouse, Jr., b. Nov. 18, 1844, d. at 14 days old. Mary Angeline Butler, b. May 3, 1846. Julia Hicks, b. Mar. 21, 1848, d. Apl., 1849. **James H. Raymond** d. at N. Y. City, Mar. 19, 1849.

Josiah 471, son of **Joshua 279,** studied law with his brother, James H. (470) in New York City. Settled at West Hartford, Ct. Represented that town in the Legislature in 1858, and held there other important offices until his death, since which his family has resided at Unadilla, Otoe Co., Neb. He m. Nov. 3, 1847, **Fanny Amelia Hurlbert,** and had: Catherine Goodman, b. Aug. 12, 1848, m. June 6, 1883, William Henry Johnson, of Unadilla, Neb. Robert Orlando, b. Oct. 22, 1849. John Franklin, b. Mar. 18, 1852. James Hillhouse, b. Aug. 31, 1854. Fanny Elizabeth, b. Feb. 16, 1856. Charlotte Hurlbert, b. Feb. 2, 1859. Henry Josiah, b. Dec. 22, 1861. **Josiah Raymond** d. at West Hartford, Ct., Oct. 14, 1862.

David H. 472, son of **Joshua 279,** Attorney-at-Law, West Hartford, Ct., where he was living 1858. He m. Dec. 11, 1850, **Jane Wells,** and had: Mary Hillhouse, b. Mar. 23, 1855. Emelie Wells, b. Oct. 18, 1857. **David H. Raymond** d. at North Adams, Mass., June 12, 1879.

Levi Q. 473, son of **Thaddeus K. 284,** North Lyme, Ct., m. Feb. 19, 1880, **Millie Chapel,** and had: Thaddeus K., b. Nov. 18, 1880. Charles Levi, b. Nov. 14, 1883.

William 474, son of **William 286,** m. July 5, 1829, **Eunice B. Raymond,** dau. of George (124), and had: Elizabeth M., b. July 29, 1831, m. . . . Ladd, and d. 1860. Thomas H., b. Feb. 26, 1833, d. Oct. 4, 1835. Eunice Ann, b. Apl. 1, 1835, m. Apl. 23, 1854, Capt. Charles F. Ames, and had one ch.; m. (2) Calvin Allyn. Thomas G., b. July 17, 1837, d May 21, 1838, æ. 10 mos. Adelaide L., b. Mar. 26, 1841, m. Henry W. Rogers, and had one dau. Lucy, b. 1845, m. Nov. 15 . . . , Enoch Buckley, of Colchester, Ct.

Richard 475, son of **William 286,** Montville, Ct., m. Aug. 7, 1836, **Julia A. Gardner,** and had: Robert, b. Feb. 10, 1837, m. Lydia Babcock, they have one dau. Frances, b. Dec. 13, 1839, m. David C. Comstock; had 3 chn. and d. Mercy E., b. Nov. 29, 1841, m. John Manwaring. They have 2 chn. Julia, b. July 10, 1844, m. John R. Douglass. They have 2 or 3 chn. Richard H., b. Dec. 11, 1847, living at home unm. William, b. Jan. 10, 1850, m. Edith Gates. Sherwood, b. Aug. 19, 1853, m. Betsey Gardner. Sarah, twin of Sherwood, d. Mar. 23, 1855. John, b. Apl. 1, 1856, d. Sep. 27, 1857.

Edmund A. 476, son of **Nathan 287,** m. **Lucy Crocker,** and was living at New London, Ct., in 1859. They had: Fanny, Kate. Ann, and Lucy.

John M. 477, son of **Oliver 289,** White Pigeon, Mich. At the age of 14 years he enlisted as Drummer boy in Co. H, 11th Regt., Michigan Vol. Infantry; served 3 years in the army, and honorably discharged Dec. 5, 1864. In 1866 he commenced manufacturing brick at White Pigeon, which he still follows. He m. Mar. 4, 1875, **Maggie May Saunders,** and has: Hattie May, b. Apl. 26, 1876. Alma Ellen, b. Nov. 18, 1884.

George 478, son of **Lemuel 290,** Chicago, Ill., with his brother Albert (479) under the Firm of Raymond Bros., manufacturers of

grinding mills. He m. at Chester, Dodge Co., Wis., Jan. 28, 1874, **Sarah M. Cooper,** and had : Edward Albert, b. May 13, 1875. Lucy Adele, b. June 2, 1877. Edith May, b. Nov. 9, 1879. Sarah Ellen, b. June 21, 1882.

Albert 479, son of **Lemuel 290,** Chicago, Ill. Partner with his brother George (478), m. at Waupau, Wis., Oct. 3, 1877, **Nellie F. Nudd,** and had : Mary Lucille, b. Aug. 12, 1880. Agnes L., b. Sep. 9, 1882.

Theodore 480, son of **George 291,** Norwich, Ct. Of the firm of J. M. Huntington & Co., m. Oct. 3, 1853, **Sarah Bacon Clark,** and had : Ella Willoughby, b. July 30, 1855, m. John B. Goodwin, had 3 sons, 2 living. George Clark, b. Feb. 9, 1857, m. Helen Smith, had 1 dau. now dec. Caroline Paddock, b. Jan. 7, 1860, m. Oct., 1883, Robert W. Perkins. Charles Huntington, b. Sep. 4, 1862, unm. Alice Lynde, b. July 16, 1869. **Theodore Raymond** d. at Norwich, Ct., May 15, 1885, æ. 63.

Sidney C. 481, son of **Charles L. 294,** Chicago, Ill., Printer, m. Aug. 14, 1879, **Emma J. Bush,** and had: Frank, b. June 20, 1880. Arthur, b. Feb. 24, 1882. Myrta, b. June 18, 1884.

Lewis J. 482, son of **John R. 296,** Jamestown, Kansas, m. Sep. 30, 1882, **Attie M. Stevenson,** and had: Lewis Albert, b. Mar. 28, 1883, d. Aug. 29, 1883. Dorothy May, b. Sep. 21, 1885.

Frank L. 483, son of **John R. 296,** Jamestown, Kansas, m. Jan. 1, 1884, **Ella Shaver,** and had : Laura Mabel, b. Dec. 30, 1884.

William H. 484, son of **Albert 299,** Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. In the Secession War was a member of 108th Reg't N. Y. Vol. Infantry, promoted to Lieutenantcy, Feb., 1865; was wounded six times. He m. June 4, 1874, **Olive A. McOmber,** and had: Katie A., b. Aug. 6, 1875. Sarah A., b. Aug. 21, 1877. Albert Fillmore, b. Sep. 17, 1882.

George A. 485, son of **Albert 299,** Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., m. Mar. 17, 1870, **Sarah L. Lippincott,** and had: George F., b. Aug. 1, 1873, d. Sep. 3, 1874. Frank L., b. Sep. 6, 1874, d. June 6, 1876. Hattie, b. Dec. 19, 1875, d. Mar. 24, 1876. Harry, b. Feb. 28, 1878, d. Aug. 8, 1878. Ednah L., b. Oct. 26, 1881.

Burton S. 486, son of **James P. 300,** St. Louis, Mo., Commercial Traveler, m. Nov. 7, 1875, **Ollie Kise,** and had: Eddie, b. Sep. 11, 1877.

George E. 487, son of **James P. 300,** Springfield, Mo., Tin Smith, m. July 12, 1881, **Millie Ewers,** and had: Clyde, b. Apl. 11, 1882.

Willie B. 488, son of **James P. 300,** St. Louis, Mo., Commercial Traveler, m. Dec. 6, 1881, **Martha Paxon,** and had: Everett, b. Dec. 2, 1882. Willis, b. Sep. 3, 1884.

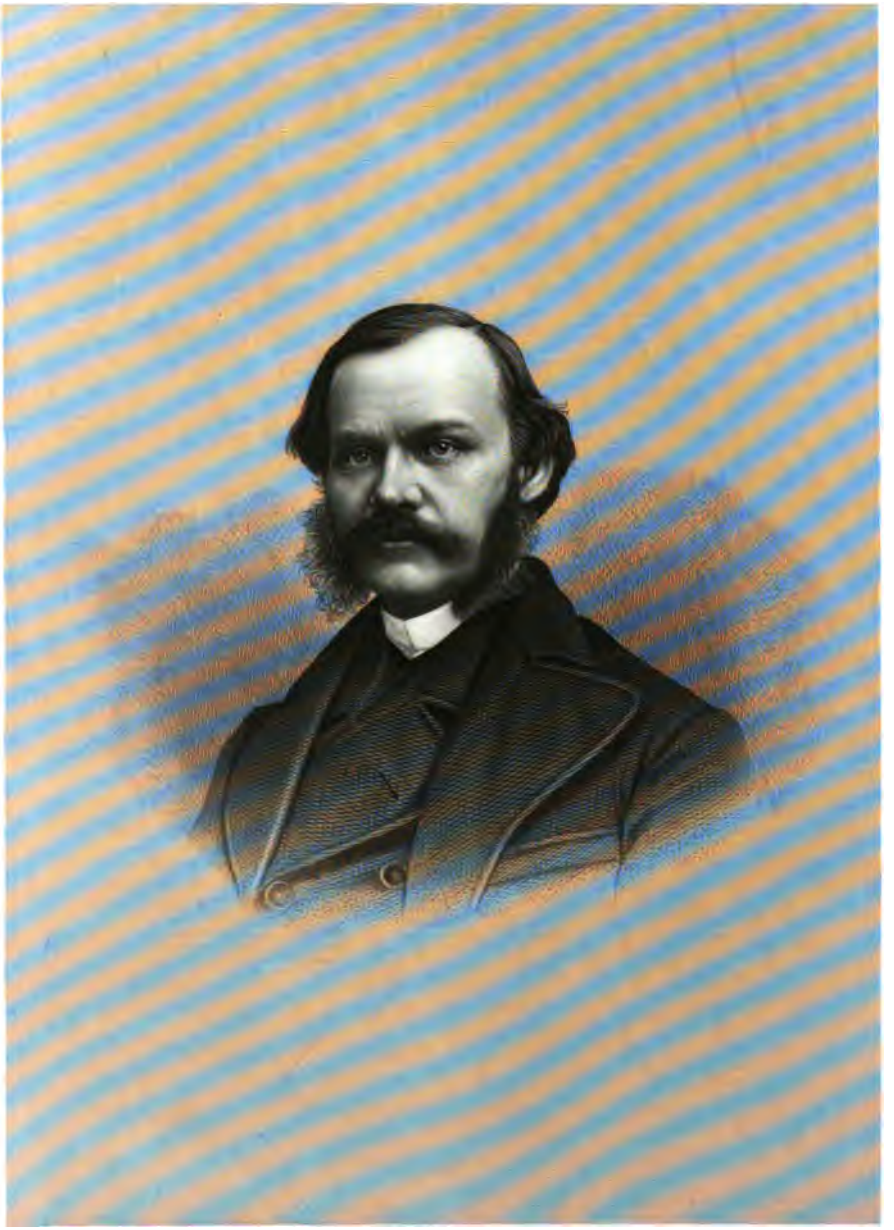
William H. 489, son of **James H. 304,** Mt. Vernon, N. Y., where he m. **Emma Meritt,** of New Rochelle, by whom he had: Maud, b. at Tarrytown, Apl. 28, 1878. Henry, b. at New Rochelle, Nov. 30, 1880. Edgar, b. at New Rochelle, May 30, 1882.

Peter L. 490, son of **William C. 310,** m. **Fannie Curran,** of New Orleans, La., Apl. 22, 1879, and had: William Laidlaw, b. Mar. 28, 1881. Katie Frances, b. Aug. 18, 1882.

Edward H. 491, son of **Charles A. 311,** Physician, N. Y. City, m. **Theresa M. Coles,** July 15, 1872, and had: Mabel C., b. May 22, 1874. Grace E., b. May 18, 1877. Edward H., Jr., b. Dec. 5, 1878. Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1880. Augusta, twin of Mary.

William J. 492, son of **William 318,** m. Jan. 1, 1866, **Evaline B. Avery,** of Willimantic, Ct., and had: Mabel L., b. Dec. 19, 1866, d. May 28, 1867. Fannie I., b. Jan. 31, 1868. Bertha M., b. May 8, 1876, d. Feb. 19, 1880. Susan G., b. Apl. 26, 1878. Jennie L., b. Jan. 27, 1881. William F., b. June 16, 1883.

Henry J. 493, son of **Jarvis 319.** Graduated University of Vermont (Burlington), 1840, Asst. Editor and Reporter *New Yorker*, 1841–3; *Tribune*, 1843–50; *Courier and Enquirer*, 1850; established *N. Y. Times*, 1851; member N. Y. Legislature, 1849; Speaker State Assembly, 1851; member Baltimore Convention, 1852; elected member of Congress, 1864; member Phila. Convention, 1866; Lt. Governor N. York, 1855–57. He m. Oct. 24, 1843, **Juliette Weaver,** of Winooski, Vt., and had: Edward Henry, b. Apl. 22, 1845, d. Feb. 13, 1847. **Henry Warren 543,** b. Sep. 10, 1847. Mary Elizabeth, b. Sep. 10, 1849, m. Apl. 18, 1872, Earl Philip Mason, of Providence, R. I., and has Ethel Raymond Mason, b. May 23, 1874. Lucy Margaret, b. Dec. 26, 1851, m. June 1, 1881, Edwin Channing Larned, of Providence, R. I., and has Albert Cecil Larned, b. Apl. 4, 1883. Walter Jarvis, b. July 19, 1854, d. Feb. 27, 1869. Aimée Juliette Arténiese, b. at Fernex, Canton du Vaud, Switzerland, Aug. 21, 1857. Arthur



William, b. Jan. 20, 1861, d. Nov. 20, 1864. **Henry J. Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, June 18, 1869.

Samuel B. 494, son of **Jarvis 319,** Rochester, N. Y., m. May 24, 1846, **Harriet Morehouse Benedict,** and had: Edward Jarvis, b. Jan. 3, 1849, m. Jan. 1, 1872, Frederica Hewett Pumpelly, and d. Oct. 9, 1883. Frederick Henry, b. May 16, 1852, living, unm. Caroline Benedict, b. May 2, 1861, d. Apl. 6, 1873. Samuel Gardner, b. Oct. 10, 1862, living, unm.

James F. 495, son of **Jarvis 319,** Photographer, Minneapolis, Minn. Graduated G. W. Seminary, Lima, N. Y., Aug., 1862; enlisted in 24th Regt. Mich. Vol. Infantry as Band Leader and Chief Brigade Bugler in "Old Iron Brigade," Genl. Gibbon. He served until Feb., 1863, when he was commissioned Lt. 8th Mich. Cavalry, but on account of ill health resigned his commission and returned to Detroit, where he then resided. He m. at St. Catherine's, Canada W., May 27, 1850, **Sarah M. Forbes,** of Montreal, and had: Fannie S., b. at Lima, N. Y., May, 1851, m. W. H. Allen, of Detroit, 1873. Mary E., b. at Lima, N. Y., Aug., 1852, m. Dr. Phil. Porter, of Jackson, Mich., and d. 1878. Hattie E., b. at Detroit, Mich., Dec., 1856, m. Charles E. Wales, of Minneapolis, 1879. **Sarah M. Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, Apl., 1862. He m. (2) June, 1868, **Annie M. Wilson,** of Sparta, Wis., formerly of New Castle, Pa.

Robert 496, son of **James 320,** Independence, Iowa, m. Oct. 4, 1848, **Mary J. Smith,** and had, at Richmond Hill, Ontario, Canada: Annie J., b. Oct. 28, 1849, m. Feb. 25, 1869, Robert Trench. Libbie R., b. Apl. 28, 1851, m. Nov. 17, 1873, Dr. N. J. Peck. **James C. 544,** b. June 17, 1853. Kate C., b. Apl. 17, 1855, unm. Emma M., b. Aug. 28, 1857, m. Oct. 21, 1878, Seward A. Hodges. Frank A., b. Dec. 10, 1859, m. Apl. 30, 1883, Charles F. Grant.

William C. 497, son of **George 321,** m. Jan. 19, 1876, **Emma T. Ferris,** of Peru, Ind., and had: Louis, b. Dec. 30, 1876. Charles, b. July 13, 1879. George, b. July 26, 1882.

Samuel 498, son of **George 321,** m. Oct. 24, 1881, **Ellen Stricklin,** of Sullivan, Ill., and had: Edward W., b. Apl. 15, 1883.

Edward L. 499, son of **Edward A. 322,** Denver, Colo. Teller Denver National Bank. He m. in New York City, Oct., 1880, **Elenor,** dau. of **Hon. George G. Munger.** She d. in March,

1882, leaving an infant son, Edward George. He m. (2) June 8, 1886, **Mrs. Sophia B. Babcock,** dau. of Erastus F. Beadle, of Cooperstown, N. Y.

Theodore E. 500, son of **Charles E. 324,** m. Nov. 7, 1874, **Jennie Mason,** and had: Mary J., b. Sep. 21, 1875. Gracie, b. June 19, 1877. Alexander V., b. Jan. 6, 1881.

Arthur F. 501, son of **Charles E. 324,** m. July 27, 1881, **Maggie Kelly,** and had: Charles J., b. Jan. 22, 1885.

Alphonso A. 502, son of **Joseph H. 328,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. Nov. 25, 1868, **Amy Raymond Saunders,** and had: Alphonso A., Jr., b. Apl. 8, 1870. J. Stanley, b. Mar. 25, 1873. Waldo A., b. May 27, 1877. Richard G., b. Apl. 8, 1880. Ralph E. b. Mar. 20, 1884.

Robert O. 503, son of **Joseph H. 328,** South Norwalk, Ct., m. June 28, 1882, **Nettie S. Lowndes,** and had: Carl Vernon, b. Jan. 9, 1884. Joseph Robert, b. Aug. 25, 1885.

Thaddeus 504, son of **John H. 332,** m. Dec. 19, 1875, **Irene Barmour,** and had: Myrtie, b. Aug. 10, 1877.

J. Fitch 505, son of **Stephen 341,** Norwalk, Ct., m. . . . **Ryder,** and had: Maud. He m. (2) **Mrs.** . . . **Fields,** and had: Florence.

Stephen M. 506, son of **Thomas M. 344,** m. **Emeline Daniels,** Sep. 13, 1857, who was b. Dec. 25, 1837. They had: Fannie E., b. July 29, 1858, m. July 5, 1880, Albert L. Lacy. **Stephen M. Raymond** d. May 13, 1870.

George S. 507, son of **Roswell A. 347,** Norwalk, Ct., m. Aug. 22, 1863, **Julia A. Mead,** and had: Claud M.

Rufus E. 508, son of **Roswell A. 347,** Stamford, Ct., m. Aug. 19, 1874, **Carrie W. Judson,** and had: Paul, b. July 3, 1875. He was divorced from his wife Mar. 8, 1879, and m. (2) Aug. 15, 1883, **Mary J. Hyatt,** of Norwalk, and had: Harry E., b. Aug. 2, 1884.

Henry F. 509, son of **Roswell A. 347,** Norwalk, Ct., m. July 7, 1880, **Katie Bertine,** and had: Claribel. Katie B., b. Mar. 7, 1882, d. Aug. 5, 1882. **Katie Raymond** d. Mar. 14, 1882, æ. 20 yrs.

James S. 510, son of **Charles E. 364,** Maugerville, Sunbury Co., New Brunswick, m. Oct. 13, 1857, **Phebe Amelia,** b. Apl. 1, 1837, dau. of **Barnett M.** and **Sophia Dykeman,** of Jersey,

Queens Co., N. B., and had: B. Mauger, b. Nov. 20, 1858, unm. Joanna S., b. June 29, 1860, m. May 25, 1882, Walter M. Smith, of Maugerville, has 2 chn. M. Ada, b. Jan. 30, 1862, unm. Charles Haden Spurgen, b. Feb. 24, 1864, d. Sep. 4, 1866. P. Amelia, b. May 24, 1872. Walter U. Sterling, b. July 5, 1879.

Maurice H. N. 511, son of **George H. 366,** Grand Rapids, Mich., State Agent Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford, m. Sept. 20, 1871, **Laura E. Warburton,** of Battle Creek, and had: Edith L., b. July 16, 1873, d. Aug. 14, 1874. Emma Louisa, b. Jan. 18, 1875. Arthur Maurice, b. Apl. 27, 1877. Edward Clay, b. Feb. 10, 1880. George Joseph, b. Mar. 17, 1883.

George W. 512, son of **George W. 373,** New York City, Clerk, m. **Mary A. Campbell,** and has: George Washington, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

Myron H. 513, son of **Gershom 374,** Brooklyn, N. Y., formerly wholesale fish dealer, Fulton Market, N. Y., m. July 26, 1877, **Lizzie,** dau. of **Walter Buchanan,** of Brooklyn, and had: Walter Buchanan, b. Aug. 26, 1878.

George W. 514, son of **Samuel W. 375**—Raymond and Nickerson, Grocers, Norwalk, Ct.—m. (1) and had: Minnie. **Mrs. . . . Raymond** d. He m. (2) . . . **Selleck,** and had: George.

George H. 515, son of **Robert B. 376,** Pres't Raymond Furnace and Mfg. Co., So. Norwalk, Ct., and N. Y. City, m. **Helen Banks,** and had: Frederick A., Harriet, and Elizabeth.

Howard A. 516, son of **Francis C. 383,** Detroit, Mich., m. at Footville, Wis., Feb. 23, 1870, **Lizzie M. Silverthorn,** who was b. at Wilkesbarre, Pa., Feb. 27, 1849. They had: Mertie A., b. at Battle Creek, Mich., Feb. 15, 1871. Carrie D., b. at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 6, 1873. **Lizzie M. Raymond** d. at Jackson, Apl. 7, 1876. He m. (2) at Pittsfield, Mass., Dec. 25, 1876, **Fannie I. Chapin,** who was b. at Hinsdale.

Lemuel E. 517, son of **Lemuel A. 388,** Brooklyn, N. Y., where he m. **Mrs. Catherine E. Bradley,** Nov. 30, 1869. They had: George Edwin, b. at Olenville, N. Y., July 29, 1870, d. at Brooklyn, Nov. 10, 1878. Melissa Williams, b. at Tappan, N. Y., Sep. 15, 1871. William Augustus, b. at Tappan, Sep. 12, 1873, d. at Annandale, Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 23, 1876. Christian Elias, b. at Annandale, Apl. 22, 1875. Edith, b. at Brooklyn, Feb. 28,

1878. Fanny Josephine, b. at Brooklyn, Mar. 26, 1880. Tena Theresa, b. at Brooklyn, Dec. 13, 1882.

William H. 518, son of **Charles P. 390,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Sep. 4, 1878, **Helen F. Johnson,** and had, at Brooklyn: Josiah Johnson, b. Aug. 3, 1879. Virginia Louise, b. May 13, 1882, d. May 8, 1883.

Robert M. 519, son of **Charles P. 390,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. Sep. 5, 1877, **Eliza J. Thompson,** and had, at Brooklyn: Charles Willis, b. May 7, 1878. Elizabeth Hamilton, b. July 10, 1880, d. Jan. 7, 1884. Robert Bridle, b. Dec. 5, 1881. Albert Winfield, b. Aug. 20, 1883, d. Dec. 29, 1883.

Charles A. 520, son of **Augustus E. 394,** firm of Porter, Hallock & Raymond, Insurance, Loans and Real Estate, Denver, Colo. He m. Oct. 4, 1871, **Charlotte Dayton Buckley,** who was b. at Bristol, Ct., June 20, 1851. They had: Waldo Buckley, b. July 24, 1872, d. Aug. 28, 1883. Leroy, b. May 26, 1875. Paul, b. Aug. 13, 1878. Hal Gaylord, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

Wilbur S. 521, son of **Augustus E. 394,** St. Elmo, Colo., educated at Wesleyan University, Middletown, Ct., m. Aug. 29, 1878, **Carrie E. Hall,** who was b. at St. Louis, Mo., May 5, 1859. They had: Claud Hall, b. Mar. 20, 1884.

George P. 522, son of **Augustus E. 294,** Buffalo, N. Y., m. June 6, 1877, **Sarah K. Douglass,** who was b. at Middletown, Ct., May 27, 1857. They had: Herbert Hastings, b. at Lockport, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1879.

Lorenzo D. 523, son of **Lorenzo D. 397,** Baltimore, Md., served through the late war, was twice m. By his first wife had: Hoyt B., b. 1865. By second wife, a dau., b. 1876.

Carrington H. 524, son of **Israel W. 398,** Stock Broker, New York City, m. Nov. 28, 1866, **Rebecca Melville Gilliss,** dau. of Capt. James Gilliss, U. S. N., of Washington, D. C., and had: Ward, b. Oct. 2, 1867. James Gilliss, b. Dec. 11, 1868. Charles Marvin, b. Feb. 2, 1871. Matilda Marvin, b. Jan. 18, 1872. Carrington, b. 1873, d. Apl. 21, 1882. Fanny, b. Oct. 20, 1875. **Rebecca M. Raymond** d. Sep. 12, 1885.

George A. 525, son of **Israel W. 398,** San Rafael, Cal., m. Dec. 27, 1865, **Mary Elizabeth Hatch,** who was b. July 24, 1842. They had: Frances Howard, b. Apl. 5, 1867. Henry Edward, b. July 14, 1871. Philip, b. Oct. 2, 1879. John Howard, b. Aug. 21, 1880.

Joseph H. 526, son of **Israel W. 398,** Brooklyn, N. Y., Physician, Health Commissioner of the City of Brooklyn. He m. Sep. 2, 1875, **Nannie Van Nostrand Gardiner,** of Eaton's Neck, L. I., and had: Nannie Gardiner, b. Oct. 8, 1876.

Harold W. 527, son of **John H. 399,** Reporter's Staff, *New York Herald.* He m. June 12, 1879, **Hattie Susan Hudson,** and had: Ralph, b. Sep. 7, 1880.

Rossiter W. 528, son of **Robert R. 400,** Brooklyn, N. Y., Mining Engineer, educated in Brooklyn Polytechnic Inst., the Universities of Heidelburg and Munich, and the Mining Academy of Freiberg, Germany. Captain and Aid-de-camp, U. S. Regular Army, 1861, resigned 1863. U. S. Commissioner Mining Statistics 1868–76. U. S. Commissioner to Vienna Exposition 1873. Lecturer at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., 1869–76. President Am. Institute Mining Engineers 1872–3–4, now its Secretary, and Commissioner of Electric Subways for the City of Brooklyn. He m. **Sarah Mellen,** dau. of **William R. Dwight,** b. Mar. 13, 1841. They had: Alice, b. Dec. 26, 1863, d. July 2, 1865. Alfred, b. Aug. 31, 1865. Elizabeth Dwight, b. June 13, 1868. Ruth, b. Sep. 22, 1871, d. Oct. 9, 1872. Dwight, b. Jan. 29, 1873, d. Jan. 30, 1878.

Charles W. 529, son of **Robert R. 400,** Major Corps of Engineers, U. S. Army, m. Nov. 8, 1866, **Clara Wise,** of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had: Allen Dwight, b. July 30, 1867, now (1885) Military Cadet, West Point, N. Y. William Wise, b. Aug. 10, 1868, now (1885) Naval Cadet, Annapolis, Md. Robert Rossiter, b. Mar. 5, 1871. John Carrington, b. July 7, 1872. Charles Pratt, b. Aug. 15, 1873, d. Jan. 7, 1879. Marion Helen, b. June 16, 1877.

Henry A. 530, son of **Samuel W. 404,** Harford Co., Md., m. **Mollie V. Osborn,** and had: Mary Allene, b. Sep. 8, 1878. Harry Hanson, b. Mar. 12, 1880.

Fletcher 531, son of **Samuel W. 404,** Baltimore, Md., m. **Martha Priscilla Mitchell,** 1875, and had: Maud, b. June 20, 1877. Amanda Louise, b. Apl. 8, 1882.

William M. 532, son of **Burr 407,** entered the Union Army as Lieut. of the 2d Regt. Indiana Vol. Infantry. Wounded at the Battle of Nashville, Tenn., Apl. 16, 1864. He m. **Mary Myers,** and had: Charles W., b. Aug. 23, 1858, unm. Ellen, b. Mar. 3, 1861; m. and has 2 chn. Mary, b. Oct., 1863, unm. **William M. Raymond** d. of wounds, Jan. 13, 1865.

George W. 533, son of **William A. 410,** St. Louis, Mo., where he m. **Mary Madeline Casey,** Sep., 1856, and had there: George Augustine, b. Feb. 27, 1858. Killed by a railroad accident, Sep. 5, 1879, unm. Cora Mary, b. Apl. 25, 1860, unm. Laura Mary Leocadia, b. Dec. 9, 1862, unm. Maud Elizabeth, b. Aug. 3, 1865, d. Aug. 19, 1866. Mary Josephine, b. Mar. 21, 1868. Margaret Mary, b. Sep. 8, 1870. Agnes Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1873. Alberta Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 3, 1878.

George O. 534, son of **Alanson 425,** Oneonta, N. Y. Served in the late War nearly four years; m. Nov. 13, 1866, **Euphremia Greenmun,** and had: Charles A., b. Nov. 4, 1870. Minnie E., b. Apl. 15, 1874.

Benjamin W. 535, son of **Alanson 425,** Farmer, Sherman, Pa., m. May 19, 1867, **Mary J. Grinnell,** and had, at Sherman: Addie M., b. Nov. 4, 1870. Victor, b. Aug. 22, 1872. Hardy A., b. May 19, 1874. Eugene, b. June 21, 1876. Irvin, b. Sep. 26, 1878, d. in infancy. Florence, b. Nov. 10, 1882. Otis, b. Aug. 10, 1885.

Harry S. 536, son of **George N. 431,** Dubuque, Iowa, now of Galena, Ill., m. Aug. 3, 1881, at Galena, Ill., **Caroline McCloskey,** b. at Galena, Oct. 22, 1862. They had: Mabel Gray, b. at Galena, July 16, 1882. Louis Albert, b. at Dubuque, Aug. 31, 1883.

Gould F. 537, son of **Lewis 435,** New York City, Commercial Traveler. For some years Commission Merchant, m. Dec. 5, 1858, **Carrie M. Rouchas,** of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had: Josie A., b. Mar. 5, 1860, d. Oct., 1862. Emma L., b. Nov. 21, 1861, d. July, 1863. Fannie A., b. Jan. 11, 1867, d. Apl., 1868. Richard M., b. Jan. 10, 1873. **Gould F. Raymond** d. May 2, 1878.

Cyrus J. 538, son of **Lewis 435,** Minneapolis, Minn. Cooper, was in the Rebellion War. He m. Mar. 9, 1872, **Seraphine Stevens,** of Red Wing, Minn., and had: Lewis, b. Feb. 20, 1874. Jason, b. June 15, 1876. Olive, b. Sep. 17, 1878, d. July 8, 1880. Arthur, b. Dec. 14, 1882.

Bradford P. 539, son of **Lewis 435,** Clergyman, D.D., President Lawrence University, Appleton, Wis. Enlisted 1864, in Co. K, 48th Regt. New York Vol. Inf'y, m. Sep. 15, 1873, **Lulu A. Rich,** of Red Wing, Minn., and had: Watson, b. Nov. 1874,

lived only 2 days. Alice J., b. Jan. 10, 1878. Harold B., b. May 10, 1882.

Hiram E. 540, son of **Lewis 435,** New York City, Post Office Official, m. June 16, 1879, **Annie Mead,** of Poundridge, N. Y., and had: Lillian, b. Jan. 10, 1880, d. in 2 days.

William W. 541, son of **John D. 437,** Danbury, Ct., m. Mar. 1, 1859, **Susan R. Dibble,** of Bethel, and had: Carrie A., b. Dec. 25, 1859, m. Sep. 18, 1878, William H. Rider, M.D.S., of Danbury. Grace D., b. Dec. 17, 1867.

Henry E. 542, son of **John D. 437,** Bethel, Ct., where he m. **Sophia Smith,** Sep. 21, 1859, and had: Arthur, b. Aug. 12, 1860. **Henry E. Raymond** d. at Hatteras, N. C., while a member of the 8th Regt. Ct. Vol. Infantry.

Henry W. 543, son of **Henry J. 493,** Germantown, Pa. Editor and Proprietor of Germantown *Telegraph*, m. Sep. 29, 1875, **Hattie White Allen,** of Brooklyn, N. Y., and had, at Chicago, Ill.: Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1876. Henry Jarvis, b. Dec. 21, 1880.

James C. 544, son of **Robert 496,** Independence, Iowa, m. and had: Wilber Henry, b. at Woodstock, Ont., Canada, Nov. 4, 1876. Edna, b. at Independence, June 13, 1884.

Edward 545, son of **Abiel B. 243,** Farmer, Bedford, Westchester, N. Y., was twice m.; by his first wife he had no issue; by the second he had: **James Irving 546,** b. Aug. 19, 1843. Frances Emma, b. Dec. 21, 1845, m. Oct. 14, 1868, William G. Clark, res. Mt. Vernon. Edward A., b. Mar. 3, 1850, m. Dec. 19, 1883, res. on the homestead, Bedford.

James I. 546, son of **Edward 545,** New York City, m. Jan. 27, 1875, and had: Edward Irving, b. Nov. 28, 1875.

Abijah W. 547, son of **David N. 219,** Province of New Brunswick, Canada, m. **Elizabeth Hetty,** dau. of **Andrew B. Hammond,** of N. B., and had: Elizabeth H., m. J. S. Boies Clements, of St. Mary, N. B.

Frank Le G. 548, son of **William N. 269,** m. Feb. 26, 1879, **Lelia Gamble,** and had: Charles Le Grand, b. Nov. 27, 1880. Katherine Louise, b. May 29, 1883.

Charles 549, son of **Stephen 365,** Darien, Ct., Railway Conductor, m. July 9, 1880, **Sarah Cook,** and had: Clara M., b. July 1, 1881. Florence, b. Dec. 30, 1883.

Calvin A. 550, son of **Ebenezer 247,** Gaston, Ore., Merchant, went

to Oregon 1860, m. Aug. 22, 1862, **Susan L. Fernner,** and had, at Forest Grove: Frederick Elisha, b. Nov. 4, 1866. **Susan L. Raymond** d. at Atahnam, W. T., June 13, 1871. He m. (2) **I. J. McMonies,** Oct. 15, 1884, and had, at Gaston: Willis Glenn, b. Oct. 21, 1885.

Charles M. 551, son of **Gershom 199,** m. and had Angeline, Charles, and Frank. **Charles M. Raymond** d. at Cape Town, Africa, Apl. 12, 1873.

Jabez 552, son of **John 5,** m. Rebecca . . ., and had: Hannah, who d. Sep. 23, 1770, and **Josiah 66.** b. 1770?

Franklin M. 553, son of **Josiah 342,** Westport, Ct., m. Sep. 13, 1869, **Elizabeth Wilkins,** and had: Royal W.

Nathaniel B. 554, son of **Burr 407,** Attorney-at-Law, Des Moines, Iowa, m. Apl. 9, 1885, **Mary R.,** dau. of **Rev. Geo. F. Magoun,** Prest. of Iowa Coll., Grinnell, Iowa, and had: Esther, b. May 31, 1886.

Isaiah 555, son of **William S. 195,** m. **Abby Jeffrys,** and had: Louisa, Marion, Edgar, and Carrie. **Abby Raymond** died . . .

Jesse P. 556, son of **William S. 195,** m. (1) **Pamelia Herrick,** by her had no issue; m. (2) **Lucretia Fisher,** and had: Herbert. **Jesse P. Raymond** d. Nov. 29, 1857, æ. 34.3.9.

INDEX.

This Index includes the baptismal name of all the male descendants of Richard whose names are found in the foregoing pages, and who bear the name of Raymond. Where there are many of the same Christian name, it will materially aid the finding of a particular branch or family, by consulting the index of intermarriages which follows.

Aaron, 7, 59.
" L., 18, 72.
" S., 40.
" W., 11, 23.
Abiel B., 28.
Abijah W., 55.
Abner, 52.
Abraham, 6, 13, 14, 14, 14, 16, 27, 57, 57.
Abram, 8, 30, 59.
Adelbert I., 38.
A. Fillmore, 72.
Alanson, 24, 26, 29, 60, 90.
" N., 22.
Albert, 38, 70.
" E., 58.
" F., 99.
" L. 68.
" P., 38.
" V., 83.
" W., 104.
Alden G., 41.
Alexander, 29, 81.
" B., 44.
" V., 102.
Alfred, 12, 12, 18, 19, 20, 26, 30, 30, 45, 73, 74, 83, 105.
Alfred A., 43.
" C., 40.
" G., 61.
" H., 52, 83.
Allen D., 105.
Almond, 32.
Alonzo, 53.
Alpha M., 87.
Alpheus, 16.
Alphonso A., 76, 102.
Alvah, 35.
" N., 65.
Amos, 56.
Amos N., 27.
Andrew, 13, 26, 47.
" J., 19.
" V. V., 40, 74.
Anson, 20, 24, 26.
Anthony B., 54.
Arthur, 95, 99, 106, 107.
" B., 85, 96.
" F., 76, 81.
" J. B., 59.
" K., 47.
" L., 76, 95.
" M., 103.
" S., 74.
" W., 58, 75, 92, 100.
Arza, 64.
" B., 31.
Asa, 10, 13.
" H., 76.
Asael, 6.
Asahel, 10, 18.
Asaph W., 42.
Augustine, 30.
Augustus, 59.
" E., 53.
" H., 22.
Azor, 12, 15, 24, 52, 52.
Benjamin, 6, 8, 8, 10, 15, 29, 60.
Benjamin C., 34, 88.
" H., 38, 73.
" L., 42.
" L. S., 42.
" U., 31.
" W., 91, 92.
Blake, 79.
B. Mauger, 103.
B. Newcomb, 30.
Bradford P., 92.
Burdett S., 86.
Burr, 54.
Burton S., 72.
Cadwallader M., 26, 55.
Caleb, 6, 17.
" A., 31.
" O., 35.
Calvin, 44.
" A., 60.
Carl V., 102.
Carrington, 54, 104.
" H., 86.
Charles, 14, 17, 18, 20, 26, 26, 28, 29, 32, 33, 37, 37, 44, 44, 46, 49, 50, 50, 53, 56, 59, 63, 64, 67, 69, 77, 78, 81, 101, 108.
Charles A., 40, 56, 74, 81, 85, 89, 89, 106.
Charles B., 63, 97.
" B. B., 58.
" C., 52, 66, 67.
" D., 39, 89.
" E., 31, 38, 41, 58, 67, 76, 81, 82.
Charles F., 39, 55, 59.
" G., 73.
" H., 22, 23, 37, 42, 46, 47, 54, 63, 66, 68, 79, 99.
Charles H. S., 193.
" J., 91, 102.
" L., 36, 46, 70, 85, 86, 94, 96, 98.
Charles Le G., 107.
" L. S., 59, 90.
" M., 51, 89, 104.
" P., 53, 73, 105.
" R., 72, 94.
" S., 21, 25, 34, 83.
" T., 53, 82, 87.

Charles U., 47.
" W., 24, **28**, **46**, **61**, 86, 87, 88, 104, 105.
Charlie F., 96.
Chauncey, 93.
" G., 76.
Christian E., 103.
Christopher, **9**, **17**.
C. Frank, 94.
Clapp, **9**, **10**.
Clarence B., 96.
" E., 77.
" R., 91.
" W., **42**.
Claud H., 104.
" M., 102.
Clifford, 83, 91.
Clyde, 100.
Comfort, **6**, **8**.
Cornelius S., 53.
Cortlandt F., 72.
Cyrus, **64**.
" E., 32.
" J., 92.
Daniel, **4**, **21**, **43**, 86.
" B., 79.
" E., 96.
" F., 17, **43**.
" W., 57, 77, 77.
Darias M., 51.
Darwin, 86.
David, 6, 6, 6, **8**, 13, **14**, 15, 17, 23, 29, 43, **50**, 55.
David B., 29.
" H., **68**.
" N., **26**, 55.
" S., **21**.
Du Frand, 51.
Dwight, 105.
Ebenezer, **7**, 14, 18, **29**.
" S., **27**.
" W., 56.
Eddie, 99.
Edgar, 61, 100, 108.
" H., 83.
" O., 90.
Edgerton, 74.
Edmund A., **69**.
" E., 45.
" W., **12**, 25.
Edson, **24**.
" M., 78.
Edward, **9**, **12**, 19, 20, **22**, 35, **59**.
Edward A., **41**, 99, 107.
" B., 66.
Edward C., 47, 63, 103.
" D., 73.
" F., **44**.
" G., **28**, 102.
" H., **74**, 85, 92, 100, 100.
Edward I., 107.
" J., 101.
" L., 43, **53**, **75**, 85.
" M., 32.
" N., 25.
" P., 58.
" R., 44.
" S., 68, 81, 89, 96.
" W., 101.
Edwards F., 95.
Edwin, 29, 77, 82.
" L., 81.
" N., **65**.
" P., 81.
" R., 90.
Elbert, 24.
Eli, 10.
" P., **38**.
Eliakim, **8**, 13, **26**, **54**.
Elias, 12, 23, **24**.
" W., 84.
Elijah, 6.
Ellis P., 79.
Elmer E., 90.
" L., 94.
Elnathan, **26**.
Emmett B., 72.
Ennis A., **40**.
Enoch, **9**, 25.
" H., 38.
Ephraim, 6, **9**, 24.
Ernest A., 75.
Erwin S., 75.
Eugene, **36**, 106.
" A., 73.
" D., 91.
Eugenio K., 67.
Everett, 100.
Ezra, **13**.
Fitch, 19, 28, 36, 79.
Fitz Van H., 79.
Fletcher, 88.
Floyd C., 96.
Francis, **10**, **18**, **20**, **44**, 50, 77.
Francis A., 64.
" C., **52**.
" H., 43.
" J., 63.
" K., 48.
Frank, 78, 82, 86, 99, 108.
Frank A., 76, 101.
" B., 74.
" H., 46.
" L., 52, **72**, 99.
" Le G., **66**.
" N., 73.
" V., 87.
" W., 61, 92.
Franklin, 82.
" E., 81.
" M., **78**.
Freddie, 81.
Frederick, 76.
" A., 61, 103.
" B., 83.
" D., **65**.
" E., 82, 108.
" G., 94.
" H., **28**, 42, 101.
" M., 74.
" W., 79, 87.
Garrett V., 25.
George, **13**, **14**, **17**, **18**, **19**, 20, 20, **24**, 24, **33**, **36**, 39, **41**, 46, 50, 52, 52, **53**, 55, 55, **58**, 66, **70**, 77, 79, 86, 101, 103.
George A., **21**, 26, 45, **72**, 76, 86, 106.
George B., **30**, 56, 68, 92, 94, 96.
George C., **66**, 94, 99.
" E., 45, 45, **52**, **53**, 65, **72**, 84, 103.
George F., **54**, 99.
" H., **21**, **50**, 58, **67**, 74, **83**, 89.
George J., **38**, 55, 103.
" L., 42, 79.
" M., **21**.
" N., **61**, 93.
" O., 91.
" P., **25**, 85.
" R., 90.
" S., 46, 79.
" W., **14**, **23**, 24, 31, 39, **42**, **42**, **51**, 58, **66**, 81, **82**, **83**, 89, 103.
Gershom, **7**, **12**, **24**, **51**.
" H., 82.
Gideon F., 69.
Gilbert S., 69, **71**.
" M., 60.
Glenn, 94.
Gould, **30**.
" B., **27**.
" F., 92.

Grandison, 41.
Grosvenor B., 92.
Gwin, 18.
Hal G., 104.
Hanford, 12.
Hanson C., 55.
Hardy A., 106.
Harold, 79.
" B., 107.
" W., 87.
Harry, 27, 28, 46, 83, 89, 99, 102.
Harry B., 95.
" E., 95.
" H., 105.
" L., 81.
" S., 92.
Harvey, 19, 27, 57.
" J., 90.
" W., 79.
Henry, 13, 18, 24, 25, 25, 26, 31, 40, 49, 54, 66, 78, 78, 85, 87, 93, 100.
Henry A., 18, 51, 63, 72, 88, 90.
Henry C., 37, 40, 60.
" D., 38, 90.
" E., 83, 93, 104.
" F., 73, 79.
" H., 58, 88.
" I., 48, 80.
" J., 75, 75, 97, 107.
" K., 22.
" L., 38.
" M., 60, 69.
" O., 42.
" P., 52, 80.
" R., 22, 48, 48, 80.
" S., 45, 74.
" V., 53.
" W., 77, 95, 100.
Herbert, 25, 78, 79, 108.
" B., 58.
" E., 79.
" H., 104.
" J., 80.
Hervey, 30, 61.
" L., 91.
Hezekiah, 7, 10, 19, 29.
" E., 44.
" L., 84.
" S., 84.
Hiel, 15.
Hiram, 18, 18, 55, 56, 59, 62, 63.
Hiram E., 83, 92.
Homer M., 82.
Horace A., 63.
" H., 51.
" P., 57.
Horatio, 24, 88.
" N., 58.
Howard, 53.
" A., 84.
" B., 86.
" E., 63, 94.
" M., 97.
" P., 80.
" R., 86.
Hoyt B., 104.
Hugh B., 79.
Huron, 62, 93.
Hymnam E., 42.
Ira, 30, 50.
Irad, 30.
Irvin, 106.
Isaac, 11, 13, 14, 16, 21, 23, 23, 23, 27, 57, 82, 68.
Isaac B., 82.
" B. S., 28.
" H., 57.
" M., 37, 40, 74.
" T., 33, 66.
Isaiah, 50.
Israel L., 18.
" W., 54.
Ivory B., 19.
Jabez, 6, 21, 21.
" B., 67.
Jacob, 16, 62.
James, 6, 8, 10, 14, 14, 18, 20, 21, 23, 24, 24, 26, 29, 41, 44, 44, 49, 49, 81.
James B., 40.
" C., 59.
" D., 101.
" E., 55, 95.
" F., 75.
" G., 46, 104.
" H., 22, 35, 38, 42, 46, 47, 54, 64, 65, 83, 97, 97.
James I., 107.
" J., 20.
" K., 58, 58.
" L., 35, 35, 67, 69.
" M., 33, 67, 69.
" N., 88.
" P., 38.
" S., 81.
" W., 67.
Jarvis, 41.
Jason, 106.
Jedediah, 7.
Jeremiah, 36.
" M., 55.
Jesse, 7, 14, 25, 45.
" P., 50.
Jewett, 16, 34, 35.
J. Fitch, 78.
J. Keyser, 76.
John, 4, 4, 6, 6, 7, 7, 9, 9, 12, 13, 15, 15, 16, 18, 21, 23, 23, 23, 25, 28, 29, 31, 32, 35, 37, 46, 55, 55, 57, 58, 63, 66, 67, 83, 98.
John C., 22, 75, 87, 97, 105.
John D., 62.
" E., 33, 91.
" F., 18, 45, 72, 97.
" G., 31.
" H., 38, 43, 54, 58, 63, 63, 63, 104.
John I., 72.
" K., 56.
" L., 10, 25.
" M., 28, 31, 50, 52, 70, 75, 90, 93.
John R., 37.
" T., 23, 87.
" U., 48.
" V., 53.
" W., 46, 48, 50, 55, 93.
Jonathan, 15.
" P., 19.
Joseph, 18, 19, 34, 35.
" C., 76.
" D., 45.
" E., 38.
" F., 41.
" G., 50.
" H., 31, 42, 86.
" R., 64, 102.
" V., 77.
Joshua, 4, 5, 6, 6, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 18, 18, 19, 26, 34.
Joshua K., 59.
" L., 34.
Josiah, 8, 13, 15, 16, 20, 21, 30, 34, 43, 45, 68, 108.
Josiah J., 104.
J. Stanley, 102.
Judd, 16.
Julius N., 95.

Justice P., 27.
Justus K., 78.
J. Woolsey, 80.
Lafayette, 51.
La Mont G., 61.
Laurie B., 95.
Leander A., 86.
Lemuel, 4, 6, 7, 12, 17, 24, 24, 35, 36, 70.
Lemuel A., 53.
" E., 84.
Leon, 82.
Leroy, 104.
Leslie I., 80.
Leverett S., 40.
Levi Q., 69.
Lewis 10, 12, 16, 19, 24, 24, 25, 33, 62, 63, 78, 106.
Lewis A., 99.
" C., 83.
" E., 42.
" F., 67, 67.
" J., 41, 72.
Lorenzo D., 53, 86.
Louis, 17, 37, 45, 101.
" A., 106.
" E., 82.
" S., 95.
Luke, 7.
Luther G., 80.
" L., 42.
Lyman R., 60.
Marcius D., 61.
Marvin, 45.
Marza, 19.
Maurice H. N., 81.
McHenry, 43.
Medad, 18.
Merwine, 21.
Milton, 72.
Miner, 32.
Morris T., 74.
Morton, 93.
Moses, 7.
Mulford, 16, 35.
" C., 34.
" S., 70.
Munson G., 26.
" J., 88.
Murray K., 90.
Myron A., 75.
" H., 82.
Naphtali, 13.
Nathan, 10, 12, 16, 22, 35.
" H., 10, 22, 48.
Nathaniel, 7, 7, 12, 13, 13, 19, 19, 26, 54.
Nathaniel B., 88.
" K., 86.
" L., 16, 35, 70.
Nehemiah, 19, 19.
Nelson, 66.
" E., 83.
" G., 55.
Newcomb, 14.
Nobles B., 15.
Norton, 32.
Oliver, 16, 35, 35.
" A., 69.
Ophir C., 72.
Orange, 11.
" J., 85.
Orlando, 34, 60, 68, 70.
" N., 69.
Oscar, 53.
" W., 25.
Otis, 106.
Paul, 12, 75, 93, 102, 104.
Percy E., 86.
Perley B., 46.
Peter, 19, 46.
" L., 73.
" V. M., 40.
Philander, 32.
Philetus, 18.
" W., 39.
Phillip, 53, 104.
" J., 54.
Philo M., 28, 58.
Platt, 21.
" F., 45.
Ralph, 93, 105.
" B., 81, 90.
" E., 102.
" R., 95.
Ralsey, 76.
" H., 76.
Ravand K., 48.
" R., 22, 48.
Rena, 89.
Richard, 4, 4, 5, 5, 15, 69.
Richard G., 102.
" M., 61, 106.
Robert, 17, 19, 21, 75, 98.
" B., 51, 104.
" C., 52, 84, 87, 95.
" E., 87.
" F., 37, 92.
" H., 87, 98.
" M., 58, 85.
" O., 76, 97.
" R., 54, 105.
" T., 75.
Rodman B., 55.
Rossiter W., 87.
Roswell A., 46.
Royal W., 108.
Rufus, 26, 45, 79.
" E., 79.
" W., 90.
Russell, 39.
" G., 15, 32.
Samrine, 96.
Samuel, 4, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 21, 21, 21, 21, 24, 26, 31, 36, 38, 46, 46, 53, 54, 55, 66, 75, 93, 95.
Samuel A., 63.
" B., 28, 57, 65, 66, 66, 75.
Samuel E., 33.
" G., 101.
" H., 56, 57, 68, 68.
" M., 22, 57.
" N., 52.
" O., 27, 56.
" P., 25.
" R., 26, 26, 55, 55.
" T., 97.
" W., 19, 25, 27, 51, 54, 55, 79.
Sands, 6, 8, 13, 57.
Seth, 8, 15, 56.
Shed S., 49.
Sheldon C., 40.
" C. D., 18.
Shepherd K., 54.
Sherwood, 61, 98.
Sidney C., 36, 71.
Silas, 8, 28.
" W., 84.
Simeon, 7, 10, 21, 23, 23.
Socrates, 24.
Squire, 12.
Stent, 23.
Stephen, 8, 9, 14, 23, 23, 45, 49, 55.
Stephen M., 78.
" S., 81.
Stiles, 92.
Street, 13, 26.
Sylvanus, 17.
" S., 49, 81.
T. Anson, 24.
Thaddeus, 9, 9, 15, 77.
" K., 35, 98.
Theodore, 64, 70, 92.
" E., 76.
" W., 52.

Thomas, 4, 6, 6, 9, 16, 17, 21, 23, 33, 37, 66.
Thomas B., 23, 50.
" F., 50, 80.
" G., 98.
" H., 18, 45, 98.
" L., 50, 73.
" M., 45.
" P., 81.
" U., 48.
" W., 46, 48.
Thompson, 80.
Timothy, 12.
" A., 52.
" E., 33.
Truman C., 57, 90.
Ulysses G., 72.
Uriah, 7, 10, 14, 19.
Victor, 106.
Waldo A., 102.
" B., 104.
Walker S., 53.
Walter, 54.
" B., 103.
" E., 73.
" H., 43, 46, 81.
" J., 85, 100.
" S., 80.
Walter, U. S., 103.
Ward, 56, 86, 104.
Waters, 10, 19.
Watson, 106.
Wayt A., 50.
White, 23.
Whiting, 29.
Wilber H., 107.
Wilbur S., 85.
Wilfred, 53.
William, 7, 8, 10, 10, 15, 16, 17, 18, 21, 21, 22, 27, 29, 33, 35, 37, 39, 41, 50, 52, 62, 69, 74, 78, 83, 84, 98.
William A., 20, 44, 52, 55, 77, 91, 103.
William B., 66, 72, 80, 95.
" C., 22, 39, 47, 65, 75.
William D., 56, 87, 89.
" E., 33, 70, 74, 82.
" F., 33, 83, 84, 100.
" H., 38, 41, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 53, 61, 62, 67, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80, 85, 91, 93.
William I. T., 66.
William J., 66, 75.
" K., 39.
" L., 51, 58, 60, 67, 100.
William M., 42, 45, 57, 65, 88, 95.
William N., 32, 47.
" O., 38, 59, 77, 90, 96.
William P., 39, 49, 50, 51.
" R., 42, 67.
" S., 23, 82.
" T., 28, 44, 59, 69.
" W., 23, 57, 63, 81, 87, 93, 105.
Willie, 83, 94.
" A., 84.
" B., 72.
" N., 73.
" S., 89.
Willis, 100.
" B., 65.
" G., 108.
Winslow W., 58.
Winthrop, 29, 44.
Wolcott, 44.
Zacheus, 15, 84.
Zuriel, 6.

INDEX.

INTERMARRIAGES OF RICHARD RAYMOND AND DESCENDANTS.

The names in italics are baptismal names; their surnames are unknown.

Abbott, 56, 93.
Adams, 46, 49.
Alexander, 83.
Alferd, 52.
Alford, 80.
Allen, 31, 31, 54, 85, 101, 107.
Allyn, 98.
Ambler, 42, 44, 78.
Ames, 50, 98.
Amos, 43.
Andrews, 6.
Ann, 26.
Ashley, 31.
Ashton, 86.
Atwater, 40.
Austin, 62, 89.
Avery, 40, 100.
Ayers, 12, 27, 69.
Aymar, 31.
Ayres, 50, 51, 92.
Babcock, 98, 102.
Bacon, 67.
Badger, 64.
Baird, 74.
Baker, 17, 34.
Baldwin, 25, 28.
Ball, 90.
Banks, 46, 103.
Banning, 54.
Barbour, 83.
Barkalow, 77.
Barlow, 13.
Barmour, 102.
Barney, 41.
Barnum, 93.
Barrett, 25, 79.
Bates, 13.
Bateman, 77.
Batterson, 24.
Beach, 93.
Beadle, 102.
Beardsley, 28, 76.
Beckner, 45.
Bedell, 53.
Beebe, 12.
Beevers, 96.
Beers, 7, 7, 43, 74, 83, 86.
Belden, 47.
Bell, 23, 49.
Benedict, 7, 7, 10, 11, 13, 19, 33, 37, 39, 45, 101.
Benefield, 37.
Benham, 31.
Bertine, 102.
Bessie, 54.
Betsey A., 26.
Betts, 4, 9, 12, 14, 19.
Bevans, 43.
Beveridge, 95.
Biers, 80.
Billings, 17, 79.
Binney, 65.
Birchard, 63.
Birdsall, 39.
Bivins, 10.
Bixbee, 10.
Blakeley, 38.
Blind, 79.
Bliss, 54.
Block, 24.
Bobbs, 80.
Bolles, 17.
Bonte, 46, 46.
Booth, 15, 92.
Bostwick, 28, 67.
Bosworth, 10, 57.
Botsford, 14, 28.
Boughton, 73.
Boulard, 93.
Bounce, 49.
Bouton, 8, 11, 12, 19, 38, 66, 79.
Bowne, 55.
Bradford, 16 34.
Bradley, 27, 76, 103.
Brashears, 48.
Bridle, 85.
Briggs, 60, 60, 85.
Bristol, 67.
Brinsmade, 68.
Brittin, 23.
Brockway, 75.
Bromley, 72.
Bronson, 40.
Brookfield, 95.
Brooks, 13.
Brown, 6, 15, 18, 24, 28, 41, 48, 50, 56, 77, 94.
Browning, 36, 47.
Bruescher, 68.
Buckley, 10, 21, 98, 104.
Buchanan, 103.
Buel, 33.
Bullard, 62.
Bunker, 53.
Bunnell, 51.
Burger, 64.
Burns, 93.
Burrill, 91.
Bush, 57, 99.
Buxton, 30.
Byxbee, 12, 19, 42.
Camp, 11, 45, 66, 88.

Campbell, 103.
Canfield, 56, 64, 64, 83.
Carey, 89.
Carman, 28, 58, 59.
Carr, 39, 49, 95.
Carrington, 54.
Carroll, 66.
Carter, 60.
Casey, 106.
Caswell, 37.
Chadwick, 34.
Chamberlain, 71.
Chamberlin, 65.
Chandler, 5, 47.
Chapel, 98.
Chapin, 103.
Chapman, 60.
Chauncey, 78.
Cheesman, 50.
Childs, 87.
Christman, 96.
Christophers, 9.
Church, 8.
Chynoeth, 97.
Claghorn, 40.
Clark, 31, 36, 39, 40, 90, 92, 99, 107.
Clements, 70, 107.
Cleveland, 51.
Clifton, 69.
Cline, 71.
Cole, 15, 21, 27, 56.
Coles, 100.
Collins, 18, 50.
Colpitt, 49.
Colvin, 66.
Comstock, 12, 17, 33, 35, 62, 69, 79, 98.
Conelly, 43.
Conover, 77.
Cook, 24, 49, 96, 107.
Cookingham, 63.
Coombs, 4.
Coon, 58, 83.
Cooper, 41, 99.
Cowdin, 22.
Cowels, 60.
Crafts, 79.
Cramer, 10.
Craw, 42.
Crawford, 14.
Cressy, 25.
Crimn, 52.
Crissey, 40.
Crocker, 21, 32, 98.
Crockett, 61.
Crosby, 39.
Crofut, 78, 81.
Crowe, 11.
Cunningham, 32.
Curran, 100.
Curtice, 57.
Curtis, 30, 48, 57, 89.
Daniels, 102.
Dann, 14, 33, 64.
Darling, 22, 22.
Darrow, 33.
Dauchy, 52, 67.
Davenport, 62.
Davidson, 26.
Davis, 30, 83, 92.
Day, 77, 87, 94.
Dean, 60, 60.
Deborah, 20.
De Forest, 8.
Deming, 75.
Denman, 89.
Dennison, 17.
Depexy, 84.
Dibble, 7, 14, 76, 107.
Dickson, 21.
Dillingham, 39, 39.
Dilly, 52.
Dinsmore, 43.
Dixon, 14.
Dodd, 71.
Dodge, 52.
Dolbear, 17, 34, 36, 36.
Dorland, 85.
Dorman, 46.
Dorr, 93.
Doty, 97.
Douglass, 17, 69, 74, 98, 104.
Dowd, 71.
Downs, 7.
Drake, 24, 52, 52.
Drayton, 39.
Duncan, 51.
Dunham, 72.
Dunning, 7, 18.
Dusenbury, 39.
Duval, 67.
Dwight, 105.
Dykeman, 102.
Eagles, 82.
Eames, 27.
E. B., 29.
Edgerton, 39.
Edmonds, 42.
Edwards, 95.
Eells, 33.
Elizabeth, 24.
Elliot, 70.
Ellis, 46.
Elting, 32.
Ennis, 49.
Epley, 42.
Evans, 25, 46, 50.
Ewers, 100.
Facemayer, 21, 46.
Fairweather, 58.
Fancher, 63, 94.
Fanshaw, 55.
Fargo, 69.
Farley, 82.
Farnham, 39.
Farnsworth, 39.
Ferris, 27, 37, 101.
Fernner, 108.
Field, 93.
Fields, 102.
Fielding, 38.
Fillen, 73.
Finch, 6, 43, 43, 45.
Finney, 21.
Fish, 24, 29.
Fisher, 108.
Fisk, 57, 57.
Fitch, 8, 17, 24, 36, 45, 78, 79.
Fleehart, 75.
Fleeweling, 37, 58.
Flint, 96.
Flock, 52.
Flynn, 81.
Forbes, 101.
Forster, 14.
Fosdick, 69.
Foster, 39, 57.
Fowler, 38, 43, 49, 54, 62, 80.
Fox, 8, 40, 59, 65.
Franklin, 41.
Frost, 90.
Fuller, 31.
Gall, 88.
Gamble, 107.
Gardiner, 61, 105.
Gardner, 16, 63, 93, 98, 98.
Gass, 75.
Gates, 75, 98.
Geer, 34.
Gentes, 45, 70.
Gibbons, 93.
Gifford, 22, 30.
Gilbert, 85.
Gilbreth, 79.
Gillette, 39, 73.
Gilliss, 104.
Goble, 30.

Goodale, 50.
Goodsell, 63.
Goodspeed, 70.
Goodwin, 99.
Gorham, 49.
Gragg, 71.
Graham, 92.
Granger, 44, 44.
Grant, 101.
Gray, 14, 29, 30, 48.
Green, 52, 60, 71.
Greenfield, 9.
Greenmun, 106.
Greeson, 37.
Gregory, 11, 15.
Grier, 56.
Grifcor, 85.
Griffeth, 54.
Griffin, 64.
Grinnell, 106.
Griswold, 16.
Grogan, 79.
Groff, 90.
Gueger, 81.
Guess, 50.
Guthrie, 78.
Gwaltney, 80.
Hackley, 65.
Hageman, 70, 96.
Haight, 38.
Hale, 45.
Hall, 14, 19, 104.
Hallam, 86.
Hallenbeck, 94.
Halloch, 20.
Hallock, 42.
Halsted, 14.
Hamilton, 47.
Hammel, 93.
Hammond, 71, 107.
Hand, 21, 21.
Hanford, 7, 9, 25, 31, 33, 45, 45, 52.
Hank, 50, 50.
Hannah, 7.
Hannah, 37.
Hans, 41.
Hanson, 82.
Hardy, 52.
Harkins, 76.
Harris, 5, 69, 72.
Hartness, 89.
Harvey, 92.
Hastings, 32.
Hatch, 20, 30, 104.
Havens, 67.
Haxtun, 62.
Hayden, 15.
Hayes, 57, 57.
Haynes, 63.
Hazard, 9, 82.
Hazlett, 54.
Healy, 87.
Heaton, 57.
Hecock, 24.
Henderson, 64.
Hendrickson, 52, 58.
Henshaw, 10, 22.
Herndon, 43.
Herrick, 108.
Hicks, 97.
Hiler, 72.
Hillhouse, 17, 68.
Hilliard, 21, 39.
Hinman, 12, 63, 63.
Hitchcock, 43, 67.
Hoag, 38.
Hoagland, 84.
Hodges, 42, 76, 83, 101.
Holbrook, 93.
Holden, 40.
Holmes, 63.
Holoway, 48.
Hooker, 24.
Hopkins, 65.
Hovey, 51.
Howard, 53, 54, 63, 86.
Howell, 47.
Hoyt, 8, 8, 8, 10, 13, 19, 26, 28, 31, 31, 31, 32, 41, 41, 50, 52, 53, 53, 64, 73, 84, 89, 90.
Hubbell, 15.
Hudson, 105.
Hull, 89.
Hurlbert, 97.
Hurley, 43, 77.
Husted, 29, 38, 84.
Hyatt, 39, 102.
Ives, 49.
Jarvis, 41.
Jeffrys, 108.
Jelliffe, 55.
Jemima, 23.
Jenkins, 47.
Jennie, 44.
Jennings, 19.
Jewett, 16.
Johns, 42.
Johnson, 18, 24, 41, 69, 90, 97, 104.
Johnston, 22.
Jones, 7, 21, 54, 60, 78, 85, 92.
Joyce, 43.
Judd, 85.
Judith, 4.
Judson, 20, 63, 63, 102.
Kalbfus, 66.
Kearney, 89.
Keeler, 21, 45, 52, 56, 78, 78.
Keith, 89.
Kellogg, 5, 22, 22, 32, 56.
Kelly, 24, 102.
Kelsey, 65.
Kennedy, 37.
Kent, 52.
Ketcham, 77.
Kidney, 42.
King, 37, 50.
Kingsley, 40, 67.
Kinnear, 39.
Kinsley, 61.
Kirkland, 27, 27, 27, 34.
Kise, 99.
Kitchin, 59.
Kitto, 8.
Lacy, 102.
Ladd, 98.
La Four, 80.
Laidlaw, 73, 73.
Lambert, 94.
Lamberton, 23.
Landon, 51.
Lane, 75.
Lanphear, 38.
Lansing, 40, 40.
La Place, 69.
Larawa, 50.
Larkins, 79.
Larned, 100.
Laroche, 25.
Lattin, 94.
Lawrence, 20, 22, 77.
Lay, 5.
Learned, 27.
Le Baron, 69.
Lenox, 60, 88.
Leonard, 55.
Lewis, 78.
Limpret, 88.
Lloyd, 87.
Lippincott, 99.
Little, 46.
Lockwood, 9, 10, 12, 27, 29, 29, 37, 49, 49, 56, 56, 56, 62, 66, 79, 84, 88.
Loe, 72.
Lonergan, 32.

Longford, 21.
Lord, 11.
Lounsbury, 14, 29.
Lowndes, 102.
Ludden, 41.
Lydia, 13.
Lyman, 30.
Lynch, 26.
Lynde, 9.
Lyon, 17, 18.
McAlpine, 60.
McArthur, 58.
McCall, 33.
McCarter, 57.
McCloskey, 106.
McCready, 49.
McDonald, 59.
McEuen, 41.
McGouhey, 37.
McGuire, 38, 49.
McLeod, 58, 58.
McMillan, 60.
McMonies, 108.
McMullen, 21.
McOmber, 99.
McVey, 52.
McWhorter, 37.
Magdalen, 14.
Magee, 93.
Magoun, 108.
Malkin, 64.
Manwaring, 4, 17, 69, 98.
Marshall, 60.
Marter, 23.
Martin, 40, 70, 93.
Marven, 58.
Marvin, 32, 35, 45, 45.
Marwen, 13.
Mary, 9.
Mason, 36, 100, 102.
Massey, 96.
Mather, 25, 68.
Matlock, 43.
Matthews, 72.
May, 54.
Mead, 50, 57, 102, 107.
Mear, 44.
Meech, 10.
Meeker, 45, 78.
Melissa, 14.
Mercy, 8.
Merritt, 17, 68, 100.
Merwine, 21.
Messencoop, 72.
Metenger, 18.
Miller, 14, 30, 32, 40.
Mills, 14, 28, 43, 62, 66.
Mininger, 45.
Mitchell, 15, 23, 105.
Montgomery, 75.
Montross, 24.
Moore, 40.
Morehouse, 78, 78.
Morgan, 35, 53, 79.
Moror, 17.
Morrison, 88.
Morse, 38, 87.
Morton, 62, 93.
Mosier, 50.
Mott, 45.
Moulthrop, 46.
Mudge, 29.
Munger, 101.
Myers, 17, 51, 105.
Nash, 10, 33, 44, 46.
Neafie, 77.
Nehmans, 58.
Nelson, 68, 90.
Newcomb, 14.
Newman, 14, 26, 32.
Newkirk, 85.
Nichols, 24, 34.
Nicholson, 57.
Nokes, 71, 71.
Nolan, 50.
Northom, 25.
Northrop, 27, 31, 95.
Norton, 55.
Nourse, 88.
Nowland, 48.
Noyes, 18, 18, 82.
Nudd, 99.
Oakley, 72, 96.
Odell, 72.
Olcott, 90.
Olmstead, 15, 43.
Orr, 84.
Osborn, 79, 81, 94, 105.
Otis, 66.
Oxnard, 61.
Paddock, 19, 19, 81.
Page, 14.
Palmer, 6, 20, 33, 33, 73, 79.
Pardee, 9, 38.
Parish, 34.
Parker, 92.
Parmody, 51.
Parvis, 37.
Patterson, 24, 49, 80.
Patton, 80.
Paxon, 100.
Peabody, 71.
Peck, 32, 101.
Peet, 30, 30, 61, 61, 61.
Penoyer, 30.
Perkins, 28, 28, 42, 59, 59, 61, 99.
Perrin, 19, 40,
Peru, 52.
Pestana, 67.
Peters, 23, 28.
Petty, 81.
Phelps, 91.
Philinda, 44.
Phillips, 71, 77.
Pickett, 62.
Place, 20, 44, 44.
Plummer, 39.
Pooley, 76.
Porter, 22, 30, 101.
Potter, 18, 73.
Powell, 63.
Powers, 25.
Prall, 81.
Pratt, 87, 89.
Prentiss, 74.
Prescott, 78.
Preston, 21.
Prince, 34, 81.
Prinde, 76.
Prior, 24.
Pritchard, 95.
Pumpelly, 101.
Purdy, 61, 73, 91.
Ransom, 68.
Raw, 74.
Raymond, 16, 16, 16, 16, 17, 20, 23, 25, 28, 34, 34, 35, 35, 35, 36, 36, 39, 49, 50, 51, 54, 62, 69, 73, 74, 78, 81, 81, 93, 98.
Rebecca, 8, 108.
Reed, 12, 23, 82.
Rendell, 78.
Reynolds, 38, 70, 90.
Rhodes, 91.
Rice, 40, 44.
Rich, 66, 106.
Richards, 5.
Richardson, 47, 87.
Riddle, 43.
Rider, 107.
Riley, 67.
Risk, 37.
Roach, 53.
Robbins, 38.
Roberts, 38, 42, 70, 70, 72.
Robertson, 90.

Robinson, 25.
Robison, 23.
Rockafeller, 36.
Rogers, 6, 63, 70, 77, 98.
Rorbach, 57.
Rose, 21.
Rouchas, 106.
Rudd, 56.
Rusch, 81.
Russell, 11, 11, 38, 39, 54.
Ruth, 9.
Ryder, 20, 102.
Ryneck, 91.
Sackett, 78.
Safford, 40, 41.
Sage, 5.
St. John, 6, 14, 15, 25, 64, 68, 84.
Saliday, 91.
Sands, 6.
Sanford, 34.
Sarah, 13, 44.
Sarles, 29, 62, 92.
Saunders, 98, 102.
Schenck, 36.
Schnell, 43.
Schofield, 66.
Schoolcraft, 95.
Scofield, 24, 92.
Scott, 51, 53, 64, 70.
Scribner, 32.
Sears, 8, 62.
Seaman, 84.
Sebastian, 22.
See, 91.
Seeley, 16, 24, 42, 52, 68.
Selleck, 12, 33, 41, 44, 49, 49, 57, 79, 94, 103.
Sexton, 34.
Seymour, 19, 31, 50, 88.
Shaver, 99.
Shaw, 18.
Shelton, 51.
Sheppard, 22.
Sherman, 29, 86.
Sherrard, 48.
Sherwood, 31, 61, 93.
Shumway, 65.
Silverthorn, 103.
Simcox, 49.
Simmonson, 37.
Simpkins, 38.
Sistare, 69.
Siver, 74.
Slauson, 7, 94.
Slocum, 24.
Smalley, 80.
Smedberg, 86.
Smith, 4, 5, 9, 9, 17, 17, 21, 24, 25, 25, 26, 29, 29, 36, 45, 49, 50, 55, 58, 68, 76, 81, 81, 82, 84, 89, 96, 99, 101, 103, 107.
Snedecor, 85.
Snyder, 55, 71.
Southworth, 46, 47.
Spangenberg, 65.
Sparks, 89.
Speed, 35.
Spencer, 47.
Spiller, 50.
Springer, 80.
Spry, 32.
Squires, 7, 31.
Stark, 35.
Starkweather, 34.
Stephens, 26.
Sterling, 95.
Stevens, 30, 40, 60, 68, 81, 92, 106.
Stevenson, 99.
Stewart, 89.
Stillson, 82.
Stone, 37, 59.
Stowe, 60.
Strain, 83.
Street, 6, 13.
Stricklin, 101.
Strong, 91.
Surthe, 38.
Sutton, 68.
Swales, 52.
Sweet, 36, 81.
Sylla, 61.
Tallmadge, 63.
Taylor, 12, 43, 47, 60, 86, 92.
Temple, 87.
Thomas, 37, 50, 72, 72, 74.
Thompson, 10, 44, 104.
Tooker, 39.
Townley, 50.
Travis, 59.
Trench, 101.
Troup, 70.
Trowbridge, 14.
Truesdale, 10, 94.
Tucker, 32.
Turner, 55.
Tuttle, 19, 56.
Twitchell, 82.
Tyler, 59.
Ulter, 88.
Underhill, 11, 11, 57.
Underwood, 47.
Vail, 18, 54.
Van Camp, 37.
Vanderbiet, 81.
Vandervoot, 25.
Van Houten, 46.
Van Inwigen, 92.
Van Sant, 71.
Van Velsor, 23.
Van Wagnan, 25.
Van Zant, 44.
Vassar, 40.
Vermilye, 38.
Vernal, 30.
Verrol, 23.
Vincent, 81.
Voohiss, 53.
Waite, 34.
Wakeman, 53, 56.
Wales, 101.
Walker, 88.
Wallace, 78.
Warack, 55.
Warburton, 103.
Ward, 40.
Ware, 36, 48.
Waring, 7, 13, 27, 27.
Warner, 83.
Warren, 7, 10, 12, 19, 51, 51.
Wasson, 19.
Waterman, 41, 71.
Waters, 49, 77.
Watson, 67, 68.
Weaver, 100.
Webb, 62.
Weed, 42, 42.
Weeden, 85.
Weeks, 11.
Wells, 32, 61, 98.
West, 16.
Weston, 61.
Wetmore, 58.
Whann, 23, 48.
Wharton, 66.
Wheeler, 62, 77.
Wheling, 76.
Whelpley, 58.
White, 18, 24, 41, 51.
Whiting, 7, 24, 24, 29, 77.
Whitlock, 21, 58.
Whitmore, 85.
Whitney, 7, 11, 20.
Whittaker, 23.
Wicks, 16.

Wickwire, 69.
Wilcox, 51, 82.
Wilder, 79.
Wildman, 93.
Wilkins, 108.
Wilkinson, 65.
Williams, 9, 14, 32, 33, 34, 61, 95.
Williamson, 40.
Wilson, 42, 46, 46, 101.
Winkler, 10.
Wise, 105.
Wollf, 79.
Wood, 25, 32, 69, 70, 70, 84.
Woodruff, 27.
Woods, 71.
Woolfenden, 44.
Worden, 38.
Worell, 80.
Worthy, 25.
Wright, 41, 73.
Wyckoff, 95.
Yarwood, 92.
Young, 82, 83.

JOHN AND WILLIAM RAYMOND

AND

THEIR DESCENDANTS.

EXPLANATION.—In the genealogies it will be noticed that each head of a family has a running number, exclusively his own, commencing with 1, to which all other numbers in large type refer. At the head of the Indexes will be found some suggestions that may enable the reader to find a specific branch or family.

John Raymond 1. The emigrant brother of **William 2,** Bass River, Salem, Beverly, Mass., 1654, m. (1) **Rachel Scruggs,** dau. of Thomas Scruggs, who was a Deputy to General Court, 1635–6, and had: **John 3,** b. abt. 1650. **Thomas 4.** Bethia, b. June 14, 1655, d. Dec. 10, 1662. Abigail, d. Dec. 10, 1662. Rachel, b. Feb. 14, 1659, bapt. Nov. 13, 1670. Eliza, d. Dec. 25, 1662. Abigail, bapt. Nov. 13, 1670. **Jonathan 5,** b. Apl. 25, 1666, bapt. Nov. 13, 1670. **Rachel Raymond** d. May 2, 1666. **John Raymond** m. (2) **Judith Woodbury,** widow of **William Woodbury, Jr.,** and had: **Nathaniel 6,** b. Mar. 15, 1670, bapt. Aug. 6, 1671. Benjamin, b. Aug. 24, 1672, d. Sep. 16, 1672. **John Raymond** d. Jan. 18, 1703, æ. abt. 87. **Judith Raymond** d. Oct. 31, 1702, æ. 75.

William Raymond 2, was a brother of **John 1,** Beverly, Mass. The Court records of Salem, Dec. 28, 1697, say: "The testimony of William Raymond, aged 60 years or thereabouts. Testifieth and saith that I, said Raymond, came to New England about the year '52." He was a prominent citizen of the town; he was in the Narragansett fight, 1675; was appointed by the General Court, in 1683, Lieut. Commander of Beverly and Wenham troop; he commanded a company in the Canada Expedition, 1690, and was a Deputy for Beverly, 1685 and 6. He m. (1) **Hannah,** dau. of **Edward Bishop;** she was b. Apl. 12, 1646, and had: **William 7,** b. abt. 1666. Edward, bapt. July 12, 1668; he m. Mary . . . who was dismissed from the First Church, Salem, to the new

Church, Apl. 2, 1716; he was exor. of his father's estate; there is no evidence that he had issue. **George 8,** bapt. Oct. 30, 1670. Hannah, bapt. May 18, 1673, m. (1) Nathaniel Hayward, m. (2) . . . Hutchinson. Abigail, bapt. July 23, 1676, m. John Giles, Mar. 29, 1694. **Hannah Raymond** d. and **William Raymond** m. (2) **Ruth,** dau. of **Isaac Hull,** of Beverly, who survived him, and had: Mary, b. May 2, 1682, m. Josiah Batchelder. Ruth, b. 1690, m. Jonathan Batchelder, and d. Mar., 1747. **Ebenezer 9. Capt. William Raymond** d. Jan. 29, 1709, æ. 72.

John 3, son of **John 1,** is probably the John of Middleboro, mentioned in history as the first Soldier to enter the Fort in the Narragansett fight, Dec., 1675, but he was not *then* of Middleboro, though he removed there after 1692. He m. **Martha** . . . , and had, at Beverly: **John 10,** b. Nov. 24, 1677. **Samuel 11,** b. May 18, 1679. Martha, b. May 24, 1681. William, bapt. Apl. 12, 1685. **Thomas 12,** b. June 23, 1687. **James 13,** b. June 5, 1689. Martha, b. Aug. 11, 1692. **John Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Mass., June 5, 1725, æ. 74.

Thomas 4, son of **John 1,** Beverly, Mass., was in the Narragansett fight, 1675, and living in 1735. He was among the grantees of the seven Narragansett Townships, confirmed by General Court Apl. 18, 1735. He had baptized in First Church, Salem: Thomas, Sep. 14, 1684. Mary, Sep. 14, 1684, m. Roger, son of Lot Conant; he admr. on his father-in-law's est. **Jonathan 14,** May 23, 1686. Abigail, July 29, 1688. Josiah, June 15, 1690. Mehitabel, Aug. 23, 1691. Sarah, Nov. 19, 1693.

Jonathan 5, son of **John 1,** m. **Sarah Woodbury,** Feb. 20, 1689, lived in Beverly, and had: Rachel, b. Jan. 27, 1690, m. Benjamin Ober, Feb. 12, 1713; he d. 1723, at Berwick, Me.; she m. (2) William Bartlett, Jr., Sep., 1740, who was a Capt. in the French War, and d. at Quebec, 1759. Anna, b. Mar. 6, 1692, m. Nathaniel Trask, Apl. 8, 1716. Jerusha, b. Sep. 25, 1694, prob. m. Abraham Brown, of Salem, Nov. 25, 1731. **Boanerges 15,** b. May 14, 1696. **Barnabas 16,** b. Mar. 30, 1701. Sarah, b. Mar. 20, 1704, m. Daniel Herrick, Nov. 23, 1727. Lydia, b. May 24, 1706, prob. m. Timothy Dustin, of Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 29, 1739. Mary, b. Aug. 3, 1710. Essex Registry of Deeds, Book 16, Folio 204, March 12, 1705, Capt. Joseph Flint, Mariner, of

Salem, sells to Jonathan Rayment, of Beverly, "my Spanish Indian boy named Pito, about 10 years old, for a slave." **Dea. Jonathan Raymond** d. Jan. 14, 1745, æ. 76. **Sarah Raymond** d. Feb. 17, 1747, æ. 76.

Nathaniel 6, son of **John 1,** m. **Rebecca,** dau. of **Lot Conant.** She was b. 31 Jan., 1671. His will was proved at Salem, 29 Jan., 1749–50. Estate valued at £1,400 13*s.* 4*d.* He had, at Beverly, Mass.: David, b. Jan. 13, 1692. Rebecca, b. Nov. 20, 1694, m. . . . Sears. Elizabeth, b. May 26, 1697, m. her cousin William Trow, Jan. 26, 1721. **Benjamin 17,** b. Dec. 1, 1699. Judith, b. Nov. 20, 1702, m. Benjamin Corning, Feb. 6, 1723. Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1705, prob. m. (1) Richard Trow, Sep. 14, 1735, m. (2) Joseph Corning. **George 18,** b. Dec. 21, 1707. Mary, b. Jan. 31, 1710, m. William Preston, May 2, 1728. **Nathaniel 19,** b. Apl. 1, 1712. John, b. Feb. 19, 1716; not named in his father's will. **Nathaniel Raymond** d. Jan. 8, 1749, æ. 78.10. **Rebecca Raymond** d. Dec. 5, 1760, æ. 89.

William 7, son of **William 2,** m. **Mary,** dau. of **John Kettle,** of Gloucester, Mass. He was a witness in a witchcraft case in Salem, and seems not to have been one of the deluded parties. He had at Beverly: Mary, b. May 16, 1688, d. Jan. 20, 1689. **William 20,** b. Feb. 11, 1690. **Daniel 21,** b. Nov. 25, 1691. **Paul 22,** b. Jan. 22, 1695. **William Raymond** was killed in Jan., 1701, by the fall of a tree.

George 8, son of **William 2,** m. **Jerusha Woodbury,** Mar. 28, 1698, and had at Beverly: Hannah, b. Feb. 24, 1699, m. Joshua Dodge, June 14, 1716, and d. May 31, 1783. Abigail, b. Mar. 10, 1703. **George Raymond** d. without other issue before 1709.

Ebenezer 9, son of **William 2,** m. **Joanna Herrick,** Jan. 6, 1715, and had, at Beverly: Joanna, b. May 4, 1715, m. John Lee, 3d, of Manchester, June 16, 1737. William, b. Sep. 20, 1718. Mary, b. Mar. 24, 1722, pub. to Samuel Lee, Jr., of Manchester, June 26, 1743. Edward, b. Feb. 17, 1727. Ebenezer, b. Oct. 11, 1732, prob. d. Nov. 15, 1747. Rebecca, b. July 25, 1734. **Capt. Ebenezer Raymond** d. May 21, 1747, æ. 57.

John 10, son of **John 3,** m. **Deborah Perry,** Jan. 26, 1699, and had, at Beverly: Samuel, b. Oct. 5, 1699. He then removed to

Middleboro, Mass., and had: **Ebenezer 23,** b. Sep. 18, 1703. William, b. Dec. 20, 1704. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 18, 1706. **Barnabas 24,** b. May 21, 1710. Remember, b. Jan. 26, 1719. It is probable that **Deborah Raymond** died and he m. **Mehitabel** . . . , 1726, and had: John, b. June 11, 1726. **Benjamin 25,** b. Aug. 7, 1728.

Samuel 11, son of **John 3,** m. **Eunice Norman,** of Marblehead, Nov. 21, 1704, and had there: John, b. Sept. 9, 1705. Eunice, b. June 12, 1707. Samuel, b. June 17, 1715. Sarah, b. Oct. 20, 1718, prob. m. John Jackson, of Marblehead, Dec. 22, 1743. Benjamin, b. Dec. 13, 1719.

Thomas 12, son of **John 3,** Middleboro, Mass., m. **Mary Coombs,** at Rochester, May 20, 1708, and had, at Middleboro: Elizabeth, b. Sep. 13, 1708. **Amos 26,** b. Dec. 26, 1710. Samuel, b. Mar. 29, 1713. Thomas, Jr., b. Jan. 18, 1715, m. Elizabeth Hall, Jr., June 14, 1746; a Thomas, Jr., m. Sarah Horkings, Dec. 9, 1762. Eunice, b. Feb. 7, 1717. Martha, b. Jan. 29, 1719. Ezekiel, b. Jan. 6, 1721, m. Hannah Hoskins, Mar. 21, 1746. William, b. Dec. 23, 1722. Nathaniel, b. Jan. 16, 1725. **Joshua 27,** b. Jan. 8, 1727. **Caleb,** b. Sep. 27, 1728, said to have rem. to Plymouth. (See Caleb 28.) Mercy, b. June 17, 1730. **James 29,** b. Aug. 6, 1732. **Thomas Raymond** d. and was buried at Middleboro.

James 13, son of **John 3,** Middleboro, Mass., m. **Mercy Tinkham,** Dec. 27, 1716, and had: **Peter 30,** b. Mar. 27, 1718. Mercy, b. Apl. 3, 1720. There is no record of the death of Mercy, wife of James, but Middleboro records show family of James and Elizabeth. I find no other James, and so I assume that **Mercy,** wife of James, died, and he married **Elizabeth** . . . , and had: Patience, b. Nov. 11, 1724. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 13, 1728. Martha, b. June 21, 1729. Rachel, b. Sep. 9, 1730. Bathsheba, b. Feb. 18, 1732. James, b. Mar. 18, 1733. Amariah, b. May 27, 1734. Joshua, b. Mar. 19, 1736. Ithamar, b. June 21, 1737.

Jonathan 14, son of **Thomas 4,** Beverly, Mass., m. **Charity** . . . , and had: **Jonathan 31,** b. Feb. 27, 1702, bapt. in Church, Salem, Nov. 28, 1708. **Samuel 32,** bapt. in Church, Salem, July 3, 1709. Thomas, bapt. in Church, Salem, Mar. 4, 1710. William. Sarah, m. . . . Tidd, and d. before Aug., 1742. Bartholomew, bapt. in Church, Salem, Jan. 16, 1714. Mary, bapt. at Beverly,

Apl. 14, 1717. Josiah, bapt. at Beverly, May 31, 1719. Mehitabel, bapt. at Beverly, Oct. 15, 1721, m. Stephen Locke, adm. to Church, Lexington, Mass., July 18, 1742. Charity, bapt. at Beverly, Sept. 18, 1726, m. Thomas Blodgett. **Jonathan Raymond** removed to Lexington, Mass., where he d. before Nov. 22, 1742. **Charity Raymond** d. Mar. 9, 1768, æ. 87.

Boanerges 15, son of **Jonathan 5,** Beverly, Mass., m. **Jemima Meacham,** Feb. 13, 1723, and had: Mary, b. Nov. 20, 1723. Jonathan, b. Feb. 12, 1726, d. Feb. 21, 1745. Jemima, b. Aug. 4, 1730, m. Jonathan Hayward Mar. 21, 1754. Rachel, b. Apl. 19, 1733, prob. m. Richard Searl, of Marblehead, Mar. 3, 1757. Lydia, b. Jan. 3, 1736, prob. m. Nathaniel Reynolds Nov. 8, 1753. Jerusha, b. June 2, 1739, prob. m. Rufus Porter Apl. 18, 1757. Eunice, b. Apl. 30, 1744, m. Oliver Holt, of Andover, Mass., Oct. 8, 1761. Jonathan, b. Jan. 9, 1746. **Jemima Raymond** d. Feb. 19, 1746.

Barnabas 16, son of **Jonathan 5,** Beverly, Mass., m. **Joan Lovett,** April 2, 1724, and had bapt. at Beverly: Rachel, Jan. 3, 1725. Ruth, July 3, 1726. Mary, July 16, 1727, prob. d. before Nov., 1729. Mary, Nov. 23, 1729. John, Mar. 26, 1732. Anna, July 14, 1734. **Barnabas Raymond** d. Feb. 14, 1735.

Benjamin 17, son of **Nathaniel 6,** m. **Mary,** dau. of **Joseph** and **Elizabeth Trask,** Dec. 12, 1723. His chn., all b. at Beverly, Mass., were: **Joseph 34,** b. Feb. 22, 1725. **Benjamin 35,** b. Nov. 17, 1726. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 20, 1729, prob. m. Israel Woodbury, of Salem, May 10, 1748. Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1732. Rebecca, b. July 25, 1734. **Benjamin Raymond,** of Beverly, m. (2) **Mrs. Mary Wallis,** of Salem, Feb. 4, 1737, and had: **Josiah 36,** b. Sep. 8, 1737. Anna, b. Mar. 5, 1739. Nathaniel, b. Feb. 20, 1740, d. Mar. 13, 1740. Rebecca, b. Jan. 13, 1742, m. Samuel Stickney Jan. 25, 1766. Judith, b. June 10, 1744, prob. m. Bartholomew Trask Jan. 24, 1765. **Nathaniel 37,** b. Aug. 11, 1746. Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1748, prob. m. Elisha Woodberry July 24, 1768. Emma, b. Nov. 9, 1750, prob. m. John Woodberry Mar. 18, 1767. Ginger, b. Mar. 28, 1752, m. Elisha Dodge Mar. 12, 1772. Ebenezer, b. Sep. 7, 1755. Sarah, b. Apl. 4, 1760.

George 18, son of **Nathaniel 6.** He was in the Cape Breton Expedition, 1758, and is mentioned in Beverly records as moderator of

a meeting at which measures were adopted to suppress the use of tea. He m. **Abigail Kettel,** of Charlestown, Mass., pub. Nov. 9, 1740, and had at Beverly: Abigail, b. July 23, 1742, prob. m. Isaac Kimball, of Wenham, Nov. 9, 1762. **George 38,** b. Aug. 3, 1744. Catherine, b. Sep. 9, 1746. **David 39,** b. Dec. 16, 1748. William, b. Oct. 9, 1751. **Capt. George Raymond** d. Mar. 27, 1807, æ. 99 yrs. and abt. 3 mos.

Nathaniel 19, son of **Nathaniel 6,** m. **Martha Balch,** Oct. 3, 1735, and had at Beverly: Hannah, b. May 1, 1736, m. John Porter, Jr., of Danvers, Mass., July 22, 1755, and rem. to Lyman, Me. **John 40,** b. June 5, 1738. Sarah, b. Oct. 3, 1740, m. Ebenezer Porter Nov. 20, 1760, and rem. to Danvers. **Samuel 41,** b. July 7, 1743. Martha, b. Feb. 13, 1745, m. John Low May 14, 1767, rem. to Lyman, Me., and d. Sep. 26, 1805. **Nathaniel 42,** b. May 8, 1749. Hepzibah, b. Sep. 17, 1752. **Nathan 43,** bapt. May 29, 1757, b. 1757.

William 20, son of **William 7,** m. **Deborah Balch,** Feb. 8, 1711; she was b. June 6, 1693. He settled in Rochester, Mass.; was a prominent citizen, Town Clerk 1733–37, and various other town offices, and was a member of the Congregational Church. He lived at "Raymond Landing," which was afterwards set off to Wareham. His children born at Rochester (except William) were: **William 44,** b. at Beverly, Feb. 7, 1712. **Benjamin 45,** b. Dec. 4, 1714. **Daniel 46,** b. Mar. 27, 1717. **Deborah Raymond** d. May 5, 1717, and he m. (2) **Tabitha Edwards,** Oct. 3, 1717, and had: Paul, b. Sep. 11, 1718. Mary, b. May 12, 1720, m. Nathaniel White. **Edward 47,** b. June 13, 1724. Deborah, b. Mar. 23, 1727, d. Aug. 17, 1728. Lemuel, b. Nov. 11, 1729, d. Apl. 24, 1733. Elnathan, b. Nov. 5, 1731. Lemuel, b. Apl. 22, 1736; pub. at Wareham to Sarah Burgess, July 20, 1755.

Daniel 21, son of **William 7,** was of Salem or Beverly, Mass. He m. **Abigail,** dau. of **Freeborn Balch,** Mar. 11, 1716. They had children of whom no record has been found. Among them undoubtedly were **Daniel 48,** and an Edward, (who is claimed to have been the Edward who m. Abigail Patch.) My records show that the latter was the son of Paul (22). Daniel (21) removed to Concord, Mass., before 1731, where the record of the birth of his five youngest chn. is found. They were: Abigail, b. Mar. 1, 1731.

Paul, b. Apl. 5, 1733. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 25, 1735, prob. m. Joshua Fletcher, Sep. 4, 1755. Mary, b. Mar. 8, 1738. **Freeborn [B.] 49,** b. Feb. 20, 1740. **Daniel Raymond** and his eldest son (name unknown) d. in the Expedition against Canada, 1745.

Paul 22, son of **William 7,** Salem, Mass., m. **Tabitha,** dau. of **Freeborn Balch,** Feb. 28, 1717, and had bapt. in First Church, Salem: Elizabeth, Apl. 9, 1721. Mary, Mar. 10, 1723. **William 50,** b. July 30, 1725, bapt. Aug. 8, 1725. **Edward 51,** bapt. Dec. 17, 1728. **Paul 52,** bapt. May 17, 1730. (Paul Raymond and his wife Tabitha were dismissed from the First Church, Salem, to the Church in Bedford, Mass., Apl. 4, 1736,) where they had: Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1737. **Nathan 53,** b. Feb. 29, 1740. Tabitha, b. Sep. 19, 1733. **Lieut. Paul Raymond** d. 1759, æ. 65.

Ebenezer 23, son of **John 10,** m. **Mercy** . . ., and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Samuel, b. Dec. 26, 1732. Mercy, b. May 1, 1739.

Barnabas 24, prob. son of **John 10,** m. **Alice** . . ., and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Deborah, b. Aug. 1, 1729 (a Deborah m. John Cushman, of Plympton, Feb. 3, 1746). Abigail, b. Oct. 3, 1732 (an Abigail m. Joseph Leonard, 3d, of Middleboro, May 7, 1752). George, b. Aug. 31, 1734. Noah, b. Jan. 22, 1738. Barnabas, b. June 9, 1740. **John 54,** b. July 13, 1742. **William 55,** b. July 2, 1744. Experience (son), b. May 3, 1748. Experance (dau.), b. May 28, 1748. Remember, b. June 25, 1750. **Silvanus 56,** b. May 2, 1752. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 20, 1755.

Benjamin 25, son of **John 10,** m. **Thankful Wood,** of Middleboro, Sep. 18, 1746, and had there **Benjamin 57,** b. 1753, and perhaps others.

Amos 26, son of **Thomas 12,** m. **Susanna** . . ., and had, at Middleboro, Mass. (he is said to have removed afterwards to Martha's Vineyard): Hannah, b. Oct. 20, 1733. Susanna, b. Nov. 14, 1735. Drusilla, b. May 4, 1738. Samuel, b. May 3, 1740. Matthew, b. Nov. 3, 1742. Thomas, b. Nov. 3, 1745.

Joshua 27, son of **Thomas 12.** Lived at Middleboro, Mass., and had there: **John 61,** b. abt. 1763. **Samuel 62.** Lucy. **Joshua 63. Levi 64. Alden 65,** b. abt. 1773. **Amos 66,** b. abt. 1779. Melinda, m. . . . Horton.

Caleb 28, son of . . ., Plymouth, Mass. By a comparison of the

dates of births and marriages, it appears probable that he was the son of Caleb, son of Thomas 12, who, on Middleboro records, is said to have removed to Plymouth. He m. **Deborah Harlow,** 1782, and had: Caleb. **Allen 67. Isaiah 68. Calvin 69.** Diana, m. Lemuel Vaughn. Deborah, m. Ellis Shaw. Melissa, m. Dennis Pierce. Hope, m. . . . Hartshorn.

James 29, son of **Thomas 12,** Middleboro, Mass., m. **Martha Combs,** rem. to Pomfret, Vt., 1794 or 5. His children b. at Middleboro were: Remember, b. May, 1752, m. Alexander Peeking, Jan. 23, 1783, and d. at Claremont, N. H. Content, b. Mar., 1755, m. James Bishop, rem. to Pomfret. Elizabeth (Betty), b. Feb., 1757, m. Isaac Churchill, Jan. 21, 1779, and d. at Pomfret. **James 71,** b. Apl., 1760. **Phineas 72,** b. Mar. 20, 1765. Drucilla, m. Isaac Le Baron, and d. in Calais (?), N. H. Patty, m. Daniel Vaughn, a brother of the wife of Phineas (72). Polly, m. . . . Smith. **Thomas 73,** b. Mar. 23, 1777.

Peter 30, prob. son of **James 13,** m. **Christiana** . . ., and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Mercy, b. June 3, 1740. McKahan, b. Mar. 13, 1743.

Jonathan 31, son of **Jonathan 14,** m. **Hepzibah** . . . They were admitted to the Church at Lexington, Mass., May 9, 1756, by letter from Beverly. Their first two children were b. at Beverly, the others prob. at Lexington; they were: Hepzibah, bapt. Sep. 19, 1729, m. Dr. Joseph Fiske, Dec. 13, 1751. **John 74,** bapt. Sep. 25, 1731. **Jonathan 75,** b. Sep. 17, 1734. Elizabeth, b. Apl. 10, 1737, m. Ebenezer Winship, Aug. 1756. Mary, b. Aug. 20, 1740, m. Nathaniel Piper, Feb. 2, 1757. Hannah, b. Aug. 27, 1742, m. Samuel Reed, Feb. 16, 1762. Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1744. **Joseph 76,** b. May 31, 1747. Ruth, b. Mar. 24, 1752. **Jonathan Raymond** d. Aug. 9, 1760, and his widow m. Thomas Munroe, of Concord, Dec. 29, 1763.

Samuel 32, son of **Jonathan 14,** Beverly, Mass., m. **Sarah** . . . They were admitted to the Church at Lexington, Jan. 26, 1737. Their first three children were bapt. at Beverly, the others were b. at Lexington. The parents were in Charlestown, with sons Solomon and Jonas, 1764–73. Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1730, m. Thomas Smith, 1753. Charity, b. Nov. 16, 1733. Samuel, b. Dec. 14, 1735. **Jonas 77,** b. Sep. 18, 1738. **Bartholomew 78,** b. May 7, 1742. Solomon.

Samuel 33, son of . . ., Middleboro, Mass., m. **Dinah Wood,** Sep. 16, 1757, and had: Hannah, b. Feb. 13, 1758. Lucy, b. Apl. 17, 1760. Noah, b. Apl. 25, 1762. **Dinah Raymond** prob. d., and he m. (2) **Joanna** . . ., and had Dinah, b. Oct. 27, 1768 (a Dinah Raymond and Joseph Dunham, both of Middleboro, were m. at Rochester, Nov. 29, 1795). Joanna, b. Apl. 17, 1770. Mercy, b. Feb. 3, 1772. Tabitha, b. Sep. 23, 1773. Samuel, b. June 6, 1775. Bathsheba, b. Feb. 12, 1777. Ebenezer, b. Aug. 3, 1779 (an Ebenezer m. Polly Macomber, Jan. 31, 1802). Solomon, b. May 22, 1782. Stetson, b. Mar. 16, 1785.

Joseph 34, son of **Benjamin 17,** m. **Martha Thompson,** of Ipswich, Apl. 22, 1751, and had, at Beverly: Joseph, b. Jan. 12, 1754, d. young. **Martha Raymond** d. Jan. 19, 1754, æ. 21. He m. (2) **Elizabeth Low,** June 2, 1755, and had: Joseph, b. Aug. 26, 1756. Benjamin, b. Apl. 15, 1758. **Abner 79,** b. Mar. 5, 1760. **Joseph Raymond** d. Aug. 17, 1807.

Benjamin 35, son of **Benjamin 17,** m. **Elizabeth Trow,** Nov. 28, 1758, and had, at Beverly, Mass.: Elizabeth, b. Sep. 1, 1759.

Josiah 36, son of **Benjamin 17,** m. **Hannah Woodberry,** Dec. 3, 1761, and had, at Beverly: **William 80,** b. Aug. 21, 1762. Josiah, b. May 13, 1764. Mary, b. Mar. 4, 1766, d. Sep. 28, 1785, Consumption. Benjamin, b. Apl. 26, 1768, d. Dec. 19, 1831, Influenza. Hannah, b. Sep. 19, 1770, bapt. Oct. 7, 1770, d. Apl. 1, 1789. Ruth, b. Mar. 30, 1773. **Josiah Raymond's** est. was administered by his widow Hannah in 1773.

Nathaniel 37, son of **Benjamin 17,** prob. m. . . . **Orne,** and had, at Beverly: Nancy, b. abt. 1777, d. Feb. 24, 1844, æ. 67. Betsey, b. abt. 1778, m. Mar. 5, 1809, Benjamin Raymond (93), and d. Jan. 24, 1862, æ. 84. **Joshua 81,** b. July 3, 1780. Lydia, b. abt. 1788, d. June 12, 1835, æ. 47.

George 38, son of **George 18,** Beverly, Hatter or Felt-maker, m. Nov. 9, 1765, **Eunice Tarbox,** of Wenham, and had bapt. at Beverly: Molly, Oct. 30, 1768, b. Oct. 13, 1766, m. William Fielder. **Jonathan 82,** Oct. 30, 1768, b. May 15, 1768. George, July 1, 1770, b. June 26, 1770. Samuel Tarbox, Sep. 27, 1772, b. Sep. 23, 1772, d. in childhood, Small-pox. **Thomas 83,** b. May 1, 1777. **Eunice Raymond** d. and he m. (2) **Emma Tuck,** Mar. 2, 1779, and had: Emma, b. Nov. 22, 1779. Eunice, bapt. Dec. 30, 1781.

David 39, son of **George 18**, m. **Hannah Giles**, 1778, and had, at Beverly: Hannah, b. Mar. 19, 1781, m. Jacob Holt, Sea-Captain, suicide, drowning himself at Beverly. **James Giles 84**, b. Dec. 18, 1782. **David Raymond** m. (2) Widow **Mary Simmons**, dau. of Israel Green, and had: Polly, b. Nov. 1, 1791. Judith, b. June 7, 1792, m. Stephen B. Sands.

John 40, son of **Nathaniel 19**, m. Aug. 28, 1760, **Hannah**, dau. of **Caleb Balch** and **Jerusha (Porter) Balch**, and had at Beverly: James, b. Nov. 2, 1762, a Tailor, m. Sarah Hill, of Lyman, Me., had a son, John, who lived in Lyman and has had 5 or 6 chn. **John 87**, b. Jan. 9, 1767. Mary, b. July 23, 1769, d. unm., Sep. 29, 1846, æ. 79.7, Cancer.

Samuel 41, son of **Nathaniel 19**, m. May 18, 1768, **Susanna Tarbox**, of Wenham, Mass., removed to Lyman, Me., 1785, first four chn. b. at Beverly. They had: Hepzibeth, m. Ezra Fluant, of Lyman. **Samuel Low 88**, b. Aug. 14, 1777. **John 89**, b. 1778. Nancy, m. Nathaniel Webb, of Danvers. Susan, b. at Lyman, 1786, m. Elisha Smith, of Lyman, 1804. **Samuel Raymond** d. at Lyman, Oct. 20, 1812.

Nathaniel 42, son of **Nathaniel 19**, Sailor, m. **Phebe**, dau. of **George Dodge**, of Hamilton, Mass., rem. to Amherst (now Mt. Vernon), N. H., abt. 1773, and had: Martha, m. Andrew Hutchinson, of Milford, N. H. Mary, m. David Goodell, of Hillsboro, N. H. **George 90**, b. abt. 1783. **John 91**, b. July 23, 1785. Sally, m. Samuel Hartshorne, of Lyndeboro, N. H. **Jesse 92**, b. abt. 1792. **Nathaniel Raymond** d. in 1800.

Nathan 43, son of **Nathaniel 19**, Lyman, Me., formerly of Beverly, m. **Mehitabel Green**, and had: Hitty, b. Apl. 8, 1787, m. . . . . Brooks, of Alfred, Me. Nabby, b. May 8, 1789, d. same day. Patty, b. May 4, 1791, m. at the eastward. Sally, b. Sep. 16, 1792. Louisa, b. June 9, 1801. **Mehitabel**, wife of **Capt. Nathan Raymond**, formerly of Beverly, d. at Lyman, 1817.

William 44, son of **William 20**, Rochester, Mass., m. **Hannah**, dau. of **Medad Tupper**, of Sandwich, Mass., and had at Rochester: **Ebenezer 95**, b. Nov. 25, 1739. **William 96**, b. Feb. 12, 1742. Deborah, b. June 25, 1746. Zilpha, b. Nov. 19, 1748 (a Zilpha m. James Kerbey, of Dartmouth, Apl. 1, 1774). Thankful, b. Sep. 8, 1752. **Nathan 97**, b. May 10, 1754. Hannah, b. Nov. 1, 1756.

Benjamin 45, son of **William 20,** was a Cooper, res. in Rochester, Mass., until Apl. 12, 1760, when he bought a farm in Hardwick, Mass., and rem. thither prob. abt. that time, as he and his wife were adm. to Church membership, Sep. 6, 1761. He m. **Mercy Chapman,** and had: Benjamin, b. July 27, 1738, prob. d. in infancy. Joanna, b. May 11, 1740, m. Asa Whitcomb, Mar. 15, 1759, rem. to Barnet, Vt., and d. before 1809, a grandson is Governor and Senator Whitcomb, of Ind. **John 98,** bapt. Feb. 12, 1744. Mercy, b. abt. 1746, m. William Paige, Jr., Oct. 6, 1768, and d. Jan. 23, 1795. Thankfu', b. abt. 1748, m. James Paige, Jr., Oct. 6, 1768, and d. Aug. 31, 1806. Mary, prob. b. abt. 1751, m. James Lawton, Jr., Jan. 3, 1771. He d. Jan. 1, 1804, and she m. said James Paige, March 22, 1807. Deborah, b. abt. 1754, m. Stewart Southgate, July 22, 1773, rem. to Barnet, Vt., and d. Feb. 28, 1813, æ. 58. **Benjamin Raymond** d. Oct. 2, 1779. **Mercy Raymond** d. May 26, 1806, æ. 86.

Daniel 46, son of **William 20,** m. at Wareham, Mass., Mar. 21, 1741, **Elizabeth,** dau. of **John** and **Mary Blackmer,** b. at Rochester, Mar. 2, 1714, widow of **Isaac Doty.** His two eldest children were b. at Wareham, the next three at Sharon, Conn. He rem. to Sharon after 1744, thence to Stockbridge, Mass., and afterwards to Richmond, Mass. He is called "Houswright" in the records. His children were: **Joseph 99,** b. Nov. 12, 1741. **Paul 100,** b. Nov. 15, 1744. **Daniel 101,** b. Dec. 9, 1747. **John 102,** b. Jan. 30, 1750. **William 103,** b. May 18, 1753. Elizabeth, m. Daniel Murray, who lived and d. in Pike, N. Y. **Lemuel 104,** b. Aug. 5, 1759. **Daniel Raymond** d. abt. 1763, at Richmond, Mass. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. at Richmond, abt. 1763.

Edward 47, son of **William 20,** m. **Hannah Bishop,** Dec. 5, 1751, and had at Wareham, Mass.: Deborah, b. Dec. 25, 1753. (See Edward 70.)

Daniel 48, was (it is highly probable) one of the eldest sons of **Daniel 21,** and went with his father's family to Concord, Mass., where he m. Jan. 15, 1744, **Lucy Woolly.** He removed from Concord to Westford, where he was admitted to the First Church 1760. They had: **Daniel 105.** Sarah, m. Isaac Needham, of Templeton, Jan. 24, 1771. Lucy, m. Josiah Boynton, of Westford, Apl. 25, 1769. Elizabeth, m. Samuel Reed. Hepziabah, m. Robert

Spaulding. **John 106,** b. at Westford, Aug. 25, 1764. He m. (2) **Miriam Proctor,** of Westford, July 1, 1788, and had: William, d. at Groton. Perley, d. at Medford, has 3 sons in California. A Perley of New Bedford, N. H., m. Hannah Fletcher of Westford, Mar. 22, 1821. Mary, m. Solomon Wood, Feb. 15, 1810. Nancy, m. . . . Slater. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Carlisle, Mass., æ. abt. 86.

Freeborn B. 49, son of **Daniel 21,** m. Aug. 18, 1763, **Mary Young,** who was b. Feb. 23, 1743. They had at Athol, Mass.: Mollie, b. Apl. 2, 1764, m. Alpheus Ward, of Athol, Mar. 7, 1782. **Freeborn 107,** b. June 4, 1765. Sally, b. Dec. 26, 1766, m. Joel Kendall, of Athol, Nov. 5, 1787. Anna, b. Mar. 17, 1768, m. . . . Ward, and prob. d. before 1795. Pattie, b. July 4, 1770, m. (1) . . . Ward, m. (2) . . . Dike. Abigail, b. June 11, 1772, m. Thomas Townsend, Feb. 15, 1795. Susanna, b. Nov. 26, 1774, m. Rufus Walker, of Hubbardston, Vt., Feb. 21, 1796. He m. (2) **Sarah Powers,** who was b. Oct. 16, 1752, and had: Elizabeth, b. Apl. 20, 1779. Paul, b. Oct. 29, 1780, Physician, went to Balston Spa, d. there or at Saratoga, N. Y. Lucy, b. May 12, 1785. Lydia, b. Apl. 27, 1783, prob. d. young. Daniel, b. Feb. 27, 1787. Lydia, b. Oct. 13, 1788 (a Lydia, of Athol, m. Allen Reynolds, of Orwell, Vt., Feb. 21, 1808). Rachel, b. Aug. 31, 1791. Oliver Powers, b. Jan. 27, 1793, Physician. Anna, b. June 13, 1795. **Freeborn B. Raymond** d. Feb. 11, 1817.

William 50, son of **Paul 22,** m. **Mercy Davis,** who was b. July 23, 1725, and had at Holden, Mass. (Holden records; it appears that at one time he lived in Princeton): Mary, b. May 10, 1746, prob. m. Jonathan Lovell, Jr., Aug. 25, 1768, and d. July 30, 1838. Mercy, b. Oct. 2, 1747, prob. m. Bartholomew Stearns, Feb. 25, 1767, and d. July 15, 1829. **William 108,** b. Sep. 20, 1749. Hannah, b. Aug. 19, 1751, d. Apl. 29, 1790. Betty, b. May 6, 1753, d. Aug. 5, 1838. Lucy, b. Feb. 6, 1755, prob. m. Hezekiah Walker, May 16, 1775, and d. 1849. **Amos 109,** b. Mar. 23, 1757. Tabitha, b. Oct. 28, 1759, prob. m. John Perry, Jr., Jan. 16, 1781, and d. Sep. 20, 1822. Lois, b. Jan. 2, 1762. **Daniel 110,** b. Feb. 1, 1764 (said to have been born at Princeton, but is on Holden records). **Asa 111,** b. Jan. 1, 1766. Lydia, b. May 26, 1768, prob. m. John Hubbard, Nov. 18, 1790. Persis, b. Nov. 9, 1770. A child, b. 1772. **William**

Raymond d. Dec. 2, 1780. **Mercy Raymond** d. Feb. 4, 1810.

Edward 51, son of **Paul 22,** Salem and Bedford, rem. to Chelmsford, Mass., m. Oct. 3, 1751, **Abigail Patch,** who was b. 1730, and had six chn., first four b. at Chelmsford and are recorded there. Abigail, b. May 8, 1752, m. Jonathan Barrett, Mar. 28, 1771. Ruth, b. Apl. 12, 1754, prob. m. Josiah Goddard, of Athol, Nov. 8, 1774. Anna, b. June 17, 1756, prob. m. Joshua Bullard, of Athol, June 15, 1775. **William 112,** b. Apl. 30, 1758. **Edward 113,** b. June 4, 1763. **Stephen 114,** b. June 13, 1769. **Abigail Raymond** d. 1814. **Edward Raymond** d. at Royalston, Dec. 6, 1798, Numb Palsy.

Paul 52, son of **Paul 22,** Salem and Bedford, rem. to Holden, Mass. He was commissioned Major, Feb. 2, 1776, of Col. Denney's 1st Worcester Co. Reg't. June, 1776, was commissioned Lt. Col. of new Worcester Co. Reg't, Col. Holman, for Canada and New York service. m. Nov. 27, 1755, **Abigail Jones,** who was b. Apl. 6, 1734, rem. to Winchendon. Their children recorded at Holden (ex. Anna) were: Eunice, b. Jan. 9, 1757, d. Sep. 29, 1759. **Paul 115,** b. Aug. 13, 1759. **James 116,** b. Dec. 8, 1761. **Joel 117,** b. Dec. 9, 1764. Abigail, b. Feb. 24, 1767, m. Dea. George Coffin, res. at Winchendon. **Jesse 118,** b. May 4, 1769. **Silas 119,** b. Oct. 15, 1771. Liberty, b. July 7, 1774, d. June 9, 1813, prob. at Corinth, Vt. Anna, b. Nov. 7, 1776, d. Aug., 1778. **Col. Paul Raymond** d. at Winchendon, Apl. 10, 1817, æ. 87. **Abigail Raymond** d. at Winchendon, June 1809, æ. 75.

Nathan 53, son of **Paul 22,** Bedford, Mass., Physician, Pub. Oct. 2, 1762, to **Rebecca** . . . , at Littleton, and had there: Nathan, b. Sep. 7, 1763. Rebecca, b. Dec. 2, 1764. Dorothy, b. Jan. 12, 1767. Mary, b. Aug. 26, 1768. William, b. Nov. 21, 1774. Susanna, b. Jan. 26, 1777. +Chas. bpt Feb 17, 1782 ae 2.

John 54, son of **Barnabas 24,** m. **Elizabeth Norcot,** 1768, rem. to Woodstock, Vt., abt. 1780 or '81. His chn., except perhaps the last three, were b. at Middleboro, the others at Woodstock. They were: Susanna, b. Aug., 1769, m . . . Washburn. Noah, b. Aug., 1771, prob. d. in infancy. **Barnabas 122,** b. June 3, 1773. **Experience 123,** b. Apl. 12, 1775. Huldah, b. Mar., 1777, m. Seth Parker. **John 124,** b. June 10, 1779. **Asahel**

125, b. Apl. 5, 1781. Seth, b. Apl., 1783, prob. d. in infancy. **Lysander 126,** b. May 9, 1785.

William 55, son of **Barnabas 24,** m. **Phebe Thomas,** 4th, of Middleboro, Mass., Nov. 30, 1769, rem. to Woodstock, Vt., 1780. His chn. were: **George 127,** b. Dec. 30, 1770. Asa, b. Sep. 24, 1772, m. Sarah, dau. of Joseph Churchill, rem. to Stowe, Vt., and d. Mar. 17, 1843, without issue. **William 128,** b. 1775. Phebe, b. Feb. 13, 1778, m. Richard Southgate, of Bridgewater, Vt., and d. Dec. 29, 1820. Elizabeth, d. in infancy. **Isaiah 129,** b. abt. Feb. 15, 1788, at Woodstock. **William Raymond** d. Sep. 20, 1822. **Phebe Raymond** d. Apl. 27, 1829.

Sylvanus 56, son of **Barnabas 24,** m. May 13, 1776, **Silence Thomas,** of Middleboro, who was b. Feb. 15, 1757. He rem. to Woodstock, Vt., 1780. His chn. were: Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1777, m. Richard Lee Hays, and rem. to Canada. Sally, b. at Fisherville, N. H., Apl. 23, 1780, m. Dr. John Drew Powers. Joanna Cushman, b. July 5, 1782, at Woodstock, m. James Cobb, and d. Oct. 19, 1826, at Henniker, N. H. Sylvanus, b. Oct. 19, 1784, d. June 13, 1864, æ. 79, deaf and dumb. No issue. Zebina, b. Feb. 29, 1788, Shoemaker, m. Philena, dau. of Sampson Davis, of Derby, Vt., and rem. to Canada. **Eleazar Thomas 130,** b. Feb. 19, 1790. Polly, b. Sep. 3, 1795, d. Oct. 17, 1797. Elkanah Winchester, b. Aug. 10, 1796, d. Oct. 12, 1797. **Sylvanus Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Jan. 11, 1819, æ. 84. His widow m. (2) Israel Hatch, and d. Mar. 25, 1848, æ. 91.

Benjamin 57, son of **Benjamin 25,** Middleboro, Mass., m. Apl. 7, 1780, **Betty Andrews,** of Taunton, who was b. 1763, they had: Zephaniah. Benjamin. Elijah. Nathaniel. **Simeon 131,** b. June 21, 1801. William. John. Betsey. Keziah. Damaris, b. May 1, 1804, living, 1886. **Benjamin Raymond** d. Aug. 24, 1839. **Betty Raymond** d. Feb. 9, 1851.

Daniel 58, son of . . . . Emigrated from Beverly, Mass., to Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, in 1772. Settled at Chebogue, Yarmouth Co. He m. **Rebecca Crosby,** and had seven sons (perhaps more), and three daus., nothing further is known of him, except that he d. at Yarmouth of Small-pox in 1795, æ. 48. He had: **Daniel 133,** b. June 20, 1773. **John 134,** b. Jan. 13, 1778. **Jonathan 135,** b. June 11, 1780. Rebecca, b. Sep. 7, 1782, d. 1860. Hannah, b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Oct. 3, 1870. **Joseph**

136, b. Oct. 22, 1786. Mary, b. Sep. 14, 1787, d. July 10, 1860. **Abijah 137**, b. Mar. 10, 1789. **Joel 138**, b. Feb. 21, 1793. **Josiah 139**, b. Aug. 8, 1796.

John 59, son of . . . , Beverly, Mass., m. **Deborah** . . . , and had at Beverly: Jonathan, b. Feb. 9, 1763. Molly, bapt. Jan. 13, 1765. Anne, bapt. Jan. 13, 1765.

Benjamin 60, son of . . . Born July 27, 1765, m. **Abigail Safford**, Jan. 21, 1796, she was born Mar. 2, 1777. He and Paul Raymond purchased land in Halifax, Vt., about 1795. His first five children were born at Halifax, the others at Adams, Mass. They were: **Daniel 140**, b. Dec. 12, 1796. **Benjamin 141**, b. June 8, 1798. Ann, b. Apl. 9, 1800, m. Abram Unongst, 1840, and d. in Wis., Aug. 2, 1850. Polly, b. Feb. 7, 1802, m. Elijah Turner, June 8, 1828, and d. at Williamstown, Nov. 25, 1861. **Ebenezer 142**, b. Feb. 26, 1804. **John 143**, b. Mar. 26, 1806. **Lemuel H. 144**, b. 1809. **William Gore 145**, b. Sep. 14, 1811. Joel, b. 1814, m. Betsey Clarke, of Vt., and d. at Deerfield, O., Sep. 28, 1850, no issue. **Lucien Buonapart 146**, b. Jan. 23, 1820. **Benjamin Raymond** d. at Kenkaskee, Wis., Mar. 27, 1858. **Abigail Raymond** d. in Ohio, 1842.

John 61, son of **Joshua 27**, m. **Priscilla Cox**, of Middleboro, Mar. 16, 1786 (a John m. Sarah Cox, July 6, 1777, was prob. the same that m. her sister, Priscilla). They removed to Woodstock, Vt., and had: John. d. in 1800, æ. 12 yrs. **Cyrus 147**, b. 1790. Priscilla, d. Feb. 21, 1878, æ. 86. **Elisha 148**. Susan C., d. Feb. 8, 1871, æ. 75, at Woodstock. Cynthia. Sylvia, d. Oct. 15, 1883, æ. 87. Chester W., m. 1830, Mary Ann Raymond, dau. of Levi (64), and d. in Ill. Aug. 13, 1883, æ. 85. Sarah, d. Apl. 2, 1852, at Woodstock, æ. 51. Elvira, b. Dec. 28, 1802, living in 1884. Betsey. **John Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Mar. 19, 1804, æ. 41. **Priscilla Raymond** d. at Woodstock, July 19, 1857, æ. 91.

Samuel 62, son of **Joshua 27**, m. **Silvia Dunham**, May 21, 1798, had at Middleboro, Mass.: Priscilla S., eldest dau. m. Benjamin A. Glazier, Dec. 2, 1819. Sarah, b. Oct. 17, 1801, m. Bradley Gay. **Zephaniah Ellis 149**, b. Nov. 19, 1803. **John 150**, b. Dec. 31, 1805. **Edson Harlow 151**, b. Apl. 18, 1807. **Samuel 152**, b. May 9, 1809. Silvia, b. Nov. 14, 1811, m. James McCorney. Lewis, b. July 11, 1815, d. Apl. 15, 1817. Benja-

min Lewis, b. Mar. 13, 1817, d. in Ohio, abt. 1869, widow and 3 sons in the West. Eleazar Shaw, b. May 19, 1819, m. Sarah Spear, of So. Weymouth, no issue. A **Samuel Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Dec. 5, 1845, æ. 78.

Joshua 63, son of **Joshua 27,** m. **Phebe . . .,** and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Phebe, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. Oct. 10, 1826. Polly, b. Jan. 8, 1806, m. Elisha Raymond (148), Oct. 29, 1822. Joshua, b. Mar. 3, 1809. Obed, b. Aug. 12, 1812, m. Olive V. Raymond, dau. of Levi (64), Sep. 22, 1833. **Phebe Raymond** d. May 20, 1836.

Levi 64, son of **Joshua 27,** m. **Anna Raymond,** Mar. 28, 1794, and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Solomon, b. Apl. 16, 1793. **Anna Raymond** d. and he m. (2) **Hannah Bump,** Feb. 23, 1804, and had: Alzady, b. Sep. 1, 1804. Hannah, b. May 1, 1807. Olive Vaughn, b. Jan. 28, 1809, m. Obed Raymond, son of Joshua (63), Sep. 22, 1833. Mary Ann, b. Sep. 8, 1811, m. Chester W. Raymond, son of John (61), Aug. 16, 1830, and d. at M. Louisa, b. Apl. 18, 1821. Almira, b. Nov. 15, 1823.

Alden 65, son of **Joshua 27,** m. **Ruth Peckham,** of Rochester, Mass., and had at Middleboro: Alden, b. Mar. 8, 1797, d. Oct. 26, 1797. **Alden 153,** b. Oct. 16, 1798. Melinda, b. June 19, 1800. Rhoda B., m. Elias V. Raymond (155), 1833, she res. at So. Weymouth, 1884. Ruth, m. Benjamin Bennett, and d. 1878. **Alden Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Sep. 23, 1845, æ. 72. **Ruth Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Oct. 31, 1851, æ. 76.

Amos 66, son of **Joshua 27,** m. **Margaret Vaughn,** Oct. 25, 1798, and had at Middleboro, Mass.: **Alvah 154,** b. Mar. 18, 1799, Middleboro records say he was the son of Amos and Rebecca. Alvah's record says his mother was named Margaret. Harriet, b. 1801, m. (1) Clifton Hathaway, of Wareham, Aug. 27, 1818, m. (2) Cyrus Raymond (147), abt. 1823, and d. at Middleboro. Darias, b. Nov. 1803, m. Elizabeth Healey, of Weymouth, and d. in 1872, without issue. **Elias Vaughn 155,** b. July 30, 1806. Joanna, b. Nov. 24, 1808, m. Lewis Raymond (312), of Plymouth, Jan. 7, 1830, and d. 1863. **Enos D. 156,** b. Dec. 31, 1811. Cyrus, d. in infancy. Lydia Hathaway, b. Apl. 6, 1816, m. George Bates, 2d, of Weymouth, Oct. 25, 1835, and d. 1847. Lucy Ann, b. June 10, 1819, m. Benjamin Taft, of Providence, R. I., Aug. 28, 1836. Betsey Allen, b. Oct. 10, 1821, m. Samuel Cushman,

of Middleboro, Nov. 23, 1842. **Amos 157,** b. Feb. 9, 1824. **Amos Raymond** d. at Weymouth, Apl. 13, 1845, æ. 66.

Allen 67, son of **Caleb 28,** Plymouth, Mass., m. **Fear Chubbuck,** 1816, and had: Shadrack A., m. Emeline Raymond, dau. of Isaiah (68). Abigail, m. (1) Isaac Swift, m. (2) Nelson W. Brown.

Isaiah 68, son of **Caleb 28,** Plymouth, Mass., m. **Jane Nickerson,** and had: Adoniram, m. Betsey Swift. James, m. . . . Swift. Isaiah, m. Sarah Vallor. Otis H., m. Almira Hall. Emeline, m. Shadrack A. Raymond, son of Allen (67). Susan, m. Stephen Cahoon. Jane, m. Wheldon Pierce. Lucinda, m. Joseph Hathaway.

Calvin 69, son of **Caleb 28,** Plymouth, Mass., m. **Polly Cahoon,** and had: Allen, b. 1823. Calvin, b. 1825. Weston, b. 1829. Seth S., b. 1831. Micajah, b. 1832. Josiah, b. 1834. Cordelia, b. 1837. Margana, b. 1838. **Calvin Raymond** m. (2) **Sarah Douglass,** and had: Dora. Samuel.

Edward 70, on the Middleboro, Mass., records is styled "Junior," at the time of his first marriage. There does not appear on said records any Edward of an earlier date. Possibly he may be a son of Edward 47, son of William 20, of Rochester.) He married at Middleboro, **Mary Bishop,** July 14, 1780, and had there: **Ebenezer 159,** b. Oct. 22, 1781. Jonathan, b. Apl. 1, 1783. Paul, b. Sep. 11, 1784. Silas, b. Oct. 11, 1786. **Zenas 160,** b. July 16, 1789. **Martin 161,** twin of Zenas. **Edward Raymond** m. (2) **Sarah Morse,** of Middleboro, Nov. 27, 1803, and had: Rhodolphus, b. Sep. 8, 1804. Lemuel, b. Mar. 2, 1807. Edward, b. Sep. 24, 1809. Mary, b. Sep. 5, 1811. Sarah, b. May 25, 1813. Jonathan, b. June 12, 1816. An **Edward Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Dec. 28, 1838, æ. 84.

James 71, son of **James 29,** m. **Pashea Maxham,** rem. to Woodstock, Vt., their first four chn. were b. at Middleboro, Mass. They had: Remember, b. July 19, 1789, d. quite young. **Wilder 162,** b. Nov. 2, 1792. Edmond, b. Jan. 22, d. quite young. Abigail, b. July 26, 1797, m. Cushman Wood. **Isaac M. 163,** b. May 22, 1801. **James 164.** Alexander, b. abt. 1807, d. Feb. 28, 1833, æ. 26, unm. Naomi, d. at Woodstock, Dec. 31, 1882, unm. **Pashea Raymond** d. Aug. 20, 1831, æ. 61.

Phineas 72, son of **James 29** m. Mar., 1791, **Deborah Vaughn,**

who was b. Mar. 27, 1771, and had: **Stephen 165,** b. at So. Pomfret, Vt., Feb. 8, 1792. **David H. 166,** b. Apl. 16, 1793. Azel, b. Dec. 15, 1794, d. July 11, 1822, unm. Phineas, b. Nov. 28, 1796, d. May 9, 1818, unm. **Frederick 167,** b. Dec. 11, 1798. Cephas, b. Nov. 6, 1801, d. Feb. 23, 1821, unm. Ebenezer H., b. Apl. 14, 1804, d. Dec. 4, 1811.

Thomas 73, son of **James 29,** m. **Abigail Thomas,** 1802, and had at Pomfret, Vt.: Almira, b. Nov. 22, 1804, m. Philo Eaton, of Castleton, Vt. George D., b. Nov. 12, 1805, d. May 9, 1812. Fanny, b. Jan. 5, 1810, m. Humphrey Paul, of Pomfret. Charles Thomas, b. June 2, 1812, d. Sep., 1839, unm. **George D. 168,** b. Oct. 25, 1813. Hope, b. Apl. 7, 1818, m. Henry Chedel, of Pomfret. Laurenza, b. Feb. 8, 1820, m. Heman Elmore, of Elmore, Vt., and d. Aug., 1870. **Thomas Raymond** d. Apl. 27, 1856.

31 **John 74,** son of **Jonathan 31,** Lexington, Mass. He was an infirm man, and was attending bar at the Munroe Tavern on the 19th April, 1775; when about to leave the house he was shot by the British soldiers in a cowardly and brutal manner. He m. **Rebecca Tileston,** and had at Lexington: John, b. Nov. 24, 1763. Eliakim, b. July 29, 1765. Rebecca, b. Oct. 9, 1768, m. Ebenezer Danforth, and went South. Isaac, b. Mar. 9, 1770, d. Edmund, b. Aug. 17, 1773. **Isaac Royal 557,** b. after his father's death, possibly at Boston.

Jonathan 75, son of **Jonathan 31,** m. Oct. 4, 1756, **Susannah,** dau. of **Joseph** and **Hannah White,** b. Oct. 21, 1735. He prob. lived for a short time at Watertown, rem. to Westminster abt. 1763, where most of his chn. were b. They had: Susannah, b. Mar. 28, 1757. Mary, b. Nov. 17, 1759, bapt. at Watertown, Nov. 28, 1759. Hepzibah, b. Dec. 2, 1761, bapt. Jan. 3, 1762. Rebecca, b. Jan. 31, 1764. Betsey, b. Feb. 14, 1766, m. Jonas Whitney, Dec., 1785, and d. Nov. 18, 1857. **Jonathan 169,** b. May 21, 1768. **John 170,** b. May 12, 1770. **Joseph 171,** b. Aug. 12, 1772. **Nathan 172,** b. Dec. 3, 1774. **Isaac 173,** b. Dec. 24, 1776. **Ebenezer 174,** b. Mar. 21, 1782. **Jonathan Raymond** d. abt. 1783.

Joseph 76, son of **Jonathan, 31,** Farmer, Littleton, Mass. (Pub. Feb. 4, 1769, to **Dorothy,** dau. of **Parrot** and **Sarah Tenney,** and had at Littleton, Mass.: Dolly, b. Sep. 12, 1769. **Joseph**

175, b. Aug. 31, 1771. Daniel, b. Oct. 5, 1773. Jonathan, b. Oct. 2, 1775. Peter, b. Feb. 8, 1778. **Joseph Raymond** d. ~~at Littleton at the age of 92.~~

Jonas 77, son of **Samuel 32,** Charlestown, Mass. He was on the Alarm List of Capt. Haskins' Co. of Militia, 1773. m. (1) **Submit Whittemore,** Mar. 23, 1762. m. (2) **Mary** . . . , from Brookline, who owned Covenant June 26, 1768. He had: Hannah, b. Aug. 5, bap. 7, 1768. Mary Hill, b. Oct. 26 (28), 1770. Abigail, b. Apl. 5 (12), 1772.

Bartholemew 78, son of **Samuel 32,** ran a ferry-boat across Charles River, between Boston and Charlestown, before the building of Charles River bridge. Pub. to **Mehitabel Mallett** at Charlestown, Mass., Oct. 1, 1772, and had there (excepting William): **Bartholemew 176,** b. Sep. 1, 1776. Mehitabel, b. May 29, 1780, m. Francis Hyde, of Baltimore, Md., 1798. **William 177,** b. at Cambridge, Aug. 8, 1786. **Samuel 178,** b. July 26, 1788. **Bartholemew Raymond** d. at Charlestown, May 4, 1813, æ. 71. **Mehitabel Raymond** d. at Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1827, æ. 76.

Abner 79, son of **Joseph 34,** m. **Nabby Dodge,** and had at Beverly, Mass.: Elizabeth, b. June 29, 1785, d. unm. Hannah, b. May 28, 1789, m. (1) . . . Brown, m. (2) . . . Nottaway, lived in Boston. Lydia, b. Apl. 15, 1792, m. . . . Nottaway, her brother-in-law. Benjamin, b. Jan. 15, 1795. Patty Thompson, b. Jan. 10, 1797. Abijah, moved to New Boston, N. H.

William 80, son of **Josiah 36,** m. **Hannah Day,** of Gloucester, Mass., and had at Beverly: Josiah, b. Dec. 6, 1786, m. Hannah Lovett, and d. June 10, 1853, of Jaundice, æ. 66.6.4, Merchant. Ezra, b. June 10, 1788, d. Sep. 27, 1806. William, b. Mar. 19, 1790, m. his 2d wife, Mary Insley, 1851, at Beverly, Ill. Betsey Ellingwood, b. July 25, 1792, m. Jeremiah Lovett, Feb. 11, 1821, and d. Nov. 20, 1826. **Benjamin 179,** b. Aug. 13, 1793. **Hannah Raymond** d. July 6, 1795, æ. 38. He m. (2) **Rebecca Berry,** Aug. 21, 1796, and had: Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1797, d. June 19, 1798. Joseph, b. Mar. 10, 1799, d. May 8, 1803. Moore, b. Oct. 27, 1800, d. Aug. 26, 1802. Rebecca, b. Sep. 26, 1802, m. Dec. 21, 1830, David, son of Capt. Andrew Driver. **William Raymond** d. Feb. 22, 1836, of Cancer. **Rebecca Raymond** d. May 30, 1819, æ. 49.

Joshua 81, son of **Nathaniel 37,** West Hopkinton, N. H., m. **Hannah Skerry,** of Salem, Mass., had: **Nathaniel Skerry 180,** b. abt. 1811. **Joshua Orne 181,** b. Sep. 3, 1812. Francis H., m. Hannah M. Paige, of Amoskeag, N. H., and d. Aug. 31, 1865. Nancy, b. abt. 1815, d. July 3, 1832, æ. 17. Lydia, b. abt. 1821, m. . . . Peters, and d. Feb. 12, 1844, æ. 23. **Joshua Raymond** d. Nov. 24, 1845, æ. 65.

Jonathan 82, son of **George 38,** m. **Mary Twiss,** and had at Beverly, Mass.: Eunice, b. Aug. 6, 1794, m. James Brazil, and d. Dec. 14, 1851. Polly, b. Sep. 22, 1796. **Jonathan Raymond** was accidentally shot to death, 1796.

Thomas 83, son of **George 38,** Mason, Beverly, Mass., m. **Elizabeth Sands,** and had at Beverly: Thomas, b. Sep. 16, 1800, d. Aug. 20, 1838. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 1802, d. Mar. 31, 1803. Elizabeth, b. Feb. 9, 1805, d. July 18, 1839. George, b. Feb. 19, 1807, d. Aug. 31, 1836. Susan, b. July 23, 1809, m. Dec. 10, 1868, Shadrack Fiske, æ. 56, who was b. at Woodstock, N. H. Mary, twin of Martha, b. Jan. 6, 1812, m. William A. Foster. Martha, d. Sep. 7, 1879, æt. 67.3, unm. Isaac, b. Mar. 1816, d. Apl. 17, 1816. **Thomas Raymond** d. Apl. 22, 1862, æ. 84.11.22. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Nov. 9, 1816, æ. 41.

James G. 84, son of **David 39,** Mason, Beverly, Mass., m. **Sally Conant,** of Topsfield, b. Oct. 5, 1796, and had at Beverly: George Washington, b. Oct. 16, 1818, m. and had 1 ch., was accidentally killed at Boston July, 1851. James Munroe, b. Oct. 15, 1820, m. Mary Ann . . . , and d. suddenly in California, 1878. **Charles Fiske 182,** b. Nov. 11, 1822. **Benjamin Conant 183,** b. Jan. 13, 1825. **John William 184,** b. Sep. 25, 1827. Joshua Augustus Lovett, b. Oct. 20, 1833, d. of Consumption, Oct. 5, 1851, æ. 17.11.15. **Edwin Stone 185,** b. Apl. 25, 1836. **James G. Raymond** d. Mar. 14, 1854, æ. 71.2.24, Palsy. **Sally Raymond** d. Feb. 12, 1883, æ. 86.4.11.

Ezekiel 85, son of . . . , Plymouth, Mass. He may have been the son of Ezekiel, son of Thomas (12). He m. **Sarah Perkins** in 1778, and had at Plymouth: **Perkins 186.**

Joseph 86, son of . . . , m. at Rochester, Mass., **Deborah Lewis,** Oct. 4, 1795, and had at Middleboro: Joseph, b. Mar. 3, 1797.

John 87, son of **John 40,** m. **Elizabeth Brown,** of Ipswich, Mass., and had, at Beverly: Elizabeth, b. Jan. 12, 1792, d. June 22, 1854.

Lydia, b. Sep. 22, 1793, m. (1) John Brown, of Ipswich, m. (2) Joseph Farley, of Ipswich, and d. Jan. 21, 1881. Mary, b. Nov. 23, 1795, m. William B. Smith, of Salem, June 8, 1824, and d. Oct. 12, 1880. Hannah, b. Apl. 16, 1802, m. Benjamin Felt, Apl. 25, 1825. Lucy, b. Sep. 2, 1806, d. æ. 2 yrs. 6 mos. **John Raymond,** widower, d. at Salem, Sep. 23, 1852, æ. 85.8.14. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. about 1816.

Samuel L. 88, son of **Samuel 41,** Lyman, Me., m. **Lydia Cluff,** and had: Lydia, b. June 13, 1799, m. . . . Woodman, and d. Apl., 1882. Simon, b. Aug. 20, 1802, was with his father in Cuba, and d. there Aug. 11, 1827, unm. Samuel Low, b. May 20, 1804, was last heard of at a seaport of Mexico, on the Pacific; nothing further known of him. **Charles Nathaniel 187,** b. Jan. 4, 1810. **Lydia Raymond** d. Oct. 29, 1811, and he m. (2) **Elizabeth B. Allen,** and had: Martha Low, b. Nov. 14, 1813, d. Mar. 6, 1817. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. Oct. 1, 1815, and he m. (3) **Elizabeth P. Weymouth,** and had: Edward, b. Feb. 22, 1819, d. at New Orleans, Aug. 22, 1847, supposed unm. Mary Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1823, m. David Edwards, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Augustus H., b. Oct. 18, 1825, d. Mar. 18, 1873.

John 89, son of **Samuel 41,** m. **Polly Smith,** 1803, and had, at Lyman, Me.: Sarah, b. 1805, m. John L. Taylor, of Lyman. Harriet, b. 1807, m. King Smith, of Lyman. **Bradford 188,** b. 1809. **Jonas 189,** b. 1812. **Samuel Tarbox 190,** b. 1815. **John Raymond** d. at Lyman, Jan. 20, 1874, æ. 95.

George 90, son of **Nathaniel 42,** m. **Mary Wallace,** Dec. 19, 1809, and had: Mary, b. Jan. 5, 1811, m. Rev. D. D. Pratt, of Nashua, N. H., June 19, 1839. Phebe B., b. Sep. 13, 1812, m. Eugene Hutchinson, Nov. 13, 1837. George, b. Nov. 3, 1814, d. Aug. 9, 1818. **Andrew W. 191,** b. Oct. 19, 1817. Sally, b. Oct. 2, 1816, d. Oct. 13, 1816. **George 192,** b. Apl. 9, 1820. Nancy, b. Apl. 25, 1824, m. Dana W. Pratt, May 11, 1847. **George Raymond** d. Dec. 14, 1853. **Mary Raymond** d. Sep. 8, 1862.

John 91, son of **Nathaniel 42.** Gave the name to the Town of Raymond, Union Co., Ohio; he m. **Sally Wallace,** a sister of the wife of George (90), Apl. 2, 1810, and had, at Mt. Vernon, N. H.: **Nathaniel 193,** b. Sep. 19, 1811. John Wallace, b. Mar. 5, 1815, m. Lucinda Stuart, Feb., 1839, and d. at "Ray-

mond," Ohio, June 30, 1841, without issue. **Robert Burns 194,** b. May 2, 1824. **John Raymond** d. at Raymond, Union Co., O., Apl. 22, 1850. **Sally Raymond** d. at Raymond, O.

Jesse 92, son of **Nathaniel 42,** m. **Betsey Dale,** of Wilton, N. H., and had: **John Goodell 195.** David Goodell, d. Sep. 17, 1843, æ. 24, unm. **Jesse Raymond** d. July 14, 1864, æ. 72.

Benjamin 93, son of . . ., Beverly, Mass., m. **Mary** . . ., and had, at Beverly: Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1800, d. Apl. 17, 1800. Mary, b. May 10, 1801, (?) d. Apl. 14, 1801, (?) Benjamin, b. Apl., 1802, d. Oct. 13, 1802. Nathan H., b. Sep., 1803, d. Nov. 23, 1803. Martha, b. 1805. Mary, b. 1807, m. Thomas Carrico, of Woodbine, Iowa, and d. Jan. 18, 1833. **Mary Raymond** d. Mar. 29, 1807. He m. (2) **Betsey Raymond,** Mar. 5, 1809, dau. of Nathaniel 37, and had: Hannah, b. 1810, m. Nathaniel S. Raymond (180). Elizabeth Orne, b. 1812, d. July 30, 1825. **Elizabeth Raymond,** widow, and dau. of Nathaniel Raymond and . . . Orne, d. Jan. 24, 1862, æ. 84.

Caleb 94, son of . . ., went to Canada, resided at Port Hope. He had by his first wife: William. John. **Caleb 196,** b. at Port Hope, Feb. 8, 1807. By his second wife he had: Manley, res. Port Hope, Ont.

Ebenezer 95, son of **William 44,** Sandwich, Mass., m. (1) Mar. 2, 1766, **Ann,** dau. of **Timothy Perry,** who was b. at Sandwich, Oct. 26, 1751. They had, at Sandwich: **Asa 197,** b. Dec. 27, 1766. Ebenezer, b. Nov. 18, 1768, d. Aug. 10, 1802, m. **Elisha 198,** b. Mar. 5, 1771. William, b. Mar. 10, 1774, d. Apl. 18, 1821. Anna, b. Oct. 2, 1778, m. . . . Handy. A son, b. June 20, 1779, d. Aug. 30, 1779. **Ann Raymond** d. May 23, 1780, and **Ebenezer Raymond** m. (2) **Mrs. Hannah (Gifford) Chadwick,** widow of Ephraim Chadwick, and had: Phebe, b. Apl. 22, 1783, m. Stephen, son of William Bennett. **Ebenezer Raymond** d. at Sandwich, Mar. 22, 1823. **Hannah Raymond** d. at Sandwich, Dec. 8, 1801, æ. 49.2.20.

William 96, son of **William 44,** Wareham, Mass., m. **Lydia Weeks,** of W., and had: Samuel. **Benjamin 199,** b. Sep. 12, 1771. Lydia, m. . . . Adams, m. (2) . . . Bowles. Zilpha, m. and had several chn. **William Raymond** d. Jan. 12, 1812.

Nathan 97, son of **William 44,** Ship Carpenter, Phila., Pa., m. **Mary Grant,** of Egg Harbor, N. J., and had: Hannah, b. Jan.

17, 1788, d. young; Yellow fever. William, b. July, 19, 1789, d. before 1798. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 4, 1790. Esther, b. in N. J., Jan. 27, 1792, m. John Kelley and d. at Chester, Pa., May 21, 1881. Beulah, b. in Phila., Mar. 15, 1794, m. Charles Alberta, eb. 9, 1867, without issue. **Mary Raymond** d. He m. (2) **Mary Eaton,** and had: **John 200,** b. Aug. 19, 1798. William, b. Aug. 15, 1800, m., had dau. Pauline, and d. at Phil. Mary, b. Aug. 7, 1802, m. (1) . . . Adams, m. (2) . . . Holcomb. Elizabeth, b. Dec. 22, 1805, d. in infancy. Ann, twin of Elizabeth, d. in infancy. Hannah, b. Oct. 11, 1808, m. . . . Adams, and d. at St. Joseph. Sarah, b. Jan. 24, 1812, m. Josiah Brown, res. Ashton, Spink Co., Dak. **Nathan Raymond** d. at or near Phil. June 7, 1816, æ. 62.

John 98, son of **Benjamin 45,** at the age of 16 he enlisted in the old French and Indian War; was at Johnson's fight. It was during his enlistment that his father rem. to Hardwick. He was a farmer. He m. Mar. 7, 1771, **Mercy,** dau. of **Dudley Jordan,** and had at Hardwick: Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1771. **Asa 201,** b. Nov. 16, 1776. **Capt. John Raymond** d. Oct. 4, 1816, æ. 72. **Mercy Raymond** d. Feb. 4 or 25, 1833, æ. 87.

Joseph 99, son of **Daniel 46,** settled in Richmond, Mass. He was a prominent and useful citizen of the town. He m. **Mercy,** dau. of **John Chamberlain,** of Stockbridge and Richmond, and had children not found on record. They were: Phebe, m. Cyprian Branch, Mar. 23, 1787. Daniel, d. in infancy. Parthenia, m. Samuel Ashmun, Feb. 17, 1790. Esther, m. Edward Plummer, Jan. 7, 1796. **Rufus 202.** Harry, d. young. **Joseph 203,** b. abt. 1773. Eunice, m. Benjamin Goodrich (2d wife). Mercy, d. in infancy. Mary, d. young. **Capt. Joseph Raymond** d. at Richmond, Nov. 12, 1812, æ. 70. **Mercy Raymond** d. at Richmond, Mar. 3, 1825, æ. 77.

Paul 100, son of **Daniel 46,** settled in Richmond, Mass., m. (1) **Rachel,** dau. of **Zebulon** and **Miriam (Fellows) Stevens,** b. Jan. 12, 1749, at Canaan, Ct., and had: **Benjamin 204,** b. Oct. 19, 1774. Miriam, b. Sep. 5, 1777, m. John Wright, 1806, and d. 1856. Melinda, b. Nov. 21, 1779, m. Liberty Knowles, Feb. 6, 1812, and d. July 27, 1850, at Potsdam. Lydia, b. Jan. 19, 1784, d. unm. at Potsdam, N. Y., July 31, 1860. Anson, b. Sep. 5, 1792, d. unm. at Oswego, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1828. **Rachel**

Raymond d. Oct. 6, 1802, æ. 54. He m. (2) **Lydia Serena** . . . She d. without issue, Jan. 18, 1818, æ. 62. He m. (3) **Lucy,** widow of **Jonathan Putnam,** of West Stockbridge, who d. after her husband, without issue. **Paul Raymond** d. Mar. 23, 1828.

Daniel 101, son of **Daniel 46,** m. **Lucy Richmond,** who was b. Dec. 20, 1755. They settled first at Canaan, N. Y., where his ear-mark was recorded June 12, 1777. He rem. to Florida, N. Y., before Mar., 1780. Thence to Cohocton (now Wheeler, N. Y.) before July, 1795. His first three chn. were b. at Canaan, the next seven at Florida, the last three at Wheeler. They were: **Joel 205,** b. Jan. 22, 1774. Wealthy, b. Apl. 25, 1776, m. Oliver Burt, and settled in York, N. Y. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 1, 1778, m. Elijah Rowley, at Wheeler. **George 206,** b. Mar. 9, 1780. Hannah, b. Jan. 16, 1782, m. Elijah Hanks. **Silas 207,** b. Nov. 20, 1783. **Rufus 208,** b. Apl. 12, 1786. Lucy, b. Apl. 11, 1789, m. Peter Lozier. **Daniel 209,** b. Sep. 8, 1791. **Roswell 210,** b. May 30, 1793. **Alva 211,** b. July 25, 1795. Alanson, b. Jan. 9, 1797, d. young. Sally, b. Sep. 7, 1800, m. Allen Haight, July, 1822, rem. to Mich., and d. Aug. 4, 1863.

John 102, son of **Daniel 46,** m., 1780, **Elizabeth Barrows,** who was b. at Sharon, Ct., Sep. 5, 1761. Their home was in New Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., till 1799. Thence rem. to Litchfield, Herkimer Co. They had seven children, the first six b. at New Canaan, the seventh at Litchfield. Philury, b. Nov. 22, 1784, m. (1) Epaphras Merry, 1802, (2) Junius Warner, and d. at Paw Paw, Mich., Jan. 8, 1880, æ. 95. **John 212,** b. Mar. 12, 1786. Achsah, b. June 6, 1788, m. Amos Fowler, Aug. 27, 1810, and d. at Syracuse, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1876. Nancy, b. Jan. 29, 1791, m. Ralph French, and d. at Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 28, 1876, æ. 85. Lucy, b. Feb. 12, 1794, m. Thomas Wadsworth, Sep. 11, 1817, and d. near Utica, N. Y., Oct. 22, 1836, æ. 42. **Warren 213,** b. May 10, 1796. Vernon, b. Jan. 24, 1804, d. unm. June, 1842, æ. 38. **John Raymond** d. at Litchfield, 1826. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. at Litchfield, 1804; both are buried near John Underwood's, near Jerusalem Hill.

William 103, son of **Daniel 46,** m. **Anna Holden,** of Sharon, Ct., May 4, 1785, and settled in Canaan, N. Y.; had two daus. and one son. William, Lawyer, d. unm. at Wooster, O., 1819.

Lemuel 104, son of **Daniel 46,** m. **Hannah,** dau. of **Parker**

Underwood, of Tyringham, Mass., and aunt of Judge Underwood, of Jeff. Davis notoriety, b. Sep. 3, 1759, and had: **Truman 214,** b. July 16, 1783. Candace, b. Dec. 26, 1784, m. Arunah Eaton, of Eaton Bush, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1807, and d. May 25, 1826. **Sewall 215,** b. Aug. 26, 1786. **Daniel 216,** b. Oct. 3, 1788. Elizabeth, b. Sep. 6, 1790, m. Levi Beardsley, July 4, 1813, and d. June 7, 1864. Lucy B., b. Sep. 6, 1792, m. Rev. Asahel Morse, of Newark, O., Mar. 16, 1815, and d. Oct. 12, 1865. Sarah, b. June 3, 1794, m. Capt. Perry Eaton, Nov. 28, 1814, and d. Dec. 29, 1872. **John 217,** b. Feb. 11, 1796. Mary, b. Aug. 21, 1797, m. David Sprague, June 23, 1816, and d. July 31, 1859. **Hiram 218,** b. at Litchfield, N. Y., July 7, 1799. **Lemuel B. 219,** b. June 27, 1804. **Lemuel Raymond** d. in Huron Co., O., May 18, 1829. **Hannah Raymond** d. Sep. 30, 1806.

— **Daniel 105,** son of **Daniel 48,** m. **Naomi Leighton,** of Westford, Mass., and had there: Daniel, b. Mar. 18, 1784, d. Dec. 17, 1784. Sally, b. Sep. 13, 1785, m. William Sweetser, of Charlestown, Nov. 8, 1807, and d. 1870, æ. 86. Daniel, b. Aug. 20, 1787. Lydia, b. June 25, 1789, pub. June 11, 1809, to Samuel Ferrin, of Charlestown, and now (1886) living. Isaiah, m. Dorcas Shaw, and d. at Homer, N. Y., æ. abt. 35. Naomi, d. in youth. Elizabeth, b. 1798, m. Marshal Blanchard, of Charlestown, and d. 1879, æ. 81. **Francis Leighton 220,** b. Aug. 15, 1802. Barnard, b. 1804, d. at 2 yrs. of age. Elvira, b. 1806, m. John Perry, of West Cambridge, and d. 1880, æ. 74.

— **John 106,** son of **Daniel 48,** Westford, Mass., m. Oct. 23, 1788, **Phebe Proctor,** who was b. at Westford, Oct. 13, 1764, where they had: Phebe, b. Mar. 8, 1789, m. Capt. Samuel Reed, of Milton, May 4, 1817, d. Nov. 6, 1877. Martha, b. Dec. 6, 1790, m. . . . Locke, and d. Feb. 26, 1870. Lucy, b. Feb. 21, 1793, d. Mar. 16, 1868, æ. 74. **John 221,** b. Dec. 25, 1795. **Jephtha 222,** b. Oct. 14, 1797. Rowland, b. June 25, 1799, d. Jan. 16, 1825. Rebecca, b. Jan. 28, 1801, m. William Babcock, of Milton, Nov. 27, 1825, and d. Feb. 16, 1859. Artemas, b. Apl. 24, 1803, d. Aug. 30, 1807. Elmina, b. Nov. 13, 1806, d. Jan. 7, 1878. Artemas, b. Aug. 31, 1809, m. Lucy Ann Shepard, of Canton, and d. Mar. 21, 1859. **John Raymond** d. Nov. 12, 1832. **Phebe Raymond** d. Aug. 21, 1839, both at Westford.

Freeborn 107, son of **Freeborn B. 49,** m. (1) **Lucinda,** Nov. 6,

1787, dau. of **Abner** and **Ellis Graves,** b. Sep. 19, 1768. His first seven chn. were b. at Athol, Mass. Wyman, b. Jan. 31, 1788, d. unm. **Lucinda Raymond** d. Apl. 17, 1778 (prob. 1788). He m. (2) **Lois,** dau. of **Jesse** and **Elizabeth Kendall,** July 16, 1789, b. Sep. 11, 1772, and d. without issue, June 6, 1800. He m. (3) Mar. 10, 1801, **Jane Rich,** who was b. at Truro, Mass., Mar., 1776, and had: **Freeman Collins 223,** b. Dec. 13, 1801. Lois Kendall, b. Sep. 2, 1803. Freeborn F., b. Dec. 2, 1806, d. at Athol, Sep. 23, 1808. **Thatcher Rich 224,** b. Mar. 9, 1808. Lucinda Graves, b. Nov. 20, 1810, m. June 7, 1835, Josiah R. Reed, of Tyngsboro, and d. at Groton, Jan. 24, 1872. **Freeborn Fairfield 225,** b. Oct. 19, 1812. Jane Young, b. at Jaffrey, N. H., Aug. 9, 1815. Eliza Ann, b. July 20, 1818, d. Nov. 11, 1837. **Joseph Pierce 226,** b. at Dunstable, N. H., July 1, 1821. **Freeborn Raymond** d. July 3, 1824. **Jane Raymond** d. Mar. 15, 1865.

William 108, son of **William 50,** m. **Eunice Glazier,** Apl. 19, 1768, and had, at Holden, Mass.: **Thaddeus 227,** b. Dec., 1768.

Amos 109, son of **William 50,** m. **Alice Day.** He with his family, excepting Amos, removed to Berkshire, N. Y., thence to Pennsylvania. His chn. b. at Holden were: Alice, b. Oct. 8, 1780, m. . . . Watkins. Betsey, b. Oct. 1, 1784, m. Eleazar Lyman, and res. in Pa. Mary, b. Nov. 16, 1789, m. David Ballou, of Peru, Mass. **Amos 228.** Greenleaf. Daniel. Olive, m. J. Jackson, a Baptist Minister.

Daniel 110, son of **William 50,** m. Mar. 17, 1785, **Polly Ames,** dau. of Enoch and Sarah Noyes Kinsley, who was b. Dec. 6, 1763, and had: Polly, b. June 17, 1786, d. at Fitchburg, Mass., Apl. 5, 1876, unm. **Daniel 229,** b. May 18, 1788. Hannah, b. May 19, 1790, m. Asa Lovell, and d. at W. Boylston, Jan. 15, 1879. Sally, b. Sep. 1, 1792, m. Jason Goodale, Sep. 20, 1814, and d. at Westminster, Jan. 3, 1873. **Amos 230,** b. Apl. 1, 1795. **Asa 231,** b. May 12, 1797. Betsey, b. Dec. 19, 1799, m. Daniel Cody, Sep., 1820, and d. at Barabo, Wis. Nancy, b. Aug. 27, 1802, m. Isaac Lovejoy, Mar., 1837, and d. at Fitchburg, Aug. 12, 1875. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Ashby, Mass., Sep. 30, 1835, æ. 71.8. **Polly Raymond** d. Mar. 9, 1814, at Ashby.

Asa 111, son of **William 50,** Farmer, m. **Huldah,** at Holden,

Mass., Apl. 17, 1787, dau. of **Ebenezer** and **Huldah Rice.** He rem. to Shutesbury in 1800. Their three eldest chn. were b. at Holden, the others at Shutesbury. They were: **Edward A. 232,** b. Feb. 6, 1791. Huldah, m. Moses Spear, of Shutesbury, Mar. 11, 1811. **Daniel 233,** b. June 27, 1797. **Willard 234,** b. June 23, 1800. Lucy, b. June 27, 1802, d. Dec. 14, 1803. **Zebina Lee 235,** b. Aug. 23, 1804. **Emmons 236,** b. Sep. 23, 1806. **Asa Raymond** d. Jan. 5, 1863 (Dec. 5, 1862, Shutesbury records), æ. 97, at Shutesbury. **Huldah Raymond** d. at Shutesbury May 17, 1862, æ. 95.6.7.

William 112, son of **Edward 51,** m. July 6, 1778, **Lydia Ward,** of Athol, Mass., who was b. July 13, 1760, and had at Royalston: **Alpheus 237,** b. Nov. 24, 1780. William, b. June 6, 1783. Lydia, b. Jan. 29, 1786. Daniel, b. Sep. 19, 1789. Stephen, b. Mar. 29, 1791. Mary, b. June 20, 1793, m. Jonathan Wheeler, Dec. 23, 1822, and d. Apl. 30, 1830. **Lydia Raymond** d., and he m. (2) **Sophia Ward,** who was b. Aug. 10, 1758, and had: **Franklin 238,** b. Mar. 22, 1796. Stillman, d. young. **Sullivan 239,** b. Oct. 4, 1799. **Artemas 240,** b. Feb. 27, 1801. Joseph Stillman, b. Apl. 9, 1804, d. May 3, 1804. Joseph Stillman, b. Sep. 9, 1805, d. Sep. 23, 1823, consumption. **Lt. William Raymond** d. at Royalston, Sep. 26, 1834. **Sophia Raymond** d. Sep. 24, 1849.

Edward 113, son of **Edward 51,** m. Oct. 30, 1783, **Jane Oliver Kendall,** who was b. Nov. 26, 1766, and had at Athol, Mass.: Anna, b. Feb. 19, 1784, m. Amos Carruth, of Athol, Dec. 17, 1807. Abigail, b. Aug. 6, 1785, m. Luther Smith, of Athol, Sep. 14, 1805. Betsey, b. Aug. 1, 1788; an Elizabeth of Athol m. Silas Stone, Jr., of Gerry, Dec. 24, 1812. Cinda, b. Sep. 30, 1790; a Lucinda m. John Twitchell, of New Salem, Dec. 22, 1813. Pattie, b. Sep. 1, 1792. Sallie, b. July 7, 1795. Lois, b. Apl. 19, 1797, m. Hon. William Woodbury; he was b. Apl. 6, 1796. Kendall, b. Oct. 15, 1799. Susanna, b. Aug. 12, 1803. Edward, b. Mar. 17, 1805. Polly, b. Mar. 19, 1808. **Edward Raymond** d. at Groton, N. Y., 1850. **Jane Raymond** d. at Royalston, Mass., Nov. 2, 1844.

Stephen 114, son of **Edward 51,** m. at Holden, Mass., Nov. 20, 1794, **Rhoda Estabrook,** who was b. 1775, and had: Hannah, b. Mar. 13, 1796, d. Aug. 16, 1798, æ. 3 yrs. Fever. Betsey, b.

Dec. 5, 1797, m. Sibley Pierce, and d. Dec. 14, 1822. **James 241,** b. July 9, 1799. **Joseph 242,** b. June 3, 1801. Stephen, d. July 23, 1804, æ. 2 yrs. Consumption. **Stephen 243,** b. Jan. 9, 1806. **Rhoda Raymond** d. Apl. 27, 1806. He m. (2) **Hannah (Buffum) Gaskell,** of Richmond, Apl. 14, 1807, who was b. May 14, 1769, and had: Elvira, b. Oct. 13, 1807, m. Ansel Garfield, and d. Oct. 8, 1852. **Tilley 244,** b. Apl. 6, 1812. **Stephen Raymond** d. at Royalston, Sep. 14, 1825. Cholera. Sudden.

Paul 115, son of **Paul 52,** was one of the foremost men in Winchendon, Mass., for a quarter of a century, holding many offices of trust and honor. He was a farmer. In 1778 he was a Sergt. in the Revolutionary Army. He m. Nov. 21, 1780, **Sarah Gale,** who was b. at Holden, Mass., July 29, 1759. Their eldest child was b. at Holden, the others at Winchendon. They had: **Tyler 245,** b. May 28, 1781. **Paul 246,** b. Nov. 2, 1782. **John 247,** b. Dec. 16, 1784. Abigail or Sarah, b. Dec. 22, 1786, d. 1796. Sally, b. June 28, 1789, m. Benjamin Pearce, and d. at Rindge, N. H. **Lyman 248,** b. Mar. 15, 1791. Nancy, b. June 20, 1793, d. 1801. Asenath, b. Dec. 3, 1795, m. Aaron Parker. **Sumner 249,** b. Apl. 5, 1799. **George 250,** b. June 16, 1801. Harriet, b. Nov. 1, 1803, m. Liberty Thomas, and d. at Rindge. **Lt. Paul Raymond** d. at Winchendon, July, 1832, æ. 72. **Sarah Raymond** d. at Winchendon, Jan. 1, 1822, æ. 63.

James 116, son of **Paul 52,** m. widow **Molly Gale,** Jan. 11, 1789, and had at Winchendon, Mass.: **Levi 251,** b. Aug. 17, 1789. Polly, b. Apl. 4, 1791, m. Ezra Hyde, and d. Oct. 11, 1841. James, b. Oct. 17, 1792, d. young. Nathan, b. June 29, 1794, d. Dec. 1, 1825, just before marriage. Lucinda, b. Feb. 8, 1796, m. Peter Woodbury, Dec. 13, 1827, and d. Apl. 14, 1877. **Clark 252,** b. Nov. 13, 1797. Fidelia, b. Jan. 13, 1800, m. Hervey Taft, Apl. 10, 1821, and d. Nov. 5, 1833. **Molly Raymond** d. Sep. 19, 1831. He m. (2) widow **Dolly Haven,** Dec. 27, 1832, by her had no issue. **James Raymond** d. at Winchendon.

Joel 117, son of **Paul 52,** removed to Rindge, N. H., in early life, m. **Mary Ball,** of Holden, Mass., Nov. 13, 1789, and had at Rindge: twin daus. b. Sep. 1, 1789, one d. July 2, the other July 8, 1790. Polly, b. Nov. 9, 1791, m. Amos Cutler, Nov. 21, 1811.

Linda, m. Benjamin Ward. Lucy, b. June, 1796, d. May 9, 1797. John, b. July 31, 1800. Joel, twin of John. **Joel Raymond** d. at Rindge, Nov. 30, 1840. **Mary Raymond** d. Jan. 1, 1848, æ. 85.

Jesse 118, son of **Paul 52**, m. **Polly Miller**, and had at Winchendon, Mass.: dau. b. Oct. 24, 1792, d. same day. Amy, b. Nov. 6, 1794, m. William Kimball, and lived in Vt. **Charles 253**, b. July 23, 1796. **Joel 254**, b. June 3, 1798. **Lincoln 255**, b. Feb. 17, 1800. **James 256**, b. Sep. 24, 1801. Lucy, b. Apl. 25, 1803, m. Almon Allan, and lived in Vt. and N. Y. Mary, b. Apl. 16, 1805, m. Amos H. Hale, lived in Winchendon, and d. Dec. 13, 1884. **Nahum Jones 257**, b. Aug. 11, 1808.

Silas 119, son of **Paul 52**, m. (1) **Ruth**, dau. of **Eliphalet** and **Lydia Stone**, at Marlboro, N. H., Nov., 1796. They res. at Rindge, N. H., 1697–1803. Their four eldest chn. were b. at Rindge, the seven youngest at Orange, Vt. They were: **Charles 258**, b. May 13, 1797. **Silas 259**, b. Feb. 26, 1799. Sophronia, b. Apl. 19, 1800, d. at Waterbury, Vt. Eunice, b. July 30, 1802, d. at Orange, Jan. 22, 1822. **Liberty 260**, b. at Hartford, Vt., Nov. 1, 1803. **Luther Stone 261**, b. Nov. 2, 1805. **Ruth Raymond** d. Dec. 25, 1806, æ. 37. He m. (2) **Mrs. Clarissa Fitch**, dau. of **Elijah** and **Mary Mason**, of Hartford, Vt., and had: **Lorenzo Mason 262**, b. Jan. 24, 1809. Clarissa, b. Aug. 29, 1810, d. Feb. 1, 1832. Emily, b. Dec. 1, 1812. Arabella, b. Mar. 18, 1815. Polly Stanton (Orange records), b. Apl. 2, 1817, d. Jan., 1822. Elijah Fitch, b. Mar. 16, 1819, res. at Cleveland, O. **Silas Raymond** d. at Orange, Vt. **Clarissa Raymond** d. at Orange, Mar. 27, 1821.

? **James 120**, son of . . . , North Brookfield, Mass., m. **Mary** . . . , and had: **Aretas 263**, b. abt. 1804.

? **George 121**, son of . . . , Plymouth, Mass., b. at Boston, Mass., July 9, 1782, m. **Priscilla Shaw**, of Middleboro, Sep. 2, 1804, and had at Plymouth: **George 264**, b. Dec. 19, 1804. Charles, b. Apl. 4, 1806, d. Mar. 19, 1822. **William Shaw 265**, b. Dec. 8, 1807. **Eleazar Seabury 266**, b. Oct. 20, 1809. **Newell 267**, b. July 27, 1811. Priscilla, b. Nov. 17, 1813, m. Seth McLaughlin, May 8, 1837. He d. May 23, 1869, without issue. **Harvey Shaw 268**, b. Nov. 9, 1815. Phebe Soule, b. June 26, 1818, m. J. Russell Dike, Dec. 7, 1841, and d. May 16,

1843. Annie Robinson, b. Dec. 12, 1820, m. Joseph M. Bradford, Mar. 28, 1839. and d. at Janesville, Ill., Feb. 6, 1852. **Charles 269,** b. July 22, 1823. **Edgar Crossman 270,** b. July 20, 1825. **George Raymond** d. May 23, 1868. **Priscilla Raymond,** b. Oct. 8, 1784, d. Apl. 6, 1866.

Barnabas 122, son of **John 54,** m. Apl. 21, 1797, **Mary Mayo,** who was b. Aug. 26, 1781, and had at Woodstock, Vt. : Augusta A., b. Nov. 15, 1799, m. Orrin Perkins, Mar. 2, 1824. Sarah M., b. May 19, 1801, m. Orimal Bennett, Oct. 12, 1831, and d. Nov. 4, 1871. Mary A., b. Feb. 21, 1803, m. Eliab B. Herrick, Feb. 1, 1827, and d. Nov. 20, 1845. Eliza H., b. Feb. 11, 1805, m. Harry S. Camp, June, 1828, res. Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Lucia, b. Apl. 1, 1807, d. Apl. 8, 1817. James M., b. May 17, 1809, d. Mar. 6, 1811. Susan E., b. Aug. 22, 1811, m. Apl. 22, 1832, William Raymond, son of William (128), and d. Oct. 18, 1864. **Samuel W. 271,** b. May 8, 1815. John F., b. Apl. 27, 1818, d. Dec. 27, 1839, unm. **Charles H. 272,** b. Nov. 18, 1820. Lucia M., b. May 15, 1823. m. Albert Camp, Oct. 2, 1844, and d. Mar. 9, 1849. **Barnabas Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Feb. 24, 1862. **Mary Raymond** d. Feb. 12, 1865.

Experience 123, son of **John 54,** lived at Stowe, Vt., m. . . . , and had : Joseph C., now living at Stowe. John, d. unm. Sarah, m. James M. Raymond (273).

John 124, son of **John 54,** m. **Mary Simpson,** Nov. 25, 1810, after his marriage he rem. from Woodstock, Vt., to Avon, N. Y., and afterwards to Le Roy, N. Y. His chn. except perhaps Lysander, were prob. b. at Woodstock. They were : Sydney S., b. May 29, 1811, m. Harriet Perkins, had no issue, and d. Mar. 31, 1842. **James Madison 273,** b. Sep. 11, 1812. Adaline F., b. Apl. 5, 1814, d. July, 1879. Mary, b. Dec. 5, 1815, m. Munroe Avery, and d. Feb. 13, 1874. Lysander, b. Jan. 7, 1819, d. Feb. 6, 1819. **John Raymond** d. at Le Roy, Jan. 17, 1853. **Mary Raymond** d. Sep. 30, 1875.

Asahel 125, son of **John 54,** m. **Orpha Robinson,** Oct. 7, 1810. He res. in Stowe, Vt., where he had : **George 274,** b. Dec. 3, 1811. **Asa 275,** b. Dec. 21, 1813. Harriet, b. Feb. 1, 1817, m. Henry Thomas, had no issue. Cassandra F., b. Feb. 20, 1819, d. at Stowe, Oct. 22, 1843. Nathan Robinson, b. July 22, 1823, was m. but had no issue, widower. Elizabeth C., b. Aug. 10,

1828, m. Cornelius Lovejoy, and d. Sep. 25, 1862. **Asahel Raymond** d. at Stowe, May 2, 1849.

Lysander 126, son of **John 54.** Lived at Woodstock, Vt. He m. (1) **Betsey Hawkins,** about 1816, and had a son who d. in infancy. **Betsey Raymond** d. He m. (2) **Freedom English,** Jan. 9, 1820, and had: Chauncey English, b. Apl. 3, 1827, member 1st Regt. Vermont Vol. Infantry, 3 mos. afterwards of the 7th Vt. Vol. Inf., d. of disease at Pensacola, Fla., Nov. 22, 1862, unm. Jasper Strong, b. Jan. 1, 1834, member 12th Mass. Vol. Infy. Killed at 2d battle of Bull Run, Aug. 30, 1862, æ. 28, unm. Julia Ann, b. Jan. 11, 1835, m. Jan. 16, 1861, Walter H. Bingham, of Greigsville, N. Y. **Lysander Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Sept. 8, 1860. **Freedom Raymond** d. Apl. 19, 1865.

George 127, son of **William 55,** m. May 16, 1796, **Phebe,** dau. of **Thomas Cobb,** who was b. Nov. 28, 1774. He was of the firm of G. and W. Raymond, Merchants, at Woodstock, Vt., where they had: **Lyman 276,** b. Jan. 18, 1797. Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1800, m. Nathan T. Churchill of Bridgewater, Vt., Apl. 24, 1823. He d. Apl., 1884. **Henry 277,** b. Aug. 29, 1804. Lucia, b. July 21, 1806, m. William S. English, of Woodstock, May, 1860. **George Gerry 278,** b. Oct. 30, 1809. **Col. George Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Sep. 18, 1811. **Phebe Raymond** d. June 15, 1859.

William 128, son of **William 55,** was of the firm of G. and W. Raymond, Merchants, Woodstock, Vt. He m. **Orpha,** dau. of **James Cobb,** 1799, and had at Woodstock: **Thomas Jefferson 279,** b. Apl. 19, 1801. Sally Cobb, b. Dec. 30, 1802, d. Sep. 21, 1884, deaf and dumb. Levisa, b. Dec. 25, 1804, living 1884, deaf and dumb. William, b. Apl. 22, 1806, m. Susan E. Raymond, dau. of Barnabas (122), Apl. 22, 1832, res. at Stowe, has no issue. Noah, b. Mar. 1, 1808, m. Sarah Lathrop, who d. 1873, leaving 1 son and 2 daus. Harriet, b. Mar. 12, 1811, d. at the age of 12 years. Aseneth, b. June 15, 1813, m. Hiram Chapman, 1832, rem. to Canton, N. Y., d. June 16, 1853. George, b. Oct. 24, 1815, m. Mary Barrows, of Williston, had 1 ch., d. in infancy. He d. Oct. 6, 1843. **William Raymond** d. Nov. 28, 1815. **Orpha Raymond** d. Sep. 4, 1849, æ. 73.

Isaiah 129, son of **William 55,** resided in Bridgewater, Vt., was

Judge of Probate for 10 years, Merchant, Representative State Legislature, etc. He m. **Abigail,** dau. of **James Topliff,** of Bridgewater, Oct. 4, 1814, and had: **Charles Stewart 280,** b. Sep. 20, 1815. Mary, b. Jan. 21, 1821, m. Dr. Ripley Clark, of Windsor, Vt., Aug. 9, 1848. **Isaiah Raymond** d. Dec. 22, 1868. **Abigail Raymond** d. June 7, 1866.

Eleazar T. 130, son of **Sylvanus 56,** went from Woodstock, Vt., to Norwich, Conn. Thence in 1832 to Ohio, was a Saddle and Harness Maker, m. widow . . . **Burton,** and had: Martha, b. before 1832.

Simeon 131, son of **Benjamin 57,** m. Oct. 13, 1824, **Hannah C. Bachus,** who was b. Feb. 14, 1801, and had at Taunton, Mass.: Benjamin, b. Nov. 9, 1825, d. Nov. 19, 1825. **Benjamin F. 281,** b. Nov. 10, 1826. Isaac C., b. Jan. 31, 1828, m. Hannah F. Wilbur, May 30, 1847, she d. May 20, 1875, without issue. **Levi S. 282,** b. Sep. 10, 1830. Eliza Ann S., b. Dec. 4, 1832, m. Sep. 18, 1851, John A. Carney, of Hyannis, and d. Feb. 7, 1866. **Simeon Raymond** d. July 2, 1878. **Hannah Raymond** d. July 12, 1883.

Caleb 132, son of . . . , m. **Lydia** . . . , and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Aaron, b. Sep. 29, 1812, d. at Middleboro, Oct. 10, 1874, æ. 62.0.12.

Daniel 133, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. **Abigail McGray,** had six chn. They were: **Daniel 283,** b. Nov. 9, 1799. John, b. Aug. 8, 1801, res. Pleasant Valley. Margaret. Elizabeth. Nancy. Abigail. **Daniel Raymond** d. Aug. 28, 1857, æ. 84.

John 134, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. Oct. 30, 1799, **Abigail Williams,** and had: John, b. Apl. 10, 1800, d. Oct. 10, 1807. **Samuel 284,** b. June 3, 1802. William, b. Oct. 17, 1804. **Richard 285,** b. Apl. 1, 1807. Hannah, b. Nov. 25, 1808. John, b. July 17, 1812, res. Pleasant Valley. Wellesley, b. Aug. 6, 1815. Jane W., b. Aug. 5, 1818. Susan R., b. Apl. 22, 1826. **John Raymond** d. Dec. 12, 1851.

Jonathan 135, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. 1801, **Elizabeth Robbins,** and had nine sons and four daus. They were: Robbins, b. Dec. 20, 1802, drowned at sea quite young. **Reuben M. 286,** b. Dec. 3, 1805. Benjamin, b. Aug. 7, 1807, m. and had four sons and two daus. William S., b. abt. May, 1809, m. and has two sons and several daus. **Jonathan 287,** b. abt. May,

1811. **James D. 288,** b. Feb. 21, 1815. (?) **Ira 289,** b. Apl. 27, 1815. (?) Lemuel, d. in infancy. **Joseph R. 290,** b. July 21, 1821. Elizabeth, m. (1) Ebenezer Corning, m. (2) Isaiah Crosby, of Beaver River, N. S. Phebe m. (1) Capt. James Crosby, of Yarmouth, m. (2) Capt. Van Buskirk. Zilpha, m. Robert Jenkins, was drowned with two daus. on passage from Yarmouth to Boston. Mary, m. Josiah Crosby, of Beaver River, N. S. **Jonathan Raymond** d. 1869.

Joseph 136, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. and had one son and several daus. They were: Joseph, went to California abt. 1849–50. Dau., m. Vincent Harris, of Yarmouth. Another dau. m. . . . McCann, of Yarmouth. **Joseph Raymond** d. Oct. 23, 1855.

Abijah 137, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. (1) **Zilpha Crocker,** and had: Almina. **Eleazer 291.** Zilpha. Rebecca. **Abijah 292.** Lydia, m. Thomas C. Piper, of Yarmouth. Her children lawfully took the name of Raymond. They were: George Augustus, Frederick C., and Joseph Eleazar. **William C. 293,** b. at Beaver River, Yarmouth Co., Sep. 20, 1859. Tabitha. Edward, d. at abt. 2 yrs. of age. Joseph, drowned at sea, æ. abt. 20. **Abijah Raymond** m. (2) and had: Anthony. Augusta. Watson. **Abijah Raymond** d. Nov. 18, 1870.

Joel 138, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. **Hannah Crosby,** abt. 1830, and rem. to Eastport, Me., had: Hiram. **Joel Raymond** d. at Eastport abt. 1845. **Hannah Raymond** d. at Eastport abt. 1844.

Josiah 139, son of **Daniel 58,** Nova Scotia, m. Apl. 5, 1819, **Hannah Flint,** and had: Catherine, b. Jan. 11, 1820, d. Dec. 18, 1826. Jacob, b. May 27, 1822, d. July 11, 1844, unm. John F., b. Oct., 1825, d. July 3, 1827. Catherine M., b. Dec. 30, 1827, m. Gilbert Clark, May 7, 1844, and d. Feb. 29, 1852. Harriet A., b. Dec. 15, 1829, m. (1) D. I. Landers, m. (2) J. F. Dowling, Jan. 29, 1873. Josiah, b. June 2, 1834, d. July 4, 1846. Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1836, d. Apl. 10, 1837. **Samuel F. 294,** b. Mar. 17, 1836. Emily H., b. Oct. 17, 1840, d. Feb. 24, 1862, unm. **Jacob A. 295,** b. Oct. 23, 1844.

Daniel 140, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. Feb. 27, 1823, **Polly Osgood,** who was b. at Ft. Ann, N. Y., June 29, 1804. They had at Adams, Mass.: **Henry Lafayette 296,** b. July 3, 1824. **Alfred 297,** b. Dec. 12, 1825. Electa, b. Apl. 8, 1829, m. Sep. 1,

1851, Alfred W. Peck, res. Sliegh, Fla. **Edwin Herbert 298,** b. Jan. 7, 1841. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Adams, Dec. 26, 1883. **Polly Raymond** d. at Adams, Jan. 18, 1857.

Benjamin 141, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. Jan. 1, 1826, **Elizabeth Sherrill,** who was b. July 7, 1805. Their first five chn. b. at Covington, Ind., the others at Watseka, Ill. were: Polly, b. Jan. 22, 1827, m. George Carpenter, Mar. 29, 1849, res. in Ill. Granville, b. July 4, 1828, d. Oct. 13, 1828. William, b. Sep. 8, 1829, d. Feb. 29, 1849, unm. **John 299,** b. Aug. 31, 1831. **Daniel M. 300,** b. Mar. 15, 1834. Rosella, b. July 29, 1838, m. James Endslen, Aug. 25, 1868, and d. Aug. 31, 1874. **Lawson W. 301,** b. Apl. 1, 1842. **Benjamin Raymond** d. at Watseka, Apl. 11, 1868. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. at Watseka, Oct. 10, 1876.

Ebenezer 142, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. Feb. 9, 1832, **Maria Hanson,** who was b. at Salem, N. Y., Feb. 10, 1815, had: Rosaltha J., b. at Adams, Mass., Jan. 24, 1835, m. Saladin Forbes, Apl. 3, 1827, res. Agricola, Kan. Clarissa M., b. at Adams, Apl. 21, 1837, m. Charles E. Kite, Apl. 13, 1862, res. Mayville, Wis. Charles M. b. Sep. 5, 1839; killed at the Battle of Chancellorsville, May 3, 1863. Charlotte L., b. at Mayville, Aug. 21, 1847, m. Sep. 1, 1864, Alfred E. Shuster, res. Steele, Dak. Ella A., b. June 30, 1849, d. at the age of 6 mos. **Ebenezer Raymond** d. at Mayville, Mar. 8, 1883.

John 143, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. **Sophronia Vaughn,** who was b. at Poultney, Vt., and d. at Akron, O., 1850. He m. (2) Dec. 28, 1852, **Hannah M. Maddocks,** who was b. at Gloucester, Eng., May 23, 1830, and had: **Edwin William 302,** b. at Mayville, Wis., July 15, 1855. Lucien V., b. at Kekaskee, Wis., June 3, 1860, d. Apl. 21, 1865. **John Raymond** d. at Kekaskee, June 16, 1864. His widow m. (2) . . . Adelmyer, of Jericho, Mo.

Lemuel H. 144, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. **Mary A. Shaw,** 1818, and had: Francis M., b. May 10, 1845, d. at Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 28, 1860, æ. 15.6.18. (**Lemuel H. Raymond** d. at Rochester, N. Y., Apl. 4, 1852. **Mary Raymond** d. at Rochester, October, 9, 1850, Gravestones, Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester.)

William G. 145, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. May 17, 1840, **Eliza**

Ann Williams, who was b. at Akron, O., Oct. 21, 1818, where they had: **William Barnabas 303,** b. Apl. 5, 1841. **John Gilbert 304,** b. Feb. 23, 1846. Charles, b. Feb. 2, 1851, d. Feb. 7, 1854. Grace, b. May 29, 1862, d. Mar. 20, 1873. **William G. Raymond** d. at Akron, Apl. 9, 1870. **Eliza Raymond** d. at Akron, Mar. 6, 1865.

Lucien B. 146, son of **Benjamin 60,** m. 1847, **Emily Vaughn,** who was b. at Poultney, Vt., Feb. 14, 1826, and had: **Charles E. 305,** b. at Akron, O., Mar. 26, 1848. Flora A., b. at Mayville, Wis., June 24, 1856, m. 1880, W. C. Bonnard, res. Wallace, Kan. Minnie B., b. at Kekaskee, Wis., May 27, 1860, d. at Horicon, Wis., Jan. 29, 1878.

Cyrus 147, son of **John 61,** m. **Mrs. Harriet Hathaway,** dau. of Amos Raymond (66), abt. 1823, and had at Middleboro, Mass.: **Charles William 306,** b. Oct. 3, 1823. George Darias, b. Nov. 12, 1827, m. Susan B. Raymond, dau. of Alvah (154), and d. Sep. 29, 1853, æ. 25.10, without issue. **Cyrus Edwin 307,** b. July 5, 1830. **Horace Christopher 308,** b. May 21, 1833. Hiram Everett, b. Dec. 9, 1835. **Oliver Benjamin 309,** b. Oct. 6, 1839. **William Henry 310,** b. Mar. 11, 1842. **Cyrus Raymond** d. at Middleboro, 1872.

Elisha 148, son of **John 61,** lived and d. at Woodstock, Vt. He m. Oct. 29, 1822, **Polly Raymond,** dau. of Joshua (63), and had: Lucius, now living unm. at W. Susan E., b. 1823, m. John W. Chadwick. Maria, b. 1827, m. William Boutwell. Eveline, b. 1829, m. Foster Farr. John, b. 1833, m. Lois Waterman, has 1 dau. æ. abt. 26. Owen, b. 1839, m. Sarah A. Spaulding, had no issue. Lucy, b. 1841, m. Clark Spaulding. Harriet, b. 1843, m. Henry Carlisle.

Zephaniah E. 149, son of **Samuel 62,** Middleboro, Mass., m. **Jerusha . . . ,** had 7 chn., the eldest b. at Plymouth, the others at Middleboro. They were: Almira, b. Nov. 7, 1819. Martha, b. Nov. 20, 1825. Winslow, b. Oct. 18, 1829, m. Lavinia McCorney, and d. in Kansas abt. 1876, widow m. Samuel D. Raymond (315). Jerusha Clark, b. Apl. 7, 1836. Alexander, b. May 23, 1838, d. insane abt. 1872. Isaac E., m. Matilda Thompson, of Halifax, Nov. 28, 1867. Albert, b. Jan. 31, 1844, d. July 13, 1861, æ. 17.6 mo. **Zephaniah E. Raymond** d. at Middleboro, Mar. 31, 1873, æ. 69.5.9.

John 150, son of **Samuel 62,** m. **Jedidah Braley,** and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Rosina, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. (1) Robert Parker, of Fairhaven, June 6, 1852, m. (2) Richard Sears, of Middleboro, Nov. 15, 1857. **Frederick R. 313,** b. Nov. 12, 1838. George Martin, b. Mar. 31, 1841, d. Nov. 23, 1859, æ. 17.8 mo. **John Tyler 314,** b. Dec. 14, 1843. Sarah, b. Mar. 15, 1846, m. 1864, d. 1870. Thomas W., b. Mar. 1, 1849, d. May 13, 1860, æ. 11.2.12. Eunice M., b. 1851, m. (1) James Hoyt, 1870, m. (2) Hiram Bryant, 1877. **John Raymond** d. May 9, 1884, æ. 80.4.9. **Jedidah Raymond** d. Apl. 12, 1860, æ. 47.11.16.

Edson H. 151, son of **Samuel 62,** South Weymouth, Mass., m. **Huldah Richards,** of Weymouth, Sep. 19, 1830, and had: Edson H., b. Sep. 18, 1831, m. Rebecca Wadsworth, of Plymouth, May 16, 1867, has no issue. Osborne, b. Oct. 24, 1832, d. July 18, 1850. Thomas R., b. and d. 1834. Susan M., b. Aug. 1839, d. Nov. 8, 1842. Susan M., b. 1843, m. 1863, E. Prescott Shaw, of North Abington. M. Ella, b. 1849, m. 1868, Charles Blackwell, of E. Weymouth.

Samuel 152, son of **Samuel 62,** m. **Hannah S. Leach,** 1830, and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Martha Ann, b. June 23, 1834, m. Walter Cottle, 1853. **Samuel Dexter 315,** b. May 13, 1835. **Andrew Leach 316,** b. Jan. 21, 1837. Lucinda Ellen, b. Apl. 11, 1839, m. Perley Haven, of North Bridgewater, Aug. 3, 1856. Lucius S., b. 1840, m. Lucy Ann Ellis, of Bridgewater, Apl. 17, 1863, has no issue. Elizabeth Marion, b. Mar. 31, 1842, d. 1860. **Marcus Morton 317,** twin of Martin V. B., b. Feb. 2, 1844. Martin Van Buren, Co. C, 18th Regt., Mass. Vol. Infantry, killed in 2d battle of Bull Run, July 2, 1862, unm. Hannah J., b. Nov. 11, 1846, d. Nov. 11, 1859, æ. 13. **Adoniram Westley 318,** b. Sep. 4, 1850. **Samuel Raymond** d. Oct. 5, 1862, at Middleboro.

Alden 153, son of **Alden 65,** m. **Martha Matthews,** May 22, 1817, and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Harriet Newell, b. Oct. 27, 1817. Henry Alden, b. Aug. 1, 1820. Lewis, b. Sep. 2, 1821. Edward Wilson, b. Jan. 10, 1824, m. Mary Atwood, Mar. 31, 1845. Eliza Ann, b. July 9, 1827. Martha Jane, b. May 11, 1830. George Binney, b. Aug. 9, 1832.

Alvah 154, son of **Amos 66,** at the age of sixteen enlisted in the army,

went to the defense of Plymouth, for which he received a pension from the U. S., went to Weymouth in 1818, and engaged in the boot and shoe business, was a Member of the State Legislature, and held the most important offices his townsmen could confer. He m. 1820, **Susan B.**, dau. of **Capt. Robert Bates**, of the Revolutionary Army, and had at Weymouth, Mass.: **Robert Bates 319**, b. 1821. **William Waterman 320**, b. 1823. **George Fox 321**, b. 1826. **Alvah Raymond**, m. (2) **Patia Bates**, and had: **Alvah 322**, b. 1829. Susan Bates, b. 1831, m. George D. Raymond, son of Cyrus (147), and d. 1851, leaving no issue. Francis Blake, b. 1834, d. 1837. **Francis Tudor 323**, b. 1838. Henry Blake, b. 1841, m. Myra Lawton, 1866, has no issue. Abby Augusta, b. 1842, d. 1845. Abby Augusta, b. 1849, m. William F. Rice, of Weymouth. Benjamin Taft, b. 1852, m. Leona Cushing, of Hingham. **Alvah Raymond** d. at East Weymouth, 1882.

Elias V. 155, son of **Amos 66**, m. **Rhoda B. Raymond**, dau. of Alden (65), and had at Weymouth, Mass.: **Elias Vaughn 324**, b. 1836. Rhoda M., b. 1838, d. 1875. Fidelia A., b. 1842, d. 1843. Fidelia W., b. 1844, m. Leavitt Chapman, of Hanover, and d. 1874. Benjamin T., b. 1846, d. 1869. Warren B., b. 1850, d. 1852. **Elias V. Raymond** d. 1865.

Enos D. 156, son of **Amos 66**, m. 1840, **Mary J. Pratt**, of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: Walter F., b. 1842, d. 1846. Margaret V., b. 1843, m. John R. Carmichael, of Braintree, 1866. James G., b. 1845, Co. D, 4th Mass. Vol. Cavalry, d. in the U. S. Service at Hilton Head, S. C., May 27, 1864. **Walter B. 325**, b. 1847. Lilian F., b. 1850, m. George C. Drew, of Weymouth, 1870. Franklin P., b. 1852, m. Elizabeth Denbroder, of Weymouth, 1880. Frederick, twin of Josephine A., b. and d. 1855. Josephine A., m. John H. Denbroder, of Weymouth, 1880. Olive J., b. 1857, d. 1858. Jacob L., b. 1860, m. Iva L. Sartwell, of Ill., 1884. Mary L., b. 1863.

Amos 157, son of **Amos 66**, m. **Eliza . . .**, of Middleboro, and had at Weymouth, Mass.: David Walton, b. 1844, d. 1864, while in the service of the U. States in Tenn. **Amos Raymond** m. (2) **Susan Blackwell**, and had: Maud Eliza, m. Caleb Raymond, of Wareham. **Alonzo Marvin 326**. Hiram W., b. 1850, d. 1852. Amos Herbert, b. 1870. Eliza V., d. 1850.

Joel 158, son of . . . , Blacksmith, Charlestown, Mass., m. **Elizabeth**, dau. of **William Bispham**, and had : Elizabeth B., b. July 12, 1816. Joan, b. at Barry, Vt., Feb. 25, 1819. Nancy, b. May 5, 1821. William P., b. Apl. 2, 1824, at Boston. Joel, b. Nov. 10, 1825. Richard R., b. Oct. 20, 1827. Thomas B., b. Aug. 20, 1830.

Ebenezer 159, son of **Edward 70**, m. **Hepzibah Hall**, their first three children were b. at Middleboro, Mass. They had : Silas, b. Apl. 5, 1807. Rufus, b. Apl. 19, 1809. Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1812. Mary, b. Apl. 1, 1815, at Rochester, m. (1) Charles L. Tabor, of New Bedford, m. (2) Samuel P. Raymond (328). **Ebenezer 327**, b. Feb. 20, 1818. Lydia, b. May 6, 1820, m. Capt. Charles G. West, of Long Plains, Bristol Co., Mass., and d. Sep. 10, 1885. Stillman, b. Mar. 3, 1824, m. Mary Holmes, and had chn.

Zenas 160, son of **Edward 70**, m. **Clarissa Rider**, June 1, 1815, and had at Middleboro, Mass.: Charles Harrison, b. Oct. 18, 1816.

Martin 161, son of **Edward 70**, m. **Lois** . . . , and had at Middleboro : Priscilla Reed, b. Feb. 5, 1825. Nehemiah Bennett, b. Apl. 22, 1826. Anna, b. Feb. 24, 1828. Zenas Nelson, b. Apl. 10, 1831. Thomas Reed, b. Dec. 8, 1830, d. Nov. 5, 1831. Alpheus, b. Nov. 8, 1832. Sarah Churchill, b. Feb. 14, 1834.

Wilder 162, son of **James 71**, m. **Susan Winslow**, of Pomfret, Vt., Sep. 29, 1818, and had at Woodstock : Susan W., b. 1824, d. Sep. 19, 1856, unm. **Susan Raymond** d. Mar. 11, 1832. He m. (2) **Eliza C. Demary**, of Rindge, N. H., May 11, 1834, and had : Eliza M., b. Aug. 20, 1836, m. William D. McMasters, July 10, 1867, res. Woodstock, Vt. Frances, b. Oct. 31, 1838, d. May 3, 1846. **Wilder Raymond** d. at Woodstock, Nov. 28, 1864. **Eliza Raymond** d. Oct. 15, 1874.

Isaac M. 163, son of **James 71**, Farmer, m. Dec. 22, 1827, **Deborah Holmes**, who was b. Oct. 31, 1800, and had at Woodstock, Vt. : Sylinda B., b. Nov. 23, 1830, m. Lorenzo E. Hathaway, May 14, 1873, have no issue. **Isaac P. 330**, b. Oct. 17, 1832. **Henry W. 331**, b. Dec. 25, 1835. Charlotte, b. Dec. 1, 1839, m. Dan Pingry, Aug. 31, 1862. **Isaac M. Raymond** d. Sep. 17, 1870, æ. 69.

James 164, son of **James 71**, m. **Aseneth Wood**, a sister of Cushman Wood, who m. Abigail, a dau. of James (71), and

had: Asahel. Daniel, res. Queechee, Vt. Frederick. Lucy. Caroline.

Stephen 165, son of **Phineas 72,** m. (1) **Emily Gibson,** May 2, 1820, and had at Pomfret, Vt.: Abigail G., b. Mar. 31, 1821, d. Sep. 13, 1822. Hiram P., b. Apl. 17, 1823, m. Mary E. Farwell, Sep. 28, 1857, had no issue. **Stephen Raymond** m. (2) **Abigail Holt,** June 7, 1835, and had: Orvil, b. Apl. 20, 1836, d. Apl. 22, 1836. David Henry, b. Dec. 30, 1840, m. Jennie E. Sisson, Nov. 26, 1874, she d. Feb. 25, 1875, leaving no issue. **Stephen Raymond** m. (3) **Mary Chedel,** Apl. 29, 1860, by her no issue. **Stephen Raymond** d. at South Pomfret, Sep. 12, 1868.

David H. 166, son of **Phineas 72,** m. **Mary Patten,** May 2, 1816, and had: Pauline, b. Mar. 17, 1817, m. (1) John L. Neil, Sep. 1, 1835. He d. May 22, 1839, she m. (2) Nahum Haskell, June 16, 1846. He d. Oct. 12, 1867. Erastus, b. Mar. 12, 1819, d. Mar. 22, 1819. Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 10, 1820, m. John Kenswell, Mar. 11, 1838, and d. Dec. 14, 1859. Salome, b. Nov. 27, 1821, m. William Maclellan, and d. Feb. 3, 1846. Emily Frances, b. Dec. 21, 1823, m. Daniel L. Stearns, May 28, 1850, and d. Aug. 9, 1869. **David H. Raymond** d. July 21, 1833.

Frederick 167, son of **Phineas 72,** Physician, m. Oct. 30, 1823, **Sally,** dau. of **John Moore,** of North Anson, Me., who was b. Oct. 13, 1802. Their four eldest chn. were b. at New Sharon, Me. They had: Louise Eveline, b. May 27, 1825, m. Wicom H. Savary, of Georgetown, Mass., June 30, 1846, and d. Nov. 3. 1883. Amelia Deborah, b. Oct. 10, 1826, d. Sep. 16, 1844, Cephas Orlando, b. July 25, 1829, killed, railroad accident, June 15, 1856. **Frederick Olin 332,** b. Apl. 21, 1831. Mary Frances McDonald, b. Dec. 8, 1837, at Skowhegan, Me., res. Haverhill, Mass. **Frederick Raymond** d. at Skowhegan, Me., Dec. 2, 1840. **Sally Raymond** d. Oct. 2, 1873.

George D. 168, son of **Thomas 73,** Farmer, Pomfret, Vt., m. Jan. 14, 1845, **Salome E. Harran,** of Montpelier, and had: Emma Amelia, b. Apl. 19, 1852, m. Charles S. Switzer, of Pomfret, Jan. 21, 1879. Ella Laura, b. Oct. 25, 1856, m. Will Adams, of Cabot, Vt., Jan. 29, 1879.

Jonathan 169, son of **Jonathan 75,** Farmer, also a Cooper, Westminster, Mass., m. May 2, 1795, **Patty Downs,** of Fitchburg,

b. Sep. 27, 1771, and had at Westminster: **Joseph 333,** b. Mar. 15, 1796. Polly, b. July 21, 1798, m. Capt. Aaron Whitney, and d. at W., Sep. 11, 1850. Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1801, m. Prof. Ira Chase, D.D., of Newton, and d. at Cambridge, Oct. 25, 1846. **Reuben 334,** b. May 21, 1803. **Jonathan 335,** b. Mar. 29, 1806. Susan, b. Jan. 27, 1809, m. Reed Merriam Mar. 1, 1832, and d. at W., Oct. 25, 1833. Sarah, b. Sep. 10, 1812, d. Aug., 1813. **George 336,** b. Apl. 4, 1816. **Jonathan Raymond** d. at Westminster, Jan. 31, 1823, æ. 55. **Patty Raymond** d. at Hubbardston, July 30, 1839.

John 170, son of **Jonathan 75,** Westminster, Mass, m. **Elizabeth Walton,** Aug. 29, 1799, rem. to Warren, Vt., as early as 1800, where his chn. were b. He had: Elizabeth Jenkins, b. Mar. 19, 1801. Jacob Walton, b. Dec. 20, 1802. John, b. June 24, 1804, d. at Warren, Nov. 22, 1818. Hannah Barnard, b. May 6, 1806. Hannibal, b. June 12, 1808, d. at Warren, Jan. 15, 1819. Milton, b. May 21, 1810, d. at Warren, Jan. 23, 1813. Farwell Milton, b. Aug. 25, 1812. **John Raymond** d. at Warren, Dec. 29, 1818.

Joseph 171, son of **Jonathan 75,** Westminster, Mass., m. Jan. 18, 1796, **Sarah Howe,** who was b. May 13, 1770. He and his brother John rem. to Warren, Vt., before 1800, abt. 1808 or '9 he rem. to Orwell, thence to Rochester. They had: Sally, b. Jan. 12, 1797, m. Asa Martin. Betsey, Apl. 16, 1799. **Ira 337,** b. at Warren, Feb. 27, 1801. Polly, b. at Warren, Sep. 11, 1803, m. Silas Dow. Joseph, b. June 25, 1807, d. June 6, 1809. **Joseph H. 338,** b. June 26, 1809, at Warren. Laura, b. Sep. 2, 1811, m. Franklin Goss. **Sarah Raymond** d. June 24, 1826. He m. (2) **Mrs. Matilda Seymour** (with 6 chn.), Feb. 14, 1828. She was b. Sep. 19, 1791, by her he had **Carlos F. 339,** b. Aug. 1, 1830. **Joseph Raymond** d. at Rochester, Vt., Aug. 8, 1852.

Nathan 172, son of **Jonathan 75,** Westminster, Mass., m. Mar. 16, 1803, **Polly,** dau. of **Eli** and **Mary Clark,** of Hubbardston, and had at W.: Nathan, b. Dec. 16, 1803, d. Dec. 26, 1804. Cynthia, b. June 27, 1805, m. Timothy Fessenden, of Hubbardston, and d. Apl. 13, 1841. Nathan, b. Aug. 8, 1808, d. May 29, 1884, unm. Elvira, b. Sept. 2, 1809, m. Samuel Flint, of Reading, Nov. 15, 1832, and d. at Hubbardston, Mar. 28, 1883.

Abijah H. 340, b. Jan. 15, 1811. **Milton 341,** b. June 29, 1812. **Solon 342,** b. June 13, 1816. Eliza, b. Apl. 30, 1819, m. Willard Battles, Apl. 13, 1848. **Major Nathan Raymond** d. Nov. 8, 1850, æ. 75.11.3. **Polly Raymond** d. July 23, 1860, æ. 80.11.7.

Isaac 173, son of **Jonathan 75,** Westminster, Mass., m. Jan. 9. 1804, **Charity Sawyer,** of Bolton, and had: George H., b. Sep. 16, 1804, d. young. Harriet A., b. at Boston, June 3, 1808, m. (1) Charles Yeager, Oct. 7, 1830. He d. abt. 1843. She m. (2) George Tucker. Susan A., b. Feb. 2, 1812, m. . . . Henry. Mary E., b. Nov. 6, 1815, m. Henry Vose. George W., b. Oct. 30, 1817. **Isaac Raymond** (Truckman) d. at South Boston, Sep. 29, 1834.

Ebenezer 174, son of **Jonathan 75,** Westminster, Mass., married and had at Warren, Vt.: **Pascal P. 343.** Don Alonzo. Nelson, d. at Warren. John, d. at Warren. Emeline, d. at Warren. Caroline. Eliza.

Joseph 175, son of **Joseph 76,** m. **Betsey Lamson,** and had, at Littleton, Mass.: **Olvin 344,** b. July 10, 1796. **Francis 345,** b. Oct. 18, 1797. **Charles 346,** b. Feb. 18, 1799. **Elizabeth (Betsey) Raymond,** d. Aug. 15, 1801. He m. (2) **Rhoda Wood,** and had: Eliza (Betsey), b. Oct. 5, 1806. Rhoda, b. Oct. 12, 1807. Miranda, b. Nov. 24, 1808, m. . . . Taylor. **Joseph 347,** b. Nov. 25, 1809. Rebecca, b. Feb. 24, 1811, m. . . . Burgess, and d. July 7, 1871. Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1812, d. May 25, 1874. **Benjamin 348,** b. Jan. 10, 1814. Ephraim P., b. Apl. 14, 1816, d. July 6, 1816. Sophia, b. Sept. 29, 1817. Eunice, b. Jan. 25, 1819. **Joseph Raymond** d. July 6, 1835, æ. 6. **Rhoda Raymond** d. ~~July 6, 1836, æ. 64.~~ Dec 4, . . . 62.

Bartholemew 176, son of **Bartholemew 78,** B. and S. Raymond, Soap and Candle mfrs., Charlestown, Mass., m. **Sarah Cloutman,** Apl. 28, 1799, had at Charlestown: **William 349,** b. June 9, 1799. Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1800. Mehitabel, b. June 9, 1803, m. Charles F. Carr, Nov. 1, 1835. Bartholemew, b. Aug. 7, 1805, d. Oct. 4, 1806. **Bartholemew 350,** b. Aug. 6, 1807. Mary P., b. Aug. 16, 1809. **Daniel 351,** b. Nov. 4, 1811. **Samuel Shultz 352,** b. Mar. 6, 1814. **Nathan Bridge 353,** b. Sep. 26, 1816. Sarah, b. Sep. 18, 1818, m. John H. Haste, res. in California. Maria, b. May 4, 1822, m. John Perkins, of Danvers,

and d. Dec. 19, 1875. **Bartholemew Raymond** d. June 24, 1854, æ. 77.9.

William 177, son of **Bartholemew 78,** Raymond and Hunt, Tanners, Charlestown, Mass., m. **Mary,** dau. of **Capt. Joseph Cheever,** of the Revolutionary Army, 1805, and had, at Charlestown: **William 354,** b. Dec. 24, 1805. Joseph Cheever, b. Jan. 16, 1808. Seaman, last heard from in 1835, then living with Malays, on the Coco Islands in the Indian Ocean, unm. **Samuel 355,** b. Apl. 4, 1811. Harriet Cheever, b. Nov. 19, 1812, m. Edward H. Stearns, of Bedford, Oct. 23, 1837, founder of the Stearns Mf'g Co., of Erie, Pa., and d. at Ayer, Mass., June 14, 1883, buried at Erie, Pa. Catherine Elizabeth, b. July 30, 1819, m. Louis H. Hildreth, of Westford, and d. at Ayer, June 15, 1882, buried at Westford. Almira Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1823, d. Aug. 26, 1824. **William Raymond** d. suddenly at Westford, Mar. 25, 1855. **Mary Raymond** d. at Malden, Aug. 11, 1853. Both buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Everett, Mass.

Samuel 178, son of **Bartholemew 78,** partner with Bartholemew (176), m. Dec. 7, 1809, **Mary Loring Wheeler,** of Roxbury, Mass., and had, at Charlestown, Mass.: Samuel Loring, b. Sep. 6, 1814, d. at C., Nov. 18, 1844, unm. Shipmaster. Buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery. **Samuel Raymond** d. at C., Sep. 6, 1859. **Mary Raymond** d. July 11, 1855. Both buried in Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Watertown.

Benjamin 179, son of **William 80,** Machinist, Beverly, Mass., m. Nov., 1846, **Martha B.,** dau. of **John** and **Bethia Stocker,** b. at Lynn, and had, at Beverly: Emma Elizabeth, b. Dec. 6, 1848, d. at Milford Springs, Sept. 5, 1865, æ. 14. A son, b. Sep. 14, 1851, d. in three days. William M., d. Apl. 17, 1858, æ. 10.5.18. **Benjamin Raymond,** widower, d. Jan. 4, 1879, æ. 85.4.22. **Martha Raymond** d. May 20, 1877, æ. 59.3.18.

Nathaniel S. 180, son of **Joshua 81,** m. **Hannah Raymond,** dau. of Benjamin (93), and had: Edwin Francis. Albert William. Sarah Williams. Ellen Elizabeth. Josiah. These children all d. under 25 yrs. of age, and are buried in Pine Grove Cemetery, Lynn, Mass., with their father and mother.

Joshua O. 181, son of **Joshua 99,** m. Dec. 29, 1836, **Margaret A. Simmons,** and had: John Simmons, b. Dec. 18, 1837, m. Syrena A. Walker, of Unity, N. H., has no issue, res. Newport,

N. H. Joshua G., b. Oct. 30, 1839, died in the Army during the Rebellion, unm., æ. 23. Mary J., b. Jan. 17, 1841, res. West Hopkinton, N. H. **William H. 356,** b. June 23, 1844. Samuel Strickland, b. Feb. 28, 1846, m. Eleanor Swett, of Manchester, and res. there. No issue.

Charles F. 182, son of **James G. 84,** Carpenter, St. Louis, Mo., m. **Jane Fielding,** and had: Victor, res. in St. Louis, and two daughters. **Charles F. Raymond** d. at St. Louis, the result of an accident.

Benjamin C. 183, son of **James G. 84,** Mason, Beverly, Mass., m. Sep. 10, 1848, **Sarah Woodbury,** dau. of **Ebenezer** and **Mary Rea,** æ. 21, and had, at Beverly: Sarah Conant, b. Mar. 15, 1849, m. Dec. 18, 1870, James J. Lord, of Lebanon, Me., Grocer. A son, d. Sep. 17, 1851, æ. 3 ds. George Edwin, b. Apl. 27, 1853, unm. Caroline, b. Dec. 2, 1854, d. Jan. 8, 1855. **Benjamin Franklin 357,** b. July 25, 1856. Nellie, b. Sep. 26, 1864, unm. Charles A., b. July 4, 1866, d. Oct. 10, 1884, æ. 18. 3.6. Henry Elliot, b. Sep. 6, 1870.

John W. 184, son of **James G. 84,** Beverly, Mass., was 1st Lt. Co. E, 8th Regt. Mass. Vols., marched through Baltimore Apl. 19, 1861. After his discharge, recruited a full Co., was mustered in as Capt. Co. G, 23d Mass. Vols., rose by merit to the Colonelcy, and served to the close of the War. In Mass. Legislature 1865-6. Selectman, 1866-7. County Commissioner of Essex. He m. (1) **Sarah H.,** dau. of **William Trow,** of Tewksbury. She d. Jan. 20, 1852, æ. 19.9 mos., leaving infant, who soon d. He m. (2) **Mary Ann Caldwell,** Feb. 22, 1853. She b. at Danvers, and had, at Beverly: Augustus, b. Mar. 30, 1855, d. June 9, 1855, æ. 2 mos. 9 ds. Jenny Frances, b. May 28, 1857, d. Apl. 28, 1862, æ. 4.11 mos. Jessie F., b. May 30, 1859, d. Oct. 5, 1881, æ. 22.4.5. James, b. Jan. 16, 1868, d. in Florida. John William, b. Sep. 17, 1865. Daisy.

Edwin S. 185, son of **James G. 84,** m. Jan., 1859, **Sarah A.,** dau. of **Eleazar** and **Huldah Webber,** and had, at Beverly, Mass.: Hattie A., b. May 15, 1859, unm., Teacher 2d Grammar School. Edwin Wallis, b. June 25, 1861. Sarah Edith, b. May 6, 1863, m. Lawrence L. Woodbury, of Beverly, Sep. 13, 1883. **Sarah A. Raymond** d. Dec. 31, 1872, æ. 33.8. He m. (2), Nov., 1884, **Abby (Grant) Ober,** widow of Ezra B. Ober.

Perkins 186, son of **Ezekiel 85,** Plymouth, Mass., m. **Elizabeth** . . ., and had: Eliza, b. 1803. Melissa, b. 1805. Lucy, b. 1808. Lewis, b. 1811. Sally, b. 1814. Samuel Abbott, b. 1818. Irena, b. 1822. David Drew, b. 1824. Eunice Sturtevant, b. 1827.

Charles N. 187, son of **Samuel L. 88,** had by his first wife, **Mary J. Grant,** three children, namely: Charles Samuel, b. May 18, 1843, unm. Mary Elizabeth, b. Nov. 16, 1844, m. Jeremiah Dow, July 20, 1870. **George Edward 358,** b. July 16, 1847. **Charles N. Raymond,** d. June 10, 1870.

Bradford 188, son of **John 89,** m. **Ann Leighton,** of Falmouth, Me., 1834, and had: Melville B., b. 1835, m. Mary Henry, of Springfield, Ill., 1859. Mary A., b. 1837, m. Melville Cram, of Deering, Me., 1864. Charles E., b. 1843, m. Hannah Edward, of Lyman, Me., 1877. Alice M., b. 1846. **John W. 359,** b. 1849. Leighton, b. 1853, d. 1869. **Bradford Raymond** d. 1869.

Jonas 189, son of **John 89,** Westbrook, Me., m. **Mary R. Johnson,** of Boston, Mass., 1839, and had: **George H. 360,** b. 1841. Hattie E., b. 1845.

Samuel T. 190, son of **John 89,** m. **Elizabeth Andrews,** of Charlestown, Mass., 1841, and had: **Harlan M. 361,** b. 1842. King S., b. 1844, d. 1864. Addie M., b. 1848, m. Hamo W. Gage, of Portland, Me., 1873. **Samuel T. Raymond** d. 1877.

Andrew W. 191, son of **George 90,** Mt. Vernon, N. H., m. Mar. 7, 1843, **Abbie Stevens,** and had: Mary Frances, b. Jan. 7, 1844, m. Mar. 4, 1863, Dodge G. Hartshorn, of Milford, N. H. **Charles Henry 362,** b. Feb. 21, 1846. **George Andrew 363,** b. July 1, 1849. Abbie E., b. Oct. 13, 1851. John W., b. April 6, 1857. Dana P., b. Dec. 23, 1859, d. Mar. 8, 1870.

George 192, son of **George 90,** Concord, N. H., rem. to Hopkinton, Farmer, m. Mar. 13, 1847, **Elenor Pollard,** and had: **Edwin Herbert 364,** b. Aug. 18, 1849. Elsie A., b. Nov. 8, 1853, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Thomas J. Niles, of Concord.

Nathaniel 193, son of **John 91,** Champaigne, Ill., m. Feb. 6, 1839, **Melissa Stuart,** and had: Josephine, b. May 8, 1842, m. Sep. 29, 1868, William S. Maxwell. Sally, b. Apl. 22, 1844, m. June 4, 1871, Jonathan B. Green. John E., b. Aug. 4, 1845, Hardware and Furniture, Girard, Kan. **Isaac S. 365,** b. Jan.

29, 1849. Mary Jane, b. June 17, 1854, m. May 24, 1882, Ufford Bradley.

Robert B. 194, son of **John 91,** Monmouth, Kan., m. 1846, **Sarah S. Lockwood,** and had: George, b. Jan. 9, 1847, d. Oct. 17, 1867. **Charles W. 366,** b. July 21, 1849. Pratt, b. Mar. 29, 1852, d. Aug. 15, 1869. **David B. 367,** b. July 4, 1855. Nathaniel L., b. May 26, 1863, unm. Ella B., b. Mar. 27, 1865.

John G. 195, son of **Jesse 92,** Milford, N. H., m. (1) **Roxanna Hutchinson,** (2) **Abigail Bullard,** and (3) **Mrs. . . . Hill.** He had: Abbie, m. Albert Conant, res. South Lyndeboro, N. H. David E., res. Peterboro, N. H. **John G. Raymond** d. at Milford, Feb., 1885.

Caleb 196, son of **Caleb 94,** m. Jan. 15, 1828, **Lucy Allen,** who was b. in N. Y. State Apl. 18, 1810, and had: Alfred, b. Feb. 8, 1829, d. Jan. 24, 1860. Ira, b. June 15, 1832, res. Morven, Ont., Canada. William A., b. Oct. 5, 1834, res. Wales, Mich. Martha E., b. Nov. 5, 1836, d. **John W. 368,** b. Mar. 27, 1839. Caleb R., b. June 24, 1841, res. Enterprise, Ont., Canada. Lucy A., b. July 28, 1843. Eunice A., b. Feb. 7, 1846. Albert E., b. Oct. 24, 1848, res. Centerville, Ont., Canada. Catherine M., b. Dec. 20, 1850.

Asa 197, son of **Ebenezer 95,** Plymouth, Mass., m. 1791, **Mercy Norris,** who was b. at Plymouth, Feb. 27, 1773, and had: Lydia, m. John Cook. Hannah, d. young. Pattie, m. (1) . . . Avery, m. (2) Salathiel Hathaway. Anna, m. Phineas Gibbs. Hannah, m. Stephen Ellis. Jedida, m. Thomas Adams. Achsah, m. Jacob Hall. Phebe m. (1) Elisha Covell, of Sandwich, (2) Abial Sanders, of Falmouth, (3) Samuel Adams, of Sandwich. **Ebenezer 369,** b. 1803. Asa, d. young. **Asa 370,** b. Sep. 3, 1817. **Asa Raymond** d. May 24, 1832. **Mercy Raymond** d. May 5, 1852.

Elisha 198, son of **Ebenezer 95,** m. Sep. 25, 1792, **Sarah Sears Hatch,** dau. of Benjamin Hatch, of Rochester, she was b. Jan. 31, 1779, rem. to Nantucket, where they had (except the 1st): Anson, b. at Rochester, Dec. 29, 1792, m. Susan . . ., who was b. at Hudson, N. Y., May 18, 1794, and d. at Nantucket, Feb. 10, 1879, æ. 84.8.23. He d. at N., July 20, 1871, æ. 78.6.21. No issue. Nancy, b. Nov. 21, 1795, m. (1) Frederick Howard, (2) Reuben Clark, and d. at N., July 25, 1869, æ. 73.8. Alfred,

b. Mar. 16, 1798, d. Aug. 14, 1802, æ. 4.4.28. A child, b. 1802, name and date of death unk. Edward Howard, b. Oct. 28, 1805, d. in N. Y. City, Aug., 1837, æ. 31.10, unm. **Hiram Coffin 371**, b. July 7, 1808. Susan Perry, b. Apl. 22, 1813, m. Otis Churchill, May 4, 1837, and d. at Albany, N. Y., Oct. 27, 1873, æ. 60.6.4. Lucy Walker, b. Mar. 26, 1815, m. (1) W. B. Lindley, 1840, m. (2) John Ryle, of Paterson, N. J., July 19, 1870, and d. at P., Jan. 27, 1882. Frederick Howard, b. July 5, 1817, m. Lydia M. Alley, and d. at sea, July 13, 1847, was buried on the Island of Rotamar, Pacific Ocean, no issue. **Ebenezer Porter 372**, b. Dec. 7, 1820. **Elisha Raymond** d. Jan. 28, 1857, æ. 85.10.28. **Sarah Raymond** d. at Nantucket, Sep. 5, 1863, æ. 85.7.5.

Benjamin 199, son of **William 96**, m. (1) **Betsey Kidder**, 1794, and had at Nantucket, Mass.: **Stephen K. 373**, b. 1795. **Frederick 374**, b. July 4, 1800. Peter, b. 1802, m. Mary Ann Hatch, had two sons, and d. Sep., 1873. Mary, b. abt. 1804, m. . . . Gorham, and had two sons. Sophia, b. 1805, m. Capt. William Brown, had three sons and one dau., and d. Oct., 1872. **Obed 375**, b. June 23, 1808. William, killed by a whale when young. George, d. young. He m. (2) **Abby Gorham**, by whom he had no issue. **Benjamin Raymond** d. Dec. 1, 1836.

John 200, son of **Nathan 97**, m. (1) **Ann** . . ., and had one child, both d. He m. (2) Oct. 16, 1825, **Elizabeth**, dau. of **Jonathan Parcell**, and had Cordelia, b. Jan. 11, 1827, m. Jan. 31, 1856, J. H. Gallagher, res. Newark, N. J. Mary, b. June 10, 1828, d. 1847, unm. **Nathan 376**, b. Mar. 27, 1830. **John W. 377**, b. Feb. 29, 1832. Juliette, b. Mar. 10, 1834, d. young. **Charles A. 378**, b. Jan. 21, 1836. **George W. 379**, b. Feb. 14, 1838. Juliette, b. May 14, 1840, m. E. Mockridge. **John Raymond** d. Mar. 17, 1863.

Asa 201, son of **John 98**, m. Nov. 30, 1803, **Sybil Sumner**, and had, at Hardwick, Mass.: John, b. Sep. 3, 1804, m. Sarah Ann Paige, Mar. 31, 1833, had one ch., d. in infancy, Farmer, Capt. of Militia, State Senator, and many other offices, accidently killed June 6, 1854. His wife d. Sep. 23, 1861, æ. 48.6. Adah Bullard, b. July 20, 1806, d. unm., Sep. 25, 1880, æ. 74. Polly Sumner, b. Nov. 25, 1809. James Fitch, b. Feb., 1814, d. Apl. 15, 1814. Sybil, b. Oct. 17, 1816, m. Samuel King, of Barre,

May 5, 1840. **Asa Raymond** d. Aug. 24, 1851, æ. 74.9.8. **Sybil Raymond** d. June 9, 1846, æ. 64.

Rufus 202, son of **Joseph 99,** of Richmond, Mass., m. **Abigail Field,** and had: Henrietta, b. 1810, d. Mar. 12, 1811, æ. 9 mos. **Rufus Raymond** d. Jan. 24, 1812, æ. 24.

Joseph 203, son of **Joseph 99,** m. **Mary,** dau. of **Samuel Gates,** of Richmond, Mass., June 29, 1805, and had, at Richmond: **Henry 380,** b. July 13, 1806. **Joseph Raymond** d. at Richmond, Aug. 8, 1808, æ. 35. His widow m. Zacheus Elmore, of Norwich, N. Y.

Benjamin 204, son of **Paul 100,** lived mainly at Norfolk, Raymondville, and Potsdam, N. Y. By profession a Civil Engineer, he was engaged from 1799–1808 in making the original surveys of "Macomb's purchase" and other lands in Northern New York. He was judge of the County Court (St. Lawrence Co.). The St. Lawrence Academy owes its origin to the spirited efforts of Benjamin Raymond, who in 1810 erected, at his own expense, a building for public purposes, and in the spring of 1812 employed Rev. James Johnson, of Lynn, Mass., a graduate of Harvard College, as a teacher and clergyman entirely at his own cost. "He took a leading part in public affairs. A man of spotless integrity, great benevolence and superior ability in whatever station" (*Hist. St. Lawrence Co.*). He m. Sep. 25, 1800, **Hannah,** dau. of **Thomas Wright,** of Rome, N. Y., and had: **Benjamin Wright 381,** b. at Rome, Oct. 23, 1801. Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1804, m. Peter J. Dodge, Aug., 1823, and d. Aug. 1, 1849. Hannah, b. Aug. 5, 1806, m. William B. Wright, of Rome, N. Y., Sep. 20, 1827, his widow now (1884) res. at Newburg, N. Y. **Hannah Raymond** d. 1806, and he m. (2) her sister **Chloe,** Mar. 7, 1809, and had: Martha, b. May 4, 1810, m. (1) Thomas R. Gold, Jan. 28, 1830; he d. 1847, she m. (2) S N. Dexter, Feb. 3, 1848; he d. Oct., 1862, his widow now (1884) res. at Whitestown, N. Y. **Thomas Robert 382,** b. Apl. 21, 1812. Mary G., b. July 9, 1814, m. Lemuel B. Raymond (219), May 14, 1840, his widow res. at Chicago, Ill. George, b. Oct. 17, 1816, m. Eliza Strong, Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 18, 1850, had no issue, he d. Nov. 1, 1871. Catherine, b. Oct. 13, 1818, m. T. B. Carter, of Chicago, Ill., Nov. 5, 1840, and d. Nov. 12, 1866. Lucy Sarah, b. May 11, 1823, m. T. C. Morley, Jan. 27, 1870, res. Greeley, Colo. **Ben-**

jamin Raymond d. at St. Georges, New Castle, Del., Sep. 26, 1824, while making surveys for the Delaware and Chesapeake Canal. **Chloe Raymond** d. June 10, 1823.

Joel 205, son of **Daniel 101,** Florida, N. Y., m. in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., Nov. 26, 1797, **Lydia Hewitt,** who was b. Apl. 14, 1772. They had: Hannah, b. Sept. 7, 1799, m. Jan. 1, 1823, Jacob Thompson. **Orville 383,** b. Oct. 17, 1802. Tryphena, b. Sep. 28, 1806, d. Oct. 26, 1876, unm. **Joel Raymond** d. Feb. 12, 1850. **Lydia (Hewitt) Raymond** d. Aug. 28, 1854.

George 206, son of **Daniel 101,** m. Hannah Reed, in Hammondsport, N. Y., and had: William. Mehala. Sally. Lydia. Harriet. Hannah. Jefferson. Lucy. Richmond, and Abram, Isaac and Jacob, triplets.

Silas 207, son of **Daniel 101,** Cohocton, N. Y., m. Dec. 31, 1809, **Philura Holcomb,** in Litchfield, N. Y., removed to Bath, thence to Cohocton. They had: Louisa, m. Ansel Rogers, rem. to Mich., and d. Aug. 18, 1849. Elvira, m. Jan. 12, 1837, Walden Wing, rem. to Rollin, Mich., and d. abt. 1872. **Albern H. 384,** b. at Cohocton. **Daniel 385,** b. at Bath, Jan. 26, 1818. Mary, m. Asa Adams, Sep. 10, 1851, res. (1886) at Blood's Station, N. Y. Philura, m. Hamilton A. Grover, 1850, and d. abt. 1878. Sarah, m. Benjamin J. Campbell, in Litchfield, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1844, had no issue. **Silas Raymond** d. Sep. 10, 1827. **Philura Raymond** d. Sep. 17, 1856.

Rufus 208, son of **Daniel 101,** m. at Wheeler, N. Y., July 12, 1810, **Ruhama Auwls,** who was b. Apl. 15, 1787, and had: Lucretia, b. Apl. 24, 1811, m. Edmund Hall, Feb. 10, 1836, res. at Holloway, Mich. Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1812, at Wheeler, N. Y., m. Paschal D. Bailey, May 26, 1856. He d. Apl. 25, 1877. Lucy, b. Aug. 5, 1813, at Wheeler, N. Y., m. Jackson Crouch, at Cohocton, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1831, and d. at Jackson, Mich., Aug. 27, 1873. Permelia, b. Dec. 27, 1814, at Wheeler, N. Y., m. John Rector, at Raisin, Mich., Feb. 20, 1841. **William 386,** b. Feb. 23, 1816. Polly, b. June 14, 1817, at Wheeler, N. Y., m. Sylvanus Bramen, at Raisin, Sep. 24, 1840, and d. at Waterloo, Iowa, Mar. 31, 1870. Daniel, b. Jan. 25, 1819, at Wheeler, N. Y., d. at Canyonville, Douglas Co., Oregon, Aug. 25, 1882, unm. **Alva 387,** b. Oct. 4, 1820, at Wheeler, N. Y. Rufus, b. Feb. 10, 1822, lived in Wisconsin. **Ephraim 388,** b. Aug. 31, 1823, at Cohoc-

ton, N. Y. Thomas, twin to Ephraim, d. at Rogue River Valley, Washington Ter., Apl. 24, 1853, unm. **Roswell 389**, b. Mar. 28, 1825. Hiram, b. May 1, 1832, at Cohocton, N. Y., d. at Grand Rapids, Mich., Sep. 16, 1861, unm.

Daniel 209, son of **Daniel 101**, Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., removed to Raisin, Lenawe Co., Mich., in 1833, m. **Lucy A. Woodruff**, 1816. His chn., except Daniel B., were b. at Cohocton. Lydia, b. 1817, m. Jonathan Hall, 1836. **Hiram 390**, b. Jan. 4, 1819. Elijah, b. 1821, unm., res. Dixon, Ill. Amanda, b. 1823, d. 1884, unm. Hannah, b. 1824, unm. Harriet, b. 1826, m. Chester Clark, and d. 1877. Caroline, b. 1828, m. William Doty, res. Raisin, Mich. **Daniel Burt 391**, b. Lenawe Co., Mich., Nov. 2, 1833. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Raisin, Mich., 1847. **Lucy A. Raymond** d. 1854.

Roswell 210, son of **Daniel 101**, m. Mar. 5, 1816, **Tryphena Rogers**, b. May 19, 1792, and had: Sophronia, b. Jan. 15, 1817, m. Thomas Burlingham, Nov. 2, 1842. Catherine, b. Nov. 23, 1818, m. Charles Rosenkraus, May 22, 1842, and d. Dec. 28, 1857. Milo, b. Apl. 5, 1821, m. Catherine Macomber, Oct. 22, 1840. Tryphena, b. Mar. 28, 1826, m. Albert Bates, Feb. 5, 1854. **Roswell Raymond** d. May 8, 1859. **Tryphena Raymond** d. Mar. 23, 1872.

Alva 211, son of **Daniel 101**, m. **Phebe Reed**, of Hammondsport, N. Y., lived with his parents on the old homestead at Cohocton, N. Y., for several years before their death, then rem. to Raisin, Mich. His chn. b. at Cohocton, were: Eleanor M., b. July 17, 1825, d. July 23, 1847, unm. Lucy R., b. June 5, 1827, d. Sep. 28, 1848, at Kennedyville, N. Y., unm. **Daniel R. 392**, b. May 3, 1831. Sarah Ann, b. Apl. 12, 1835, m. John W. Kelley, Oct. 2, 1860, res. Osceola, Iowa. Henry Newton and Helen Nancy, twins, b. Feb. 25, 1839, d. in infancy. **Alva Raymond** d. at Raisin, Nov. 11, 1874, æ. 79.

John 212, son of **John 102**, m. Dec. 14, 1817, **Penelope Hopkins**, who was b. at Scituate, R. I., May 26, 1797. They had, at Litchfield, N. Y.: **Rudolph Hopkins 393**, b. Oct. 11, 1818. Cortland, b. Sep. 30, 1820, d. at Litchfield, Oct. 9, 1865, unm. Hester Ann, b. May 17, 1823, m. Julius Robbins, and d. at Sandy Creek, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1850, no issue. John Summerfield, b. June 24, 1825, res. at Nevada City, Cal. Octavia, b. Oct. 23, 1827, d.

at Litchfield, Dec. 5, 1827. **William Wirt 394,** b. Mar. 6, 1831. **Daniel Warren 395,** b. Mar. 16, 1833. Wilbur Fiske, b. Nov. 6, 1835, m. Martha Nemire, and d. in London, Eng., Sep. 3, 1879, without issue. Benjamin Wallace, b. May 23, 1838, m. Mary Quick, and d. at Litchfield, Aug. 17, 1861, without issue. **John Raymond** d. at Litchfield, Sep. 24, 1871. **Penelope Raymond** d. Oct. 20, 1868.

Warren 213, son of **John 102,** Whitesboro, N. Y., Saddle and Harness Maker, Justice of the Peace, etc., m. **Eliza Simmons Beebe,** and had: Thomas, m., was in the Canal Office, Rome, N. Y. Edward, m., lives out West. Eliza or Katherine. Daniel, went to Cal. and d. on his return home. Charles. Mary Ann. John, Telegraph Operator, dead. **Warren Raymond** d. at Rockton, Ill., July 30, 1876, æ. 80.

Truman 214, son of **Lemuel 104,** St. Catherines, Ont., Canada, m. **Elizabeth Dulmage,** and had: **Lorenzo Dulmage, 399,** b. Sep. 28, 1811. Eliza A., unm. Sophia, m. Richard A. Clarke, of St. Catherines, Ont. Erastus Beardsley, d. July 4, 1856, unm. George Heck, b. July 4, 1823, d. in infancy. **Truman Raymond** d. Jan. 25, 1861.

Sewall 215, son of **Lemuel 104,** Potsdam, N. Y., Surveyor, Trustee of Washington Benevolent So. Library, and many other offices in town and county. He m. July 7, 1814, **Sarah,** dau. of **Judge Hopkins,** of Vergennes, Vt., and had: Lydia S., b. May 27, 1817, m. May 22, 1849, John F. Rosseel, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. **George B. 400,** b. Oct. 23, 1824. Hannah. **James Sewall 401,** b. June 13, 1827. **Sewall Raymond** d. July 31, 1866.

Daniel 216, son of **Lemuel 104,** Bath, N. Y., was a member of the State Legislature, m. Jan. 28, 1819, **Ann Kennedy,** and had: Virginia, m. . . . Cornish, a Banker, at Hamburg, Iowa. Lucy, m. . . . Tibbetts. Daniel. **Daniel Raymond** d. Oct. 8, 1838.

John 217, son of **Lemuel 104,** m. **Martha B. Whalan,** of Louisville, N. Y., Apl. 11, 1827, and had: Elizabeth, m. Timothy Baker, of Norwalk, O. Martha, d. in infancy. **John Raymond** d. Feb. 7, 1880.

Hiram 218, son of **Lemuel 104,** Potsdam, N. Y., where he m. **Elizabeth Lane,** June, 1831, rem. thence to Alleghany Co., N. Y., until 1838; thence to Rock Co., Wis., until June, 1882; thence to Hampton, Iowa. They had: **Levi Beardsley 402,**

b. in Caneadea, N. Y., July 3, 1838. Caroline Lane, b. Aug. 30, 1840, m. Nov. 30, 1859, Henry E. Hamilton, res. Chicago, Ill. James Sewall, b. Rock Co., Wis., Apl. 15, 1850, m. Emma Wilcox, have no issue, res. Hampton, Iowa. Frances Elizabeth, b. Rock Co., Mar. 14, 1844, m. Mar. 12, 1864, Dr. John F. Williams, res. Chicago. **Elizabeth Raymond** d. in Rock Co., Wis., Oct., 1872.

Lemuel B. 219, son of **Lemuel 104,** m. (1) **Lucretia E. Chase,** July 30, 1831; m. (2) May 14, 1840, **Mary G. Raymond,** dau. of Benjamin (204). He had: Mary Levantia, b. Oct. 31, 1853, m. Jonathan W. Brooks, Aug. 2, 1876. **Lemuel B. Raymond** d. Oct. 25, 1857, at Rock Island, Ill.

Francis L. 220, son of **Daniel 105,** m. **Abigail Fosdick,** of Charlestown, Mass., and had there: Mary Jane, d. in infancy. Mary Elizabeth, d. in infancy. **Francis Henry 403,** b. Feb. 19, 1836. George Prentiss, b. Aug. 10, 1839, m. Mrs. Job Hodgman, has no issue. Charles Frederick, b. Sep. 15, 1848. **Francis L. Raymond** d. at Somerville, 1874, æ. 72.

John 221, son of **John 106,** Westford, Mass. He m. **Maria Nevers,** of Burlington, and had: **Alfred A. 559.** Maria Frances, b. at Burlington, m. Nathan M. Ormsbee, of Providence, R. I. Twins, b. and d. at Boston. John Wyman, b. Aug. 3, 1822, at Boston, m. and had son William—and res. Boston. William Marshall, b. Sep. 24, 1824, at Brookline, m., has no issue, res. Pawtucket, R. I. Samuel Nevers, b. 1825, at Bloomingdale, N. Y., d. at the age of 18 mos. Charles H., b. Sep. 28, 1828, at Boston. **Isaac Nevers 404,** b. June 26, 1831, at Malden. Annie Augusta, b. Feb. 3, 1834, in Charlestown. George Curtis, b. Mar. 24, 1836, in Canton, unm. Louisa N., b. in N. Y. **John Raymond** d. at Providence, R. I., May 27, 1870. **Maria Raymond** d. Feb. 13, 1848.

Jephtha 222, son of **John 106,** m. at Quincy, Mass., Nov. 25, 1824, **Emeline Savill,** who was b. at Quincy, Aug. 5, 1805, and had: **Roland 405,** b. N. Y. City, Mar. 3, 1826. **Jephtha Raymond** d. Oct. 9, 1872. **Emeline Raymond** d. Feb. 11, 1868, both at Dedham, Mass.

Freeman C. 223, son of **Freeborn 107,** m. Feb. 18, 1827, **Mary Jane Stewart,** who was b. at Belfast, Me., Mar. 16, 1811, and had at Belfast: Eliza Jane, b. Oct. 12, 1827, m. June 1, 1847,

Jacob Hall, of Boston, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Louisa Ann, b. Sep. 20, 1828, d. May 30, 1835. Freeman Stewart, b. July 8, 1830, m. June 1, 1871, Hannah Eliza Emmons, of Keesport, N. Y., rem. to Coyotes Holes (Mojave P. O.), Cal., she d. May 15, 1884, leaving no issue. **Freeman C. Raymond** d. at Jamaica Plain, July 24, 1879.

Thatcher R. 224, son of **Freeborn 107,** Merchant, Boston, Mass., m. (1) Oct. 26, 1831, **Helen M. Wilder,** who was b. Apl. 12, 1811, and d. without issue, Sep. 8, 1833; m. (2) Mar. 9, 1837, **Caroline L. Blanchard,** b. Jan. 21, 1820, and had: Helen Maria Wilder, b. Feb. 14, 1838, d. Aug. 24, 1856. Thatcher Rich, b. Mar. 1, 1839, d. Apl. 20, 1839. **Caroline L. Raymond** d. Mar. 14, 1839. He m. (3) Jan. 26, 1841, **Jane E. Bartlett,** b. at Plymouth, Nov. 8, 1821, and had: Caroline Louise, b. at Medford, Sep. 12, 1846, m. Oct. 1, 1868, John J. Hays, of Boston, Merchant. Elizabeth B., b. at Medford, Nov. 3, 1848, m. Oct. 21, 1869, Samuel H. Kimball, of Rochester, N. H. **Thatcher R. Raymond** d. at Medford, June 17, 1860. **Jane E. Raymond** d. at Brookline, Feb. 9, 1875.

Freeborn F. 225, son of **Freeborn 107,** Merchant, Boston, Mass., m. June 12, 1855, **Sarah E.,** dau. of **A. P.** and **Betsey Richardson,** of Lexington, b. July 11, 1830, had at Lexington: Franklin Freeborn, b. May 2, 1856, m. Dec. 7, 1881, Antoinette Rebecca, dau. of John Winthrop Calder, b. at Boston, Sep. 13, 1856, d. at Lexington, Feb. 1, 1884. Helen Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1859, d. Aug. 23, 1863. Henry Stewart, b. May 18, 1866.

Joseph P. 226, son of **Freeborn 107,** m. Apl. 25, 1844, **Ann Jane,** dau. of **John Tileston,** of Dorchester, Mass., b. July 23, 1822, and had: Eliza Ann, b. at Medford, Jan. 25, 1845, m. Mar. 18, 1868, Thomas Wm. Clarke, b. Boston, Dec. 1, 1834. Grace Tileston, b. Boston, Oct. 23, 1846, d. June 23, 1851. Fanny Fairfield, b. Boston, Aug. 29, 1848, d. June 27, 1851. **Freeborn Fairfield 406,** b. Boston, July 29, 1851. Edith Jenny, b. Jan. 18, 1855. Thatcher Rich, b. Mar. 3, 1858, m. Sep. 19, 1881, Elizabeth Gertrude, dau. of George Hawkes, b. at Newton, Aug. 3, 1854. Kathryn Tileston, b. Nov. 15, 1863. **Joseph P. Raymond** d. Mar. 12, 1886.

Thaddeus 227, son of **William 108,** Holden, Mass., m. **Keziah** . . . , and had their eldest child at Holden, the others at Shutes-

bury. They were: Simon, b. Aug. 2, 1794. James, b. Dec. 25, 1796, m. . . . Pierce, of Worcester, to which place he rem. abt. 1825. Olive, b. Oct. 10, 1799. Silas, b. May 14, 1803. Nancy, b. June 9, 1806. Sally, b. Apl. 9, 1810. William, b. Oct. 22, 1812.

Amos 228, son of **Amos 109**, went from Holden to Hinsdale, where he m. **Sena Jackson**, and had: **Asahel 407**, b. Mar. 12, 1808. Abraham, m. Dorcas Spaulding, had no issue. Sena, m. Humphrey Bicknell. Sophronia, m. Rev. J. M. Whipple. **Amos Raymond** d. at Hinsdale, Mass., abt. 1870.

Daniel 229, son of **Daniel 110**, Carpenter, m. Sep., 1812, **Sally Green**, b. Mar. 27, 1789. They had 9 chn., first seven b. at Ashby, Mass., last two at Ashburnham. They were: Mary G., b. May 18, 1813, lived at Woburn. A child, b. June 11, 1814, died. William, b. Oct. 27, 1815, was the first Missionary sent to Mendi, Africa, by the Anti-Slavery Missionary So., of which Lewis Tappan was the chief promoter. He m. Eliza Ruggles, had two chn., both d. in Africa. Lewis, b. Dec. 15, 1816, Band Instrument Maker, m. Cynthia Wheeler, and d. at Norwich, Ct., Oct. 31, 1846, without issue. Joel G., b. Dec. 19, 1817, Storage, E. R. R. whf., Boston, m. Elizabeth Fairbanks, and d. Aug. 22, 1846, no issue. **Ari 408**, b. May 7, 1820. Elvin, b. Apl. 5, 1822, d. July 30, 1832. Elvira K., b. July 29, 1823, d. Aug. 8. 1843. **Charles 409**, b. Jan. 6, 1826. **Daniel Raymond** d. at Ashburnham, Jan. 4, 1846. **Sally Raymond** d. 1865.

Amos 230, son of **Daniel 110**, Middlefield, Mass., m. Feb. 25, 1824, **Julia Morgan**, and had: Harriet, b. Nov. 14, 1824, d. Feb. 19, 1825. Sarah, b. Oct. 23, 1825, d. Jan. 24, 1826. James, b. Jan. 31, 1828, d. Oct. 24, 1844. Harlow, b. Nov. 14, 1829, m. Clarinda Buckley, res. Middletown, Ct. Myra, b. Mar. 4, 1831, m. July 23, 1857, Eliakim Root. **Henry Morgan 410**, b. Dec. 23, 1832. Ann Eliza, b. Dec. 15, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1853, Charles D. Barrett, and d. Dec. 17, 1881. **Edward J. 411**, b. Sep. 26, 1837. Homer, b. Dec. 16, 1840, d. Feb. 16, 1841. Julius, b. Mar. 3, 1843, d. June 18, 1843. Charles J., b. May 19, 1846, d. Mar. 31, 1847.

Asa 231, son of **Daniel 110**, Westminster, Mass., was living July, 1885, he m. Dec. 17, 1818, **Tabitha Walker**, and had: **Charles Harvey 412**, b. Oct. 20, 1819. Daniel, b. Jan., 1822,

d. when 1 wk. old. **Asa Walker 413,** b. Jan. 26, 1823. **Eli Walker 414,** b. Dec. 31, 1824. Harriet Eliza, b. Mar., 1826, d. when 7 wks. old. Almira, b. Aug. 20, 1828, m. Nov. 28, 1855, Henry M. Raymond (410). **George 415,** b. Mar. 3, 1835.

Edward A. 232, son of **Asa 111,** Merchant, Boston, Mass., where he resided many years. Had other chn. than those here named, and who d. young. He m. (1) Sep. 10, 1817, **Lydia Dunham,** and had: Caroline A., b. June 25, 1822, m. Austin W. Benton, of Brookline, Nov. 16, 1841. **Lydia Raymond** d. Mar. 13, 1825. He m. (2) widow **Eliza T. Blackman** (née Pollard), July 2, 1828, and had: Mary E., b. June 20, 1832, m. June 22, 1852, Mortimer C. Ferris, of Brookline. **Edward A. Raymond** d. at Brookline, Aug. 1, 1864, æ. 73.6.

Daniel 233, son of **Asa 111,** m. at Shutesbury, Mass., Feb. 24, 1820, **Louisa Conant,** and had: **Daniel Conant 416,** b. Nov. 7, 1820. **Daniel Raymond** d. Sep. 17, 1820.

Willard 234, son of **Asa 111,** m. Mar. 31, 1829, **Sarah W. Dickinson,** b. at Petersham, Mass., Feb. 9, 1812, and had: Sarah Willard, b. Apl. 22, 1831, m. Otis F. Vinton, res. Westboro. George Henry, b. May 3, 1834, m. Martha, dau. of Dr. S. G. Henry of Westboro, res. at Mancelona, Mich. No issue. Edward D., b. Nov. 22, 1836, d. at Chicago, Ill., July 10, 1875, unm. **Charles E. 417,** b. Aug. 14, 1839. Mary L., b. July 16, 1842. Willard F., b. June 22, 1846, unm. **Frederick L. 418,** b. Aug. 11, 1851. **Willard Raymond** d. June 30, 1856.

Zebina L. 235, son of **Asa 111,** resided at Cambridge, Mass., Mayor of that City in 1855 and 1864, State Senator 1855 and '6, m. July 5, 1828, **Rhoda Clark Hildreth,** of Petersham, b. Apl. 20, 1805, and had: Edward Franklin, b. July 31, 1831. Grad. Harvard Coll. 1851, d. Oct 12, 1855. **Charles Lewis 419,** b. Boston, June 6, 1840. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1842, d. Nov. 7, 1842. Ellen Augusta, b. Nov. 21, 1843, m. Dec. 15, 1868, Francis H. Whitman, of Cambridge. **William Henry 420,** b. Apl. 6, 1847. Albert Winthrop, b. Aug. 7, 1850, d. Sep. 3, 1850. **Zebina L. Raymond** d. at Cambridge, Jan. 5, 1872. **Rhoda C. Raymond** d. July, 1872.

Emmons 236, son of **Asa 111,** Boston, Merchant, Prest. Passumpsic River and Massawippi Valley R. R., m. June 4, 1833, **Mehitabel Converse Munroe,** b. Apl. 13, 1811, and had:

Charles Emmons, b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Feb. 1, 1839. Thomas Cole, b. Sep. 19, 1836, d. Feb. 8, 1839. Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1838. **Henry Emmons 421,** b. Mar. 26, 1841. **Thomas Cole 422,** b. Sep. 12, 1845. Charles Arthur, b. Dec. 28, 1849, unm. Walter, b. Oct. 13, 1851, unm.

Alpheus 237, son of **William 112,** Pub. July 1, 1809, to **Cynthia Daniels** of Swansea, N. H., and had at Royalston, Mass.: Marian, b. July 23, 1811. Alexander, b. May 1, 1813, lived at Rochester, N. Y.

Franklin 238, son of **William 112,** Shelby Co., Tenn., m. about Apl. 1821, **Jennette Sloan,** in Chester District, S. C., and had: Martha Sophia, b. in S. C., Feb. 22, 1822, m. James Hays, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Oct. 22, 1840. He d. in Pope Co., Ark., 1879. She d. there June 24, 1884. Mary E., b. June 25, 1828, m. (1) Albert Norris, Dec. 20, 1850, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., where he d. Feb. 16, 1858. She m. (2) Robert McEwen, in Shelby Co., Oct. 20, 1859, he d. Feb. 24, 1885; she res. Tipton, Tenn. **William Sullivan 423,** b. Aug. 23, 1830. Letetia L., b. July 2, 1833, m. M. C. Taylor, in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Sep. 7, 1853, now res. Tipton. Lydia L., b. Oct. 3, 1835, m. J. G. McCalla, in Lincoln Co., Jan. 4, 1854, now res. Tipton. Elizabeth C., b. July 8, 1841, m. J. W. Henry, in Pope Co., Ark., Aug. 9, 1865. He d. Mar. 8, 1877. She d. in Shelby Co., Tenn., Feb. 22, 1880. Grizzilda J., b. Aug. 31, 1843, m. M. G. Hearne, Sep., 1865, res. in Pope Co., Ark. **Franklin Raymond** d. Nov. 13, 1867. **Jennette (Sloan) Raymond** d. Oct. 13, 1866, both in Shelby Co., Tenn.

Sullivan 239, son of **William 112,** Royalston, Mass., m. Jan. 25, 1825, **Anna Wheeler** of Athol, b. 1797, and had at Royalston: George Sullivan, b. Mar. 7, 1827, m. Angeline Beach, and d. without issue, June 21, 1874. Samuel Stillman, b. May 28, 1828, unm., res. Orange, Mass. **Zacheus W. 424,** b. Aug. 31, 1832. **Sullivan Raymond** d. at Orange, Mar. 23, 1880. **Anna Raymond** d. at Royalston, Aug. 1, 1873, æ. 76.5.15.

Artemas 240, son of **William 112,** m. **Abigail Chase,** Nov. 29, 1832, and had: **William Cornelius 425,** b. Nov. 18, 1833 or '4. Franklin Stillman, b. May 15, 1836, d. Dec. 9, 1836. **Franklin Henry 426,** b. Nov. 19, 1838. George Artemas, b. June 20, 1841, Co. D, 36th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry. Killed in

battle of Cold Harbor, June 3, 1864. Mary Sophia, b. Feb. 9, 1843, m. Geo. W. Cheney, of Winchendon, Feb. 7, 1867. Luther Richardson, b. Sep. 12, 1845, d. Sep. 23, 1849. Sarah Abbie, b. July 31, 1849, d. Sep. 17, 1851. **Edward A. W. 427,** b. June 26, 1852. **Artemas Raymond** d. Apl. 4, 1868. **Abigail Raymond** d. July 24, 1876.

James 241, son of **Stephen 114,** Royalston, Mass., m. **Elvira Kendall,** Sep. 25, 1823, rem. to Keene, N. H., before 1835. He had: Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 23, 1824, d. 1880, unm. **Samuel Kendall 428,** b. Aug. 25, 1826. Caroline Augusta, b. Jan. 12, 1828, d. 1872, unm. Lucy Witherell, b. Nov. 17, 1830, m. Morton C. Warren, 1852, res. Brooklyn, N. Y. **James Estabrook 429,** b. 1833. **Charles H. 430,** b. at Keene, N. H., Apl. 22, 1835. Frank S., b. 1837, m. Louisa Gleason, had no issue, d. at Crown Point, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1885, was with H. B. Claflin & Co. for 20 yrs., buried at Royalston. **James Raymond** d. at Brooklyn, July 8, 1871. **Elvira Raymond** d. Nov. 10, 1844.

Joseph 242, son of **Stephen 114,** Royalston, Mass., State Senator, etc., m. Nov. 21, 1830, **Elizabeth Kendall,** b. Aug. 25, 1801, and had: Ann Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1832, m. Aug. 14, 1860, John L. Choate, of Boston. **Joseph Estabrook 431,** b. Nov. 27, 1834. **Alfred Dwight 432,** b. Nov. 25, 1838. William Henry, b. Dec. 1, 1842, d. Sep. 19, 1847.

Stephen 243, son of **Stephen 114,** Winchester, N. H., m. Mar. 17, 1833, **Catherine Newell,** b. Feb. 21, 1804, and had: Evaline, b. June 17, 1835, m. L. I. Fisk, who d. Aug. 17, 1880. Catherine M., b. Jan. 28, 1838, d. July 6, 1842. Adelaide V., b. Feb. 13, 1840, d. June 10, 1841. Charles S., b. July 16, 1842, d. Sep. 19, 1843. **Stephen D. 433,** b. Dec. 14, 1844. John N., b. Sep. 19, 1847, d. Apl. 11, 1849. Adelaide C., b. Sep. 11, 1860, m. George Snow, of Winchester. **Stephen Raymond** d. at Winchester, Jan. 11, 1862. **Catherine Raymond** d. at Winchester, Nov. 17, 1872.

Tilley 244, son of **Stephen 114,** Worcester, Mass., Asst. Engineer Fire Dept., 1853–4, m. Feb. 7, 1833, **Mercy R.,** dau. of **Jonathan Arnold,** of Smithfield, R. I., and had: Edward Franklin, b. Sep. 17, 1833, d. Dec. 11, 1836. John Arnold, b. Feb. 12, 1836, d. Oct. 19, 1857. Frederick Randall, b. June 11, 1846, d. June 4, 1851. **Edward T. 434,** b. Aug. 8, 1844.

Tyler 245, son of **Paul 115,** lived and d. at Winchendon, Mass., m. Nov. 28, 1802, **Betsey Bates,** and had: Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1804, m. Abram Taylor, June 7, 1832, and d. May 27, 1886, at E. Templeton. Edward T., b. Dec. 9, 1806, Physician, d. Nov. 7, 1834. Lucy M., b. Jan. 10, 1815, d. June 6, 1816. Cornelius, b. Jan. 25, 1817, m. Nov. 25, 1840, Mary A. Vose, and d. without issue, Feb. 12, 1876. **Tyler Raymond** d. Aug. 6, 1848. **Betsey Raymond** d. Apl. 20, 1853.

Paul 246, son of **Paul 115,** Farmer, m. Nov. 9, 1808, **Abigail Brown,** of Winchendon, Mass., and had there: Linda Myra, b. Sep. 27, 1810, d. Oct. 7, 1867, unm. Martha Ann, b. Mar. 17, 1819, d. Feb. 2, 1842, unm. **Paul 435,** b. Mar. 7, 1823. Isabella, b. May 17, 1827, unm. **Dea. Paul Raymond** d. at Winchendon, May 7, 1867, æ. 84.6.6. **Abigail Raymond** d. Apl. 4, 1864.

John 247, son of **Paul 115,** Winchendon, Mass., m. Dec., 1812, **Mercy Davis,** b. at Acton, Sep. 15, 1785, and had at Winchendon: **Merrick Davis 436,** b. Oct. 22, 1815. Mary Ann, b. Feb. 26, 1820, m. Oct. 19, 1843, John H. Sargent, of Fitzwilliam, N. H., and d. Sep. 13, 1852. John, b. Sep. 16, 1822, m. Sep. 1, 1850, Phebe L. Major, of Goffstown, N. H., has no issue. Irene H., b. Sep. 22, 1826, d. Feb. 20, 1868. Christopher F., b. Dec. 8, 1828, d. Dec. 5, 1853. **John Raymond** (Captain) d. at Winchendon, Oct. 5, 1868. **Mercy Raymond** d. Oct. 15, 1857.

Lyman 248, son of **Paul 115,** Winchendon, Mass., m. **Zeruiah,** dau. of **Col. Benjamin Adams,** b. Sep. 4, 1796, and a direct descendant of the Adams that came over from England, from whom sprung the two Presidents, John Adams and John Quincy Adams. They had, at Winchendon: Abigail, b. July 5, 1817, m. Sep. 18, 1838, Lincoln Balcomb, and d. May 26, 1881. Almira, b. Sep. 11, 1819, m. Jan. 19, 1841, Calvin R. Whitman. Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 24, 1821, unm. Oliver Adams, b. June 27, 1824, m. Feb. 10, 1848, Julia Ann Lovejoy, and d. Aug. 5, 1849, without issue. George Albert, b. Dec. 29, 1826, unm. Ellen Angionette, b. Sep. 17, 1829, m. Sep. 12, 1848, Alonzo Jewell Cleveland. Sarah Lazarine, b. Oct. 21, 1832. **Lyman Raymond** d. Dec. 24, 1875, æ. 84.9.9. **Zeruiah Raymond** d. Dec. 30, 1879, æ. 83.3.26.

Sumner 249, son of **Paul 126,** resided in Rindge, N. H., until 1834, m. Dec. 19, 1824, **Irene,** dau. of **Dr. Thomas Jewett,** and had: Elmira Green, b. Nov. 29, 1825, m. 1850, Franklin J. Carlton, and d. at Shirley, Mass., Apl. 24, 1857. Cynthia Ann, b. Jan. 25, 1829, m. July 19, 1853, Charles R. Whitcomb, no issue. **Thomas 437,** b. May 2, 1831. Rebecca, twin of Thomas, d. June 25, 1832. William, b. Oct. 21, 1833, d. Apl. 29, 1860, unm. Samuel, b. Mar. 10, 1839, a member of 3d Regt. Minnesota Vols., d. on board the Steamer "Undine," bound for Ft. Donaldson, Mar. 22, 1862, unm. **Sumner Raymond** d. at Moline, Ill., Jan. 20, 1869. **Irene Raymond** d. at Marlboro, N. H., Aug. 29, 1847.

George 250, son of **Paul 115,** m. **Silvia Corey,** at Derby, Vt., Oct. 11, 1838, and had: **George Tyler 438.** Albert, m., has no issue. **George Raymond** d. at Randolph, Mass., 1884.

Levi 251, son of **James 116,** m. **Sophia Greenwood,** Mar. 20, 1815, and had, at Winchendon, Mass.: Deborah T., b. Oct. 27, 1815, d. Nov. 23, 1835, unm. Sophia, b. Sep. 14, 1817, m. James Cheney, Apl. 13, 1837. Mary Ann, b. Jan. 28, 1820, unm. **George B. 439,** b. Apl. 21, 1822. Eliza J., b. Oct. 28, 1824, m. A. Hastings, May 9, 1850. Harriet F., b. Sep. 28, 1827, m. J. T. Woodbury, Apl. 28, 1848. Lucinda A., b. Jan. 17, 1830, m. A. Wiley, Jan. 7, 1868. Nancy, b. Apl. 14, 1832, m. A. Wiley, Dec. 17, 1862, and d. Aug. 19, 1866. Sarah E., b. Jan. 25, 1835, m. A. Wiley, Apl. 21, 1858, and d. Dec. 1, 1861. **Levi Raymond** d. May 9, 1868. **Sophia Raymond** d. Dec. 23, 1866.

Clark 252, son of **James 116,** m. Apl. 10, 1821, **Susan Marcy,** and had, at Winchendon, Mass.: **Silas 440,** b. Jan. 7, 1822. Almira L., b. Sep. 25, 1823, m. Jan. 6, 1846, Aaron L. Greenwood. James A., b. Aug. 27, 1825, m. Apl. 25, 1849, Betsey Greenwood. He was a member 53d Regt. Mass. Vols., and d. at N. O., La., Feb. 19, 1863, without issue. Susan M., b. July 20, 1828, m. Onslow P. Davis, Sep. 16, 1847, and d. Feb. 14, 1876. Adeline D., b. Sep. 30, 1830, Teacher, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1851, unm. Fidelia T., b. Oct. 21, 1832, m. Aug. 31, 1851, Rev. Isaac S. Perry. Jane E., b. May 18, 1835, m. Oct. 9, 1866, Merrill G. Lathrop. Joel, b. Jan. 2, 1838, d. Nov. 7, 1841. Caroline M., b. June 2, 1840, m. Dec. 24, 1863, William E. Bailey.

Charles 253, son of **Jesse 118,** m. **Charlotte Moors,** and had, at Rindge, N. H.: **Charles W. 441,** b. 1822. **Warren Marcellus 442,** b. at Winchendon, Mass., June 14, 1827.

Joel 254, son of **Jesse 118,** Rindge, N. H., m. Jan., 1827, **Maria Shurtleff,** and had: Benjamin Ward, b. Nov. 23, 1827, d. May 9, 1829. **Orlando J. 443,** b. Sep. 7, 1829. Asahel Shurtleff, b. May 24, 1832, m. Oct. 6, 1869, Marietta A. Stowe, no issue. Sarah Maria, b. Mar. 12, 1835, m. Jan. 20, 1859, Thomas Annett, of Jaffrey, and d. Feb. 11, 1868. **Joel Raymond** d. Mar. 19, 1845.

Lincoln 255, son of **Jesse 118,** m. May 29, 1823, **Olive H. Hale,** and had, at Winchendon, Mass.: Sally L., b. Mar. 28, 1824, d. July 13, 1833. Elvira H., b. Apl. 5, 1826, m. July 4, 1847, Elliot B. Fuller, and d. Apl. 14, 1850. Arvilla P., b. May 1, 1828, m. Nov. 28, 1847, Bennett Jeralds, and d. Mar. 20, 1859. **George S. 444,** b. Aug. 17, 1830. Merrill L., b. Sep. 12, 1838, m. Jan, 1865, Belle Brown, m. (2) May 25, 1876, Sarah Settle, has no issue, res. at Watertown, Dak. Martin H., b. June 19, 1841, d. Aug. 28, 1851. Martha E., b. Nov. 22, 1844, m. Feb. 3, 1863, Linus Greene, Fitchburg. **Lincoln Raymond** d. Feb. 11, 1882.

James 256, son of **Jesse 118,** Blacksmith, m. **Mary Wright,** 1823, and had, at Edwards, N. Y.: Mary A., b. Sep. 30, 1825, unm. Martha A., b. Dec. 8, 1826, d. Sep. 15, 1827. James H., b. Dec. 4, 1828, d. 1864, in Cal., unm. Marion A., b. Apl. 4, 1831, unm. **Mary Raymond** d. 1831. He m. (2) **Sarah Collister,** 1833, and had: **Chauncy K. 445,** b. Aug. 16, 1835. Harriet A., b. Apl. 21, 1838, m. George Collister, of Springfield, Mass. Lewis S., b. Feb. 8, 1840, unm. Maria A., b. Feb. 25, 1842, m. Frank Paul, of Fowler, N. Y. **Leverett D. 446,** b. Aug. 4, 1844. Charles J., b. Sep. 28, 1847, d. 1867. Helen A., b. June 4, 1850, m. Herbert Nye, of Blandford, Mass. Warren C., b. Jan. 23, 1853, d. Aug. 22, 1853. Ada A., b. Nov. 16, 1854, m. Herbert Higgins, of Blandford. **James Raymond** d. July 17, 1874, æ. 74.

Nahum J. 257, son of **Jesse 118,** m. Oct. 8, 1835, **Bathsheba Elliot,** of N. H., b. Nov. 19, 1810, had at Williamstown, Mass.: Mary M., b. Jan. 13, 1837, m. Sept. 15, 1866, L. W. Lemoine. Jennie E., b. July 12, 1839, m. June 12, 1867, Rev. A. W. Field, of New Boston, and d. Feb. 14, 1883. Louisa A., b. Oct. 27,

1842, m. Sep. 30, 1858, Henry A. Millard, and d. Apl. 6, 1869. Elliot, b. Feb. 17, 1846, m. Sep. 10, 1868, Samantha Page, and was killed Jan. 1, 1874.

Charles 258, son of **Silas 119,** Lived at Hiram, Portage Co., O., 50 years, m. **Emeline Mason,** Mar. 6, 1827, and had: Elizabeth, b. Dec. 27, 1827, m. Dec. 27, 1848, Clark Norton. Charles, b. Sep. 25, 1829, d. Dec. 20, 1829. Miranda E., b. Oct. 13, 1830, m. Feb. 22, 1853, Leonard A. Gridley, of Hiram. Emeline, b. Dec. 20, 1832, m. Jan. 24, 1856, John French, and d. June 17, 1874. Parthenia, b. Sep. 25, 1835, m. Sep. 15, 1859, Edwin Ryder, and d. Dec. 16, 1883. Clara, b. Dec. 7, 1837, d. Feb. 22, 1864, unm. Belle, b. May 6, 1840, m. Nov. 8, 1882, Syria I. Young, of Hiram. Charles, b. Aug. 25, 1842, d. Nov. 18, 1864, unm. **Charles Raymond** d. at Hiram, Jan. 15, 1876.

Silas 259, son of **Silas 119,** m. at Hiram, O., **Rebecca Pitkin,** May, 1826, and had there: Sophia P., b. Mar. 12, 1827, now (1884) living at H. George, b. Mar. 1, 1828, d. at Nevada City, Cal., June 28, 1851, unm. Sophronia, b. Aug. 10, 1829, now (1884) living at H. **Silas 447,** b. Mar. 1, 1831. Mary, b. Oct. 6, 1833, d. Aug. 12, 1834. **Liberty K. 448,** b. Mar. 1, 1835. **Franklin L. 449,** b. Oct. 7, 1836. Leonard L., b. Oct. 7, 1838, d. at H., Dec. 27, 1880, unm. **Nelson F. 450,** b. Sep. 30, 1841. Mary R., b. Dec. 7, 1843, m. O. H. Towne, of Nelson. **Silas Raymond** d. at Hiram, Nov. 11, 1881.

Liberty 260, son of **Silas 119,** was a Carpenter, m. Nov. 18, 1833, **Rebecca K. Potter,** b. Dec. 13, 1814, and d. Mar. 11, 1834. He m. (2) **Margaret Patterson,** Dec. 24, 1834, by whom he had 13 chn., the first six at Warren, O., and seven at Greenburg, O. Rebecca, b. July 7, 1835, d. Aug. 17, 1839. **James P. 451,** b. July 7, 1837. **Charles 452,** b. May 11, 1839. Augusta P., b. Oct. 4, 1840, d. Jan. 7, 1850. Liberty, b. July 7, 1842, d. Mar. 9, 1880, unm. Henry H., b. Jan. 7, 1844, res. Dubuque, Iowa, unm. Albert A., b. Dec. 25, 1845, m. res. Greenburg, O. Russell, b. Sep. 19, 1847, d. Jan., 1850. Mason, b. Sep. 1, 1849, d. quite young. Warren H., b. Oct. 12, 1851, m. Oct. 27, 1880, Nellie B. Ramsdell, has no issue. Laura E., b. Aug., 1853, m. May 21, 1884, S. D. Randall. George Lee, b. Mar. 12, 1855, res. Dubuque, unm. Lilian, b. Dec. 1, 1857, d. Dec. 3, 1858. **Liberty Raymond** d. at Greene, Trumbull Co., O., June 6, 1883.

Luther S. 261, son of **Silas 119,** Lived at Newton Upper Falls, Mass., where his chn. were born. He was a Selectman of the Town and Trustee of the Methodist Chh. He m. 1830, **Abigail Woodward,** and had: Elizabeth Ann, b. May 3, 1831, m. Joseph F. Brown, of Saxonville. George Farrar, b. Apl. 1, 1834, d. Aug., 1835. Caroline Augusta, b. Oct. 5, 1836, unm. A son (not named), b. Mar. 4, 1840, lived but one day. Emma Frances, b. June 12, 1842, d. Nov. 30, 1864, unm. Charles Calvin, b. Jan. 5, 1844, d. July 3, 1855. **Luther S. Raymond** d. at Newton U. Falls, May 26, 1881. **Abigail Raymond** d. Aug. 23, 1878.

Lorenzo M. 262, son of **Silas 119,** m. 1837, **Catherine Jones,** of Hiram, O., and had: **Edward 453,** b. Nov. 22, 1838. Mary Olivia, b. Oct. 22, 1842, d. Aug. 19, 1863. Henry Bolivar, b. July 1, 1844, d. Aug. 26, 1863. William Mason, b. Sep. 11, 1848, m. Henrietta Hancy, of Parkman, O., res. Luverne, Rock Co., Minn. Egbert, b. Oct. 13, 1850, d. Aug. 26, 1863. Ellen, twin of Egbert, d. Sep. 3, 1863. Frank, b. Sep. 11, 1854, d. Sep. 5, 1863. **Catherine Raymond** d. Sep. 4, 1863. He m. (2) Aug. 8, 1865, **Lodema S. Hannah,** and had: Carrie L., b. June 25, 1866. A son, twin of Carrie L., d. **Lorenzo M. Raymond** d. Aug. 12, 1882. **Lodema S. Raymond** d. 1874.

Aretas 263, son of **James 120,** of North Brookfield, Mass., m. **Nancy** . . . , and had: Harriet, d. Mar. 16, 1846, æ. 13 yrs. Martha Chase, b. Oct. 3, 1846. **Aretas Raymond** d. at Westminster, Mass., Feb. 5, 1872, æ. 67.11.5.

George 264, son of **George 121,** Printer, m. **Lydia A. Atwood,** July 29, 1829, who was b. Feb. 15, 1808. They had: **Frederick Augustus Sumner 454,** b. at Boston, Mar. 26, 1830. George Le Baron, b. Apl. 20, 1833, at Plymouth, m. Mary Hall, of Boston, and d. at Dorchester, Jan. 24, 1860, without issue. Margaret Hodge, b. Feb. 23, 1838, in N. Y. City, and d. at Plymouth, Apl. 21, 1849. Hannah Wheatley, b. Apl. 16, 1841, in N. Y. City, m. James T. Bestick, and d. in Becker Co., Minn. Charles Moore, b. Mar. 2, 1843, at Plymouth. Sailed from Boston for Bombay, Feb., 1865. Never heard from. Supposed lost at sea. Benjamin Gleason, b. Mar. 20, 1846, at Plymouth, d. Apl. 22, 1849. **George Raymond** drowned while on a fishing and skating excursion in Plymouth, Jan. 12, 1850. **Lydia A. Raymond** d. Aug. 13, 1855.

William S. 265, son of **George 121,** m. **Mary C.,** widow of Samuel Churchill, Oct. 25, 1829, and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: William Francis. Emily Jane. They both went to Illinois. **William S. Raymond** d. Jan. 21, 1869.

Eleazar S. 266, son of **George 121,** m. **Mercy Warren McLathlin,** July 15, 1840, and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: Adelaide, m. Charles Barnes. Priscilla. Robert Newell. Joseph Edgar, m . . . Bird. **Eleazar S. Raymond** d. Feb. 4, 1872.

Newell 267, son of **George 121,** m. **Celia Nye Bradford,** of Falmouth, Nov. 26, 1834, and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: Cordelia A., m. Leander Baker, of Falmouth. Mary Celia. Joseph Newell. Edgar C. **Newell Raymond** m. (2) **Anna Richardson Thomas,** of Freetown, and had: Anna Newell. **Newell Raymond** d. at Fairhaven, July 8, 1881.

Harvey S. 268, son of **George 121,** m. **Betsey Allen Dike,** Nov. 11, 1836, and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: **George Anthony 455. Harvey S. Raymond** d. Sep. 3, 1883.

Charles 269, son of **George 121,** m. **Eunice Morton Atwood,** Nov. 2, 1846, and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: **Charles Anthony 456,** b. May 23, 1849. **Col. Charles Raymond** d. July 13, 1880.

Edgar C. 270, son of **George 121,** Furnishing Undertaker, Plymouth, Mass., m. **Mary Grace Hughes,** Nov. 30, 1854, and had at Plymouth: Mary Ellen, m. Edwin L. Edes. William Hughes.

Samuel W. 271, son of **Barnabas 122,** Treasurer of La Salle Co., Ill., res. Ottawa, m. July 24, 1839, **Floretta Lewis,** b. May 24, 1823. First four chn. were b. at Peru, Ill., the others at Ottawa. They were: **William 457,** b. Dec. 9, 1840. Frances I., b. Oct. 11, 1842, m. Oct. 11, 1864, Asa M. Hoffman. Susan E., b. Nov. 26, 1844, m. Jan. 3, 1867, John A. Carton. Mary H., b. Oct. 17, 1847, unm. Eliza C., b. Mar. 14, 1850, m. Jan. 1, 1880, Samuel A. Reed. Emma S., b. Sep. 15, 1852, unm. **Charles H. 458,** b. Jan. 13, 1855. Samuel W., b. Mar. 20, 1858, unm. Floretta A., b. Jan. 11, 1861, m. Apl. 23, 1884, Robert A. Francis. Carrie M., b. Oct. 2, 1865, unm. Walter J., b. Sep. 3, 1869.

Charles H. 272, son of **Barnabas 122,** resides at Smithville, N. J., m. Sep. 8, 1854, **Almira A. Cobb,** and had: Mary H., b. Aug.

9, 1845, m. Oct. 18, 1865, Levi W. Washburn, and d. Jan. 29, 1869. Henry A., b. Apl. 9, 1850. Annie L., b. July 30, 1858. **Almira A. Raymond** d. Dec. 31, 1883.

James M. 273, son of **John 124,** m. **Sarah Raymond,** dau. of Experience (123), and had: Augusta. **Sarah Raymond** d. He m. (2) **Almira Rich,** she d. He m. (3) **Melvina . . . ,** from Pittsburg, Pa., and had: Effie. **James M. Raymond** d. Oct. 24, 1861, and his widow returned to Pittsburg.

George 274, son of **Asahel 125,** Stowe, Vt., m. at Salisbury, Vt., Mar. 8, 1837, **Betsey Rand Sevrey,** and had: Clara Ransom, b. Mar. 22, 1839, m. Feb. 5, 1860, J. P. Richardson. Lenora Marion, b. at Stowe, Nov. 5, 1844, d. Dec. 28, 1844. **Charles Stewart 459,** b. Mar. 16, 1846. **George Asahel 460,** b. at Stowe, Feb. 18, 1851.

Asa 275, son of **Asahel 125,** m. Apl. 15, 1840, **Jane Lovejoy,** of Stowe, Vt., where he had: **Albert C., 461,** b. Feb. 10, 1842. **Lewis C. 462,** b. June 11, 1844. Henry T., b. Sep. 9, 1846, m. Oct. 21, 1867, Lona Sargent, of Stowe. Alice G., b. Dec. 21, 1848, m. Jan. 12, 1868, Henry G. Thomas, of Stowe. Mary P., b. Mar. 19, 1850, m. Dec. 1, 1870, Dan Cody, of Stowe. Orpha J., b. Aug. 4, 1860, m. Sep. 18, 1884, Henry C. McMahon. **Jane Raymond** d. Oct. 12, 1865. He m. (2) **Mrs. Mary Churchill,** Mar. 4, 1872.

Lyman 276, son of **George 127,** Woodstock, Vt. He was a Magistrate and Representative to the State Legislature. He m. June 16, 1824, **Sophronia Marsh,** of Woodstock, where he had: Frances Elizabeth, b. Jan. 29, 1826, m. Nov. 29, 1849, Augustus Slack, and d. without issue, Aug. 4, 1851. Anne Sophronia, b. May 30, 1828, m. May 30, 1849, John E. Haynes, of New Brighton, S. I. **George Lyman 463,** b. Nov. 22, 1829. Harriet Lucia, b. Aug. 6, 1833, m. (1) Alfred R. Blackmer, 1857, m. (2) Capt. E. E. Potter, 1861. **Henry Gassett 464,** b. Aug. 6, 1833. **Lyman Raymond** d. Dec. 9, 1855.

Henry 277, son of **George 127,** Detroit, Mich.; Col.; was in the Black Hawk War (1832), m. Aug. 30, 1829, **Mary Alvord,** and had: Helen Valentine, b. June 5, 1831, m. Benjamin Whipple, of Detroit, has no issue. Amelia Mack, b. Feb. 23, 1833, m. Henry C. Moore, now of Detroit. Henry Anthon, b. Mar. 10, 1835, d. 1836. **Henry Staniey 465,** b. Feb. 21, 1838. Mary

Phelps, b. June 11, 1840, m. Frank Crandell, now of Detroit. Henrietta Frances, b. Apl. 30, 1846, d. 1864.

George G. 278, son of **George 127,** Woodstock, Vt., m. (1) May 19, 1831, **Judith H. Phillips,** of Woodstock, and had: **George Mortimer 466,** b. at W., Sep. 8, 1832. Ednah Irene, b. Dec. 30, 1834, m. May 23, 1858, James E. L. Southgate, of Rockford, Ill. He d. Dec. 21, 1869. Sarah Simmons, b. June 5, 1837, d. June 9, 1883, unm. Elwyn Phillips, b. June 15, 1843, d. in Mississippi, Nov. 11, 1881, unm. **Judith H. Raymond** d. Nov. 13, 1864. He m. (2) May, 1866, **Eliza J. Dimick,** of Bridgewater, Vt. **George G. Raymond** d. Nov. 20, 1877. **Eliza J. Raymond** d. Apl. 21, 1884.

Thomas J. 279, son of **William 128,** Stowe, Vt., kept a Hotel at Burlington in 1842, m. 1822, **Eunice Topliff,** and had: James. A son, twin of James, d. in infancy. **Eunice Raymond** d. He m. (2) Dec. 30, 1834, **Mary C. Darling,** but had no issue.

Charles S. 280, son of **Isaiah 129,** Bridgewater, Vt., Merchant, State Senator, and held many other offices of trust and honor. He m. July 15, 1840, **Charlotte M.,** dau. of **Charles Dana,** of Woodstock, and had: **Charles 467,** b. June 16, 1841. **William Cushing 468,** b. Nov. 9, 1844. Edward Dana, b. July 27, 1849, d. Mar. 20, 1851. Frank Isaiah, b. June 30, 1853, d. July 24, 1861. **Charles S. Raymond** d. June 20, 1883.

Benjamin F. 281, son of **Simeon 131,** Brockton, Mass., m. June 8, 1854, **Mary J. Legrow,** and had: **Ira F. 469,** b. May 9, 1856. **Mary J. Raymond** d. May 19, 1856. He m. (2) **Mary E. Wilbur,** Nov. 27, 1862, and had: Willie O., b. Sep. 19, 1863, unm. Henrietta F., b. May 7, 1869.

Levi S. 282, son of **Simeon 131,** Taunton, Mass., m. Apl. 14, 1851, **Maria E. Caswell,** b. Mar. 16, 1831, and had at Taunton: **George W. 470,** b. Feb. 22, 1852. Isabella F., b. May 9, 1854. unm. Emma C., b. Dec. 9, 1856, unm. Frederick E., b. Nov. 18, 1862, unm.

Daniel 283, son of **Daniel 133,** Nova Scotia, Ship Carpenter, m. **Mary Trask,** 1825, had four sons and four daus. b. in Nova Scotia. They were: **Robbins 471,** b. Mar. 10, 1825. Mary, b. June 4, 1828, d. Dec. 23, 1876. Susan, b. 1830, m. William Collier, res. Lynn. George N., b. 1832, now in Melbourne, Australia, has a son, Lorenzo D. **Lorenzo Dow, 472,** b. May 28, 1834.

Margaret A., b. 1836, m. George Goldthwait, she res. at Essex, Mass. Daniel, b. 1838, res. in Lynn, Mass. Almina, b. 1840, m. Oct. 14, 1860, Stephen W. Roberts, of Beverly, Mass. **Daniel Raymond,** widower, d. at Beverly, Mass., July 17, 1878.

Samuel 284, son of **John 134,** Nova Scotia, m. **Eunice Bent,** and had: **Thomas W. 473.** James, m. at Halifax, N. S., Sea Captain, left his ship in England, never heard from since. Nelson, d. at Yarmouth, N. S. William. Charles. Leonard. Ellen, m. Capt. Albert Baker, at Yarmouth, N. S.

Richard 285, son of **John 134,** Yarmouth, N. S., m. **Eunice Peal Allen,** and had at Yarmouth: **Thomas W. 474,** b. Nov. 3, 1835. Lydia Ann, b. Nov. 15, 1837, m. Warren Caner. Isabella, b. Jan. 16, 1839, m. Dennis C. Crocker. Amelia, b. Nov. 2, 1843, m. John Grant.

Reuben M. 286, son of **Jonathan 135,** Beaver River, N. S., m. Apl. 5, 1825, **Lydia E. Power,** and had: Lemuel, b. Oct. 4, 1826, drowned at sea. **Nathaniel 475,** b. May 1, 1828. **Calvin 476,** b. June 6, 1830. Reuben, b. May 6, 1833, d. Sep. 1835. **James F. 477,** b. Feb. 28, 1835. **Reuben 478,** b. Aug. 24, 1839. **Joseph I. 479,** b. Sep. 3, 1841. **Lemuel 480,** b. June 29, 1844. **Edwin C. 481,** b. Sep. 11, 1845.

Jonathan 287, son of **Jonathan 135,** Yarmouth, N. S., m. **Annis Perry,** and had: **Cyrus P. 482,** b. abt. 1835. **William A. 483,** b. at Yarmouth, Oct. 22, 1840. Elizabeth. Robbins. Sarah J. Hannah. Amos. Caroline.

James D. 288, son of **Jonathan 135,** Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 22, 1838, **Tryphena Perry,** b. July 27, 1819, had: Helen A., b. Aug. 6, 1840, m. John G. Perry. He d. 1875. Sarah H., b. Apl. 28, 1842, m. David Floyd, and d. 1874. **James D. 484,** b. Apl. 26, 1843. **James D. Raymond,** Sen., was drowned at sea, Sep. 7, 1842.

Ira 289, son of **Jonathan 135,** Beaver River, Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 9, 1838, **Zilpha Perry,** b. Nov. 5, 1818, and had: **Norman Jacob 485,** b. July 24, 1839. Alice Elizabeth, b. Aug. 10, 1841, m. Capt. Thomas Bessar, 1860, and d. 1860. James Durkee, b. Aug. 21, 1843, m. Carrie S. Porter. Israel, b. July 16, 1845, d. Nov. 4, 1846. Israel Howard, b. Nov. 4, 1847, d. Feb. 4, 1866. Fannie Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1849, m. Jan. 2, 1869, George W. Bain. Emily Alice, b. July 27, 1852, m. Thomas A. Williams.

Arabella Hunter, b. Jan. 14, 1855, d. Feb., 1857. Alexander Forrester, b. Mar. 16, 1858, Grad. Bellevue Hospital Med. Coll., N. Y. City, Mar. 9, 1885. **Ira Raymond** d. Sep. 17, 1869.

Joseph R. 290, son of **Jonathan 135,** Meteghan River, Digby Co., N. S., m. (1) **Mary A. Chute,** Dec. 25, 1843, and had: **Abel J. 486,** b. Sep. 8, 1846. William H., b. Sep. 27, 1847, d. Feb. 6, 1849. Phebe A., b. Sep. 19, 1849, d. Jan. 27, 1857. Eliza Jane, b. Jan. 5, 1851, m. Mar. 3, 1869, James Richards. Avelina, b. Oct. 4, 1852, m. May 26, 1872, Dr. John H. Haries, of Beaver River. Mary Agnes, b. Nov. 29, 1854, m. July 19, 1873. Randolph Payson, of Weymouth, N. S. Herbert H., b. Aug. 16, 1856, d. May 2, 1875. Silas B., b. Oct. 5, 1858, drowned at sea, Mar. 7, 1879. Delilah A., b. Mar. 9, 1861, d. Oct. 16, 1862. **Mary A. Raymond** d. Feb. 13, 1872. He m. (2) Sep. 20, 1872, the widow of **Capt. Dan Newcomb,** and had: George H., b. June 21, 1873, d. Dec. 21, 1875. Lois K., b. Dec. 22, 1874. Eveline K., b. Feb. 1, 1876, d. Apl. 6, 1879.

Eleazer 291, son of **Abijah 137,** Ship Builder, Beaver River, N. S., m. and had 3 sons and 9 daus. The sons were: Whitman. Charles, and Vincent.

Abijah 292, son of **Abijah 137,** Ship Carpenter, E. Boston, Mass., was twice married, had 3 sons and 4 daus.; some were: Edward. Albert. Livingston. Eva, and Grace.

William C. 293, son of **Abijah 137,** New York City, m. **Mary A. Raymond,** dau. of William S., son of Jonathan (135), and had at Beaver River, N. S.: **Gilman E. 487,** b. Sep. 20, 1854. **Evelyn W. 488,** b. Feb. 16, 1856. Arthur W., b. Apl. 26, 1857. Alice, b. Apl. 1, 1860, m. Frederick C. Raymond, son of Lydia, dau. of Abijah Raymond (137), and d. in N. Y. City, Sep. 15, 1883. Florence B., b. Dec. 21, 1861. Stella E., b. Mar. 29, 1863. Nettie, b. Oct. 26, 1865. Vernon, b. Apl. 20, 1875, d. at Beaver River, July 20, 1877.

Samuel F. 294, son of **Josiah 139,** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, m. Dec. 4, 1862, **Margaret H. Clements,** and had: Harry H., b. Dec. 16, 1864. Frank E., b. Oct. 28, 1865. George G., b. Feb. 8, 1867. Josiah S., b. Feb. 23, 1870. **Samuel F. Raymond** d. Jan. 23, 1872.

Jacob A. 295, son of **Josiah 139,** Nova Scotia, m. June 14, 1864, **Lizzie L. Gardner,** and had: G. Percy, b. Mar. 15, 1865.

Emily H., b. Dec. 25, 1868. **Jacob A. Raymond** d. Sep. 22, 1869.

Henry L. 296, son of **Daniel 140,** m. Jan. 1, 1850, **Lorada Hathaway,** of Adams, Mass., and had there: Charles Henry, b. Apl. 4, 1852, m. Jan. 3, 1878, Linda A. Downing, res. Nashville, Mich. **Henry L. Raymond** d. July 27, 1864, at Castleton, Mich.

Alfred 297, son of **Daniel 140,** Pittsfield, Mass., m. June 20, 1854, **Helen M. Garlick,** who was b. at Lanesboro. They had at Pittsfield: Helen Eliza, b. Mar. 20, 1855, m. Feb. 1, 1883, Edwin Hurlburt, of Pittsfield. Charles Alfred, b. Jan. 1, 1861, d. Dec. 27, 1861. Charles Alfred, b. Nov. 2, 1862.

Edwin H. 298, son of **Daniel 140,** Adams, Mass., m. Mar. 20, 1859, **Helen E. Cole,** who was b. at Cheshire, Feb. 17, 1841, and had: William H., b. at Cheshire, June 25, 1860, m. July 2, 1881, Alice L. Miner, who was b. May 10, 1860, no issue, res. Adams.

John 299, son of **Benjamin 141,** resides in Missouri, m. Dec. 4, 1859, **Catherine Beevers,** and had: Evelyn C., b. Aug. 29, 1860. Annie, b. July 4, 1861. Avora, b. Feb. 12, 1864. Florence, b. Mar. 12, 1865. Charles, b. Mar. 12, 1869. William (Willie), b. Sep. 11, 1873. Ida, b. Jan. 8, 1875.

Daniel M. 300, son of **Benjamin 141,** Iroquois, Ill., m. Nov. 24, 1856, **Catherine Bielar,** who was b. May 23, 1838, and had at Iroquois: John W., b. May 2, 1858. Mary E., b. Dec. 15, 1859. Charles L., b. Nov. 19, 1862. Hattie V., b. Feb. 14, 1870. Abraham E., b. Mar. 6, 1877.

Lawson W. 301, son of **Benjamin 141,** Watseka, Ill., m. Jan. 1, 1868, **Josephine Murray,** and had: Minnie, b. Oct. 2, 1868. Lula, b. June 27, 1870.

Edwin W. 302, son of **John 143,** Coupville, Washington Ter., Mercantile Business, m. Apl. 19, 1877, **Edith A. Clinton,** and had: Jassamin J., b. at Hixton, Wis., Apl. 1, 1878. Ralph C., b. at Alma Center, Wis., Feb. 24, 1882. **Edith A. Raymond** d. May 1, 1882. He m. (2), at Alma Center, **L. E. Buckley,** Apl. 28, 1883, and had: Reva R., b. at Coupville, May 11, 1884.

William B. 303, son of **William G. 145,** Akron, O., m. **Helen Beebe,** Oct. 19, 1864, and had, at Akron: Charles Beebe, b. Feb. 12, 1866. Bessie, b. July 12, 1868. William Gilbert, b. Jan. 29, 1871.

John G. 304, son of **William G. 145,** Akron, O., m. **Bettie Steele King,** Dec. 10, 1873, and had: Henry King, b. Apl. 29, 1877.

Charles E. 305, son of **Lucien B. 146,** Grafton, Neb., m. **Olive L. Wilks,** Sep. 11, 1881, and had: Josie L., b. Sep. 20, 1882. Ray, b. Feb. 21, 1884.

Charles W. 306, son **Cyrus 147,** m., and had: Hattie E., and Sidney W.

Cyrus E. 307, son of **Cyrus 147,** m., and had: Colins W. Frank, and Frederick.

Horace C. 308, son of **Cyrus 147,** m. Oct. 13, 1850, **Lydia,** dau. of **Arthur** and **Betsey Bennett,** and had: Ella E., b. abt. 1852, m. Apl. 21, 1872, Clinton W. Cole. George D., b. abt. 1854, d. 1882. Allan, b. abt. 1856, unm. Jason H., b. at Middleboro, Mass., June 28, 1857, m. . . . Underwood, of Brockton, no issue. Alfred Weston, b. at Middleboro, Feb. 25, 1861. **Horace C. Raymond** d. 1864.

Oliver B. 309, son of **Cyrus 147,** m., and had: Benjamin E. Ida W. Florence E. Clarabelle, and Minnie H.

William H. 310, son of **Cyrus 147,** m., and had: Grace M., and Isaac F.

Owen 311, son of . . ., Rochester, Mass., m. **Lydia A.** . . ., and had there: Lucy A., b. Jan. 5, 1841. Sarah Frances, b. May 3, 1845. Owen, b. Apl. 8, 1849, d. Apl. 11, 1849, æ. 3 ds. **Owen Raymond** d. at Rochester, Oct. 14, 1848, æ. 34.

Lewis 312, son of . . ., born at Middleboro, Mass., m. **Joanna Raymond,** dau. of Amos (66), Jan. 7, 1830, rem. to Hingham, and had: Fanny. Joanna. Lewis. Calvin H., m. at Middleboro, June 29, 1859, Anne Sidwell.

Frederick R. 313, son of **John 150,** m. June 27, 1877, **Mrs. Abby R. Snell** (maiden name Johnson), and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: George W., b. June 10, 1878. Abby Frances, b. Jan. 12, 1881. Idella Everline, b. June 21, 1883.

John T. 314, son of **John 150,** m. **Bridget A. Haley,** 1863, and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Mary E., b. 1866. Elizabeth, b. 1868. Lydia F., b. Jan. 26, 1870, d. July 27, 1871, æ. 1.6.1. John T., b. June 30, 1872. Frank, b. 1876.

Samuel D. 315, son of **Samuel 152,** m. **Silvia W. Braley,** and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Althea J., b. Aug. 14, 1860. Hannah Elizabeth, b. Sep. 6, 1862. Samuel N., b. 1868, d. 1879.

Samuel D. Raymond, m. (2) **Mrs. Lavinia Raymond,** widow of Winslow, son of Zephaniah E. (149), Mar. 26, 1882.

Andrew L. 316, son of **Samuel 152,** m. Dec. 31, 1854, **Rebecca K. Pratt,** and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Alice W., b. Jan. 10, 1856, m. Apl. 16, 1873. Benjamin A. Bennett. Annie, b. 1858, d. Oct. 26, 1859. Lelia Ann, b. June 22, 1861 (a Lydia Ann d. May 7, 1862, æ. 10 mo. 15 ds.). **Andrew E. 489,** b. Aug. 18, 1862. Frank C., b. Sep. 16, 1865, living in Carver. Edgar P., b. Dec. 29, 1871. **Rebecca K. Raymond** d. July 11, 1875, æ. 39. He m. (2) **Flora A. Morton,** Sep. 7, 1878, and had: Ernest F., b. Aug. 16, 1879. Wayne L., b. Aug. 9, 1881.

Marcus M. 317, son of **Samuel 152,** m. 1865, **Mary F. Shurtleff,** and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Cora Eveline, b. Jan. 31, 1866. Herman H., d. July 7, 1868, æ. 6 mo. Albro L., b. Sep. 13, 1869. Myron F., b. Mar. 15, 1872. Florence, b. Dec. 19, 1874, d. Jan. 13, 1876, æ. 1.0.27. Marcus Eugene, b. Aug. 22, 1876. Lucius Harrison, b. Dec. 5, 1883.

Adoniram W. 318, son of **Samuel 152,** m. May 27, 1871, **Mary A. Chamberlain,** and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: Maud A., b. Mar. 23, 1872. Beryl E., b. Nov. 17, 1875.

Robert B. 319, son of **Alvah 154,** m. 1842, **Lavinia P. Nash,** of Weymouth, Mass., where he had: Edward A., b. 1843, d. 1845. Robert F., b. 1844, unm. **John A. 490,** b. 1848. Ella M., b. 1850, d. 1865. Susan E., b. 1853, unm. **Arthur M. 491,** b. 1856. Wilson, b. 1858, d. 1859. **Robert B. Raymond** d. at Weymouth, 1879.

William W. 320, son of **Alvah 154,** m. Mar. 8, 1845, **Adeline W. Pratt,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: **Clarence W. 492,** b. 1846. Elvin H., b. 1848, m. 1880, Ellen E. Read, of Bridgewater, has no issue. Elizabeth W., b. 1851, d. 1852. **Joseph P. 493,** b. 1854. William L., b. 1856. Adeline W., b. 1862, d. 1864. **Adeline W. Raymond** d. Oct. 25, 1865. He m. (2) July 2, 1868, **Adeline A. Cushing,** of Hingham, and had: George L., b. 1869. **Adeline A. Raymond** d. Sep. 7, 1878. He m. (3) June 18, 1883, **Mrs. Marianne Ritten,** a native of Armenia, N. Y.

George F. 321, son of **Alvah 154,** m. **Susan Burrell,** of Hingham, Mass., and had, at Weymouth: Eva F., b. 1849, m. 1876, C. W. Bailey, of Weymouth, and d. 1883. Susan B., b. 1851, m.

1872, Thomas W. Raymond (397), of Wareham. Clara W., b. 1856, m. Frank B. Read, of Weymouth, 1879. **Edgar F. 494,** b. 1858.

Alvah 322, son of **Alvah 154,** m. **Abigail White,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: **Melvin S. 495,** b. 1850. Adolphus P., b. 1851, name changed to Adolphus P. Pool, by adoption, m. Annie L. Hunt, 1871, has no issue. **Alvah Raymond,** m. (2) **Mary Caton,** and had: Mary A., b. and d. 1855. Almon B., b. 1856, m. 1878, Alice R. Howe, of Weymouth. Charles R., b. 1858, d. 1863. Alice B., b. 1864. Henry F., b. 1870.

Francis T. 323, son of **Alvah 154,** m. **Mary W. Bartlett,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: Edith F., b. 1864. George B., b. 1871. Lyman D., b. 1877, d. 1878.

Elias V. 324, son of **Elias V. 155,** m. **Laura Chapman,** of Scituate, Mass., and had at Weymouth: Lloyd A., b. 1859, m. 1882, Edith Sherman, of Weymouth. Clara J., b. 1867, d. 1878.

Walter B. 325, son of **Enos D. 156,** m. **Ella M. Tirrell,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: Willis M., b. 1874. Russell V., b. 1877.

Alonzo M. 326, son of **Amos 157,** m. . . . **Osgood,** and had at Weymouth, Mass.: Joseph A. W., b. 1869. Alonzo, and Arthur W., b. 1874.

Ebenezer 327, son of **Ebenezer 159,** Sea Captain, m. **Aurelia Felton Danforth,** July 17, 1843, and had: Mary Hannah, b. June 16, 1844, d. Dec. 13, 1850. **Frank 496,** b. Aug. 18, 1846. **Capt Ebenezer Raymond** d. on board his vessel, Nov. 7, 1848, buried at Taunton, Mass. **Aurelia F. Raymond** d. Mar. 26, 1886, æ. 66.

Samuel P. 328, son of . . . , New Bedford, Mass., m. **Mary,** widow of Charles L. Tabor, and daughter of **Ebenezer Raymond (159),** and had: Benjamin Franklin, b. Mar. 30, 1852.

Thomas H. 329, son of . . . , Rochester, Mass., m. **Phebe G.** . . . , of Rochester, and had there (the 2d, 4th and 5th, are on the records of Rochester as the children of Thomas and Phebe): Caleb H., b. Mar. 1, 1846, d. Oct. 1, 1848, æ. 2 yrs. Susan C., b. Mar. 7, 1850. Elizabeth W., b. Apl. 7, 1852. Harris H., b. Nov. 26, 1854. James M., b. July 20, 1856, d. Mar. 1, 1864, æ. 4.6 mos.

Isaac P. 330, son of **Isaac M. 163,** Lake Village, N. H., Gardener,

m. Aug. 11, 1854, **Mary Ann Davis,** and had at Woodstock, Vt.: **Charles 556,** b. July 5, 1858. George E., b. Sep. 8, 1861, unm. He was divorced from his wife, and m. (2) **Carrie Davis.**

Henry W. 331, son of **Isaac M. 163,** Farmer, m. Jan. 5, 1860, **Jane M. Dean,** and had at Woodstock, Vt.: Frank H., b. Oct. 17, 1861, unm. Willie D., b. July 23, 1866. Dora M., b. Oct. 23, 1868. Kate L., b. Mar. 9, 1872.

Frederick O. 332, son of **Frederick 167,** Haverhill, Mass., Deputy Sheriff and Auctioneer, m. Sep. 4, 1861, **Hannah Newhall Harris,** of Haverhill, where he had: Harriet Louise, b. Mar. 23, 1863, Grad. Abbott Female Academy, Andover, 1886. Katie Frances, b Oct. 9, 1864, d. July 19, 1865. Frederick Olin, b. Jan. 25, 1873, Student Harvard Coll., Class 1889. Mary Isabelle, twin of Frederick O., d. Jan. 25, 1873.

Joseph 333, son of **Jonathan 169,** Farmer, m. Nov. 20, 1823, **Linda ~~Raymond~~** Whitney, b. at Westminster, Mass., Mar. 2, 1802, his first five chn. were b. at Westminster. They had: **Alfred Whitney 497,** b. Sep. 22, 1824. Malinda Elizabeth, b. Nov. 12, 1826, unm. **Joseph Down 498,** b. Feb. 17, 1828. **Reuben Stearns 499,** b. May 18, 1830. Susan Wood, b. Oct. 28, 1831, m. Oct. 18, 1854, Heman Lincoln Chase, son of Rev. Ira Chase, D.D., Founder of Newton Baptist Theo. Institute. **Henry Chase 500,** b. at Hubbardston, July 12, 1840. **Linda Raymond** d. at Hubbardston, Mar. 23, 1847. He m. (2) Sep. 27, 1849, **Mrs. Betsey Wheeler Murdock,** widow of Ebenezer Murdock, of Gardner. **Joseph Raymond** d. at Hubbardston, Sep. 25, 1857. **Betsey W. Raymond** d. at Hubbardston, Sep. 17, 1872.

Reuben 334, son of **Jonathan 169,** m. Nov. 2, 1825, **Belinda,** dau. of **Asa** and **Mehitabel Rand,** of Westminster, Mass., where he had: **Asa W. 501,** b. Apl. 15, 1827. **Reuben Raymond** d. Feb. 19, 1830, æ. 26.8.12. **Belinda Raymond** d. May 10, 1830.

Jonathan 335, son of **Jonathan 169,** m. Mar. 29, 1831, **Catherine,** dau. of **Abial** and **Catherine Holt,** of Fitchburg, Mass., b. Apl. 19, 1810. In 1834 he settled at Big Grove, Kendall Co., Ill., where he was Sheriff of the County. Removed to Bloomington, 1864. His eldest ch. was b. at Westminster, Mass., the others at Big Grove. **Lyman Hamilton 502,** b. Aug. 9, 1832.

George Washington 503, b. May 20, 1837. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 18, 1842, unm. Since 1874 has been Superintendent of the Public Schools of Bloomington, Ill. Charles Lincoln, b. June 14, 1847, unm., Lawyer, State Att'y, Kingman Co., Kan. **Frank Chase 504,** b. Dec. 26, 1852. **Jonathan Raymond** d. at Bloomington, July 10, 1884. **Catherine Raymond** d. at Bloomington, Nov. 14, 1877.

George 336, son of **Jonathan 169,** m. May 5, 1842, **Mary Parker,** at Hubbardston, Mass., where he had: Mary Genevieve, b. May 2, 1843, m. Apl. 6, 1867, John S. Williams, of Hudson, and d. Apl. 24, 1870. George, b. Aug. 16, 1844, d. Dec. 26, 1844. Martha Elvira, b. Nov. 11, 1845, m. Charles S. Smith, of Sterling, Oct. 7, 1863. George Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1849, dead. Susan Malinda, b. Feb. 18, 1851, m. Apl. 1, 1872, William H. Barker, of Keene, N. H. **Joseph Lincoln 505,** b. June 18, 1856. **Mary Raymond** d. at Westminster, Sep. 11, 1881.

Ira 337, son of **Joseph 171,** m. Dec. 3, 1826, **Laura Martin,** and had at Orwell, Vt.: **Edson M. 506,** b. May 13, 1830. **Enos B. 507,** b. Jan. 28, 1832. Marion A., b. Aug. 29, 1834, m. Jan. 26, 1867, Calvin Hubbard, res. Orwell. **John O. 508,** b. July 30, 1836. **Isaac W. 509,** b. Aug. 17, 1838. Franklin G., b. Apr. 26, 1841, d. Nov. 18, 1842. Sarah E., b. July 19, 1843, d. July 17, 1846. Laura E., b. Jan. 16, 1848, m. H. D. Branch, Sep. 15, 1870, and d. Apr. 24, 1880. **Ira Raymond** d. June, 1879.

Joseph H. 338, son of **Joseph 171,** m. Nov. 9, 1830, at Whiting, Vt., **Edna Justin,** b. July 17, 1801, and had 10 chn., first four at Orwell, Vt., next two at Williston, and the last four at Berkshire. A son not named, b. Sep. 26, 1831, d. same day. **Darwin Julius 510,** b. Nov. 6, 1832. Rose Ann, b. Feb. 25, 1834, m. Oct. 2, 1856, John Griswold, he d. in U. S. Navy at Cairo, Ill., Oct. 26, 1865; she m. (2) July 6, 1868, Levi Vankleek, res. Milwaukee, Wis. **Albert Milo 511,** b. July 26, 1835. Sidney Paschal, b. Sep. 30, 1836, Co. B, 21st Regt. Wisconsin Vols., d. at Perrysville, Md., Nov. 8, 1862, unm. **Joseph Myron 512,** b. Dec. 28, 1837. Benajah Justin, b. Mar. 7, 1839, d. Dec. 26, 1840. **Elam Jewett 513,** b. Feb. 18, 1840. Levinius Freeman, b. Mar. 27, 1842, Co. H, 16th Regt. Wisconsin Vols., d. at Pittsburg Landing, Apl. 18, 1862, unm. Emma Lavonia, b. Sep. 7,

1844, m. Aug. 30, 1862, Freeman D. Briggs, res. Sherwood, Wis. **Joseph Howe Raymond** d. at Omro, Wis., April 10, 1873. **Edna Raymond** died at Omro, Apl. 18, 1878.

Carlos F. 339, son of **Joseph 171,** m. Aug. 25, 1851, **Diantha Washburn,** and had at Rochester, Vt.: Ezra C., b. Sep. 20, 1853, d. Aug. 8, 1876. Charles D., b. June 27, 1859, d. Oct. 24, 1871.

Abijah H. 340, son of **Nathan 172,** m. Oct. 14, 1853, **Mary M. Goodnow,** of Sullivan, N. H., and had at Westminster, Mass.: Clifford Ansel, b. Mar. 7, 1854, unm., res. Boston. Elwin Ward, b. Oct. 19, 1855, d. May 22, 1871. Lucy Adelle, b. Oct. 24, 1858, d. July 23, 1860. Oscar B., b. Sep. 1, 1861, unm., res. at Westminster. Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 20, 1864, d. Oct. 22, 1864. Alma L., b. Dec. 13, 1867, d. Sep. 26, 1869.

Milton 341, son of **Nathan 172,** m. **Nancy Barrett,** of Templeton, Mass., and had, at Westminster: Mary F., b. Dec. 12, 1839, m. Apl. 12, 1858, Nelson Lewis, of Ashburnham, and d. Oct. 29, 1866. Cynthia A., b. Mar. 2, 1841, m. Mar. 6, 1867, Andrew Davis, of Oxford. Anginette, b. May 12, 1843, m. Aug. 3, 1865, William H. Mattie, of Boston. Eliza Jane, b. Feb. 12, 1845, d. June 9. 1845. Lucy Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1846, m. Nov. 25, 1868, David R. Barnes, of Westminster. **John M. 514,** b. Sep. 16, 1848. Nancy Elvira, b. Nov. 9, 1851, m. Feb. 21, 1878, James Campbell, of Oxford. **Milton Raymond** d. Sep. 29, 1879. **Nancy Raymond** d. Jan. 2, 1857.

Solon 342, son of **Nathan 172,** m. Dec. 15, 1842, **Roxanna Allen,** of Hubbardston, Mass., and had: Altona, b. Oct. 25, 1843, d. June 30, 1860. **Hobart 515,** b. Sep. 25, 1846. **Solon Raymond** at Westminster, Oct. 19, 1883.

Pascal P. 343, son of **Ebenezer 174,** Warren Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1852, **Jane McWade,** and had: E. P., born Apl. 10, 1853, res. at Malcom, Iowa. **Pascal P. Raymond** d. Mar. 10, 1883, widow res. at Malcom.

Olvin 344, son of **Joseph 175,** m. Apl. 21, 1820, **Nancy Fletcher,** and had: **Olvin F. 516,** b. June 10, 1821. **Frank 517,** b. Apl. 26, 1823. Nancy, b. May 31, 1825, m. Feb. 7, 1846, Joseph Estabrook, and d. Aug. 6, 1869. Lucy F., b. May 9, 1828, m. Dec. 15, 1846, William Grimes, res. Littleton, Mass. Benjamin Henry, b. Sep. 3, 1831, m. Dec. 30, 1852, Helen M. Walker; had

dau. who d. young. Rebecca H., b. July 11, 1835, d. Oct. 19, 1858. Sarah, b. Apl. 2, 1838, d. June 15, 1848. **George A. 518,** b. July 21, 1842. **Olvin Raymond** d. July 25, 1869. **Nancy Raymond** d. June 16, 1870.

Francis 345, son of **Joseph 175,** m. June 29, 1823, **Hannah Burpee,** of Sterling, Mass., and had: Harriet E., b. Feb. 5, 1835, m. Oct. 28, 1852, George Copeland. **Francis Raymond** d. Mar. 14, 1873.

Charles 346, son of **Joseph 175,** m. **Myra Whitcomb,** and had: Stillman.

Joseph 347, son of **Joseph 175,** Boston, Mass., m. Oct., 1833, **Lucretia Wilder,** and had: Lucretia W., b. Sep. 26, 1835, m. Dec. 4, 1855, Jonas D. Wight; m. (2) May 11, 1862, Walter J. Greenwood, and d. Oct. 17, 1868. Eliza W., b. May 10, 1839, m. Apl. 19, 1863, James G. Knapp. Mary Jane, b. Jan. 25, 1842, d. Feb. 27, 1842. Hannah W., b. July 27, 1843, m. Sep. 27, 1873, Charles B. Villyette, of Centralia, Ill. Josephine P., b. Jan. 6, 1847, m. June 4, 1873, Alson Poole. Hattie C., b. Apl. 7, 1853, d. Dec. 30, 1855. **Joseph Raymond** m. (2) Sep. 30, 1866, **Rosella F. Gillea,** and had: Abraham Lincoln, b. Feb. 14, 1867. Rosella Frances, b. May 19, 1870, d. July 25, 1870. Lilla Gillea, twin of Rosella F., d. June 17, 1870.

Benjamin 348, son of **Joseph 175,** m. Nov. 19, 1843, **Mary Ann Pierce,** of Groton, Mass., and had: **George Benjamin 519,** b. July 9, 1845. **Mary Ann Raymond** d. July 17, 1845. He m. (2) **Lydia A. Pingry,** of Mt. Holly, Vt., Jan. 29, 1846, and had: Everett P., b. Aug. 18, 1853, d. Mar. 19, 1861. Clara A., b. July 26, 1857, d. June 9, 1881. William Nathaniel, b. Sep. 5, 1860, unm., res. Springfield, Mass. Edward Wentworth, b. Sep. 23, 1862, unm., res. Boston. Edwin E., twin of Edward W., d. in infancy. Olive B., b. Feb. 29, 1864, d. in infancy.

William 349, son of **Bartholemew 176,** was for many years an officer in the Merchants' Bank, Boston; m. Nov. 25, 1825, **Maria Fuller,** and had, at Charlestown: Francis Hyde, b. Aug. 21, 1826, d. Jan. 14, 1827. Ann Maria, b. Sep. 14, 1827, unm., res. Charlestown. **William Fuller 520,** b. Apl. 15, 1830. **George 521,** b. Nov. 7, 1832. Francis, b. Nov. 5, 1835, d. June 6, 1843. Sarah Appleton, b. Dec. 16, 1837, d. Aug. 6, 1841. **Charles 522,** b. Oct. 17, 1839. John, b. July 6, 1842, d. July 29, 1853.

William Raymond d. at Charlestown, May 14, 1882. **Maria Raymond** d. at Charlestown, June 7, 1882, æ. 78.7 mos.

Bartholemew 350, son of **Bartholemew 176,** Tin Plate Worker, Charlestown, Mass., m. May 15, 1832, **Matilda Caldwell,** and had: Caroline Matilda, b. Feb. 15, 1833, d. Apl. 3, 1836. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1834, d. Jan. 30, 1835. Edward Everett, b. Feb. 5, 1836, d. Jan. 5, 1860. **Matilda Raymond** d. at Woburn, 1880 or '81. **Bartholemew Raymond** d. Jan. 8, 1886.

Daniel 351, son of **Bartholemew 176,** Charlestown, Mass., m. June 4, 1837, **Sophia Watts,** and had: Theodore L., b. 1838, d. 1841. **Sophia Raymond** d. Aug. 25, 1864. He m. (2) June 6, 1867, **Eliza Read,** who d. Aug. 3, 1878.

Samuel S. 352, son of **Bartholemew 176,** Charlestown, Mass., rem. to Hollis, Me., after 1850, Farmer, m. Apl. 29, 1838, **Sarah Lakeman Alld,** b. at Saco, Me., June 21, 1817. He had, at Charlestown: Josephine Lewis, b. May 13, 1839, m. Nov. 8, 1863, Alme B. Dyer, of Hollis. Edward Atwood, b. June 5, 1842, d. July 24, 1851. John Allds, b. July 23, 1846, m. Jan. 1, 1874, Abby Hook, of Hollis. **Samuel Fessenden 523,** b. Aug. 15, 1848. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Nov. 19, 1850, m. May 29, 1870, James O. Smith, of Hollis.

Nathan B. 353, son of **Bartholemew 176,** New Orleans, La., Merchant, m. Feb. 20, 1842, **Bridget McDonald,** b. at Cork, Ireland, Jan. 7, 1826. He had, at N. O.: Sarah, b. May 22, 1843, d. Jan. 18, 1855. William Henry, b. Oct., 1844, d. Sep., 1847. Annie Maria, b. June, 1846, d. Sep., 1847. Theophilas Park, b. Nov., 1847, d. July, 1848. Annie E., b. Feb. 26, 1850, d. Dec. 3, 1874. Mary Martha, b. Sep. 3, 1852, m. . . . May, m. (2) . . . Legraw. Samuel Noah, b. Aug. 25, 1855, unm. Carrie Cecelia, b. June 17, 1858. Lulu A., b. July 28, 1861, d. July 8, 1870. Ambrose A., b. Dec. 14, 1864. **Bridget Raymond** d. Dec. 9, 1866. He m. (2) Dec., 1871, **Stephanie Casey,** b. at N. O., Jan. 4, 1829. **Nathan B. Raymond** d. at N. Orleans, Mar. 4, 1884.

William 354, son of **William 177,** Accountant, Charlestown, Mass., where he m. July, 1828, **Susan Barrett,** and had: Anne, b. Mar. 30, 1829, d. 1836. **William Raymond** d. at Malden, Feb. 6, 1860.

Samuel 355, son of **William 177,** Merchant, Boston, 1832–1850, rem. to N. Andover, Farmer. Representative State Legislature, rem. to Andover, Postmaster 1861–69, Trustee and Treas. Memorial Hall Free Pub. Library, Treas. Marland Mfg. Co., rem. to vicinity of N. Y. City, res. Brooklyn, m. June 20, 1838, **Emily F. M.,** dau. of **William S. Buffum,** of Salem, and had, at Charlestown, Mass.: **Edward Greenleaf 524,** b. May 26, 1843. Walter Landor, b. Aug. 23, 1846, Private 44th Regt. Mass. Vols., discharged by expiration of service, re-enlisted in 1st Mass. Vol. Cavalry, d. a prisoner of war at Salisbury, N. C., Dec. 25, 1864, æ. 18.4.2. Edith Grotjan, b. Mar. 26, 1850, m. at Yonkers, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1879, William H. Lemon, of Andover, Mass.; had William Raymond, b. and d. Dec. 1, 1880. Elizabeth Raymond, b. Apl. 13, 1882, d. July 30, 1882.

William H. 356, son of **Joshua O. 181,** Penacook, N. H., m. Nov. 24, 1868, **Eliza J. Phillips,** and had: George Egbert, b. Dec. 10, 1871. Minnie Ellen, b. May 7, 1873. **Eliza J. Raymond** d. July 28, 1883, æ. 32. He m. (2) Aug. 30, 1884, **Marion E. Phillips.**

Benjamin F. 357, son of **Benjamin C. 183,** Essex, Mass., Druggist, m. **Lelia A.,** dau. of **Abel** and **Lydia Story,** of Essex, and had: Frank Everett, b. Apl. 4, 1882. Bessie, b. Mar. 20, 1883, d. Sep. 27, 1884. Charles Abel, b. July 27, 1884.

George E. 358, son of **Charles N. 187,** Portland Rolling Mill, Portland, Me., m. Aug. 10, 1870, **Alice Scott Lowell,** and had: Charles Abner, b. June 27, 1871. Alice Scott, b. Mar. 4, 1873. Edna Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1877.

John W. 359, son of **Bradford 188,** Waterboro, Me., m. Dec. 1, 1871, **Marcella Lowe,** and had: Mary Alice, b. June 2, 1843. Willis Bradford, b. Dec. 25, 1876. Sophia Josephine, b. May 20, 1883. Nathaniel Low, b. Dec. 7, 1885.

George H. 360, son of **Jonas 189,** Saccarappa, Me., Grain Dealer, and a large proprietor of the Westbrook Foundry Co., m. Oct. 7, 1868, **Lucy A. C.,** dau. of **Alexander Haskell,** of Beverly, Mass., and had: Hattie, b. 1871. Ellie Louise, b. 1874. **Lucy A. C. Raymond** d. Jan. 25, 1875. He m. (2) June 8, 1876, **Ettie S. Brackett,** of Saccarappa, and had: Fannie B., b. 1879. Marion M., b. 1883.

Harlan M. 361, son of **Samuel T. 190,** m. 1865, **Hattie E.**

Swan, of Brownfield, Me., and had: King S., b. 1867. S. T. (prob. Samuel Tarbox), b. 1870. Willie W., b. 1872. Frank E., b. 1874. Herbert S., b. 1878. Richard G., b. 1881. Millie, b. Dec. 8, 1883, and Minnie, twin of Millie.

Charles H. 362, son of **Andrew W. 191,** m. Oct. 8, 1868, **Matilda B. Pillsbury,** and had: Dana C., b. Feb. 15, 1870. Wallace A., b. Dec. 14, 1873. Orie M., b. Jan. 7, 1877. Milon H., b. Mar. 3, 1878.

George A. 363, son of **Andrew W. 191,** m. May 11, 1880, **Josie A. Bailey,** and had: Clarence A., b. Feb. 27, 1881. Grace B., b. May 31, 1884.

Edwin H. 364, son of **George 192,** Antrim, Stafford Co., Kan., m. Sep. 10, 1876, **Eva G. Wheeler,** of Iowa, and had: Mabel, b. Apl. 6, 1878, d. same yr. George Longfellow, b. Jan. 31, 1881. Wadsworth Pollard, b. Oct. 27, 1882. Mary Ellen Elizabeth, b. Jan. 31, 1885.

Isaac S. 365, son of **Nathaniel 193,** m. Oct. 27, 1875, **Edith Eaton,** and had: John E., b. Nov. 19, 1876. Ruth C., b. June 8, 1878.

Charles W. 366, son of **Robert B. 194,** Monmouth, Kan., m. Dec., 1870, **Eliza Wilson,** and had: Minnie, b. Sep. 26, 1871. Ella, b. May 14, 1875. **Eliza Raymond** d. June, 1875. He m. (2) Sep., 1879, **Hattie Hoover,** and had: Willie W., b. Mar. 31, 1880. Josie, b. Jan. 8, 1882.

David B. 367, son of **Robert B. 194,** Monmouth, Kan., m. Dec., 1882, **Alice Lake,** and had: Delmer, b. June 27, 1884.

John W. 368, son of **Caleb 196,** South Bay City, Mich., m. Jan. 10, 1859, **Deborah Vanvalkenberg,** who was b. June 23, 1839. They had: **William M. 525,** b. Jan. 25, 1860. Manford W., b. Aug. 3, 1867. Aylesworth, b. Jan. 9, 1869. Marshall E., b. July 7, 1872. Lucy Jane, b. Dec. 2, 1873. Ira Rupert, b. Apl. 20, 1876.

Ebenezer 369, son of **Asa 197,** m. **Catherine Adams,** at Sandwich, Mass., 1824, and had there: Cynthia, b. Oct. 22, 1825, m. S. Kendrick, and d. at New Bedford, Apl., 1868. Annie, b. 1828, m. J. Hammond, and d. at Sandwich, 1871. Sylvanus H., b. Nov. 18, 1831, m. Sarah Fowler, had 1 dau., and d. at Brockton, Feb., 1868. Cordelia, b. 1833, m. John Perry. Sophia, b. Nov. 30, 1836, m. Israel Smith. Ebenezer, b. July 26, 1843, m. Susie

Blake, of Fall River, May 20, 1869, had 1 ch., d. at birth, res. at West Tisbury. Isabel, b. Jan. 5, 1845, m. F. B. Kendrick. Also four that d. in infancy, viz.: Catherine, Isabel, Saluda, and John.

Asa 370, son of **Asa 197,** Postmaster and Grocer, Pocassett, Mass., m. **Eliza A. Lumbert,** of Sandwich, who was b. Jan. 19, 1817, and had: Ellen F., b. Jan. 13, 1841, unm. Mercie A., b. Mar. 11, 1843, m. H. H. Kendrick. Melissa, b. Mar. 9, 1845, m. William Lumbert. Adeline, b. Feb. 17, 1847, m. Charles E. Kendrick. Albert A., b. July 21, 1849, m. Mary Whipple, had 1 ch., d. in infancy. Lucy E., b. Oct. 17, 1851, unm. William H., b. Dec. 13, 1854, m. Lelia E. Childs, has no issue. **Lewis C. 555,** b. July 19, 1857. Cora B., b. May 13, 1860, d. Jan. 20, 1862.

Hiram C. 371, son of **Elisha 198,** m. **Freelove Tripp,** 1836, and had: George F., res. 1882 at So. Boston. Sarah Adelaide, b. Dec. 7, 1861, unm. **Hiram C. Raymond** d. at Nantucket, Mass., Jan. 31, 1850, æ. 41.6.23.

Ebenezer P. 372, son of **Elisha 198,** Publisher and Proprietor "Whaleman Shipping List," New Bedford, Mass., where he m. **Henrietta J. Swain,** Apl. 24, 1859, and had: Mary F., b. Feb. 28, 1861, unm. Howard, b. Aug. 2, 1866, d. Aug. 25, 1866.

Stephen K. 373, son of **Benjamin 199,** Nantucket, Mass., m. Dec. 25, 1818, **Mary Morse,** who was b. 1800. They had: Betsey, b. abt. 1819, m. 1837, C. B. Marchant, Collector of the Port of Edgartown, Mass. Stephen, d. in infancy. Stephen 2d, d. in infancy. Lottie, d. in infancy. Mary A., res. Edgartown, Mass. **Stephen K. Raymond** d. Dec. 11, 1859. **Mary Raymond** d. 1874.

Frederick 374, son of **Benjamin 199,** Nantucket, Mass., m. Sep. 24, 1826, **Susan Allen,** and had: **Frederick S. 526,** b. July 28, 1827. Robert S., b. Mar. 5, 1832, unm., res. at Sonora, Cal. **Frederick Raymond** d. May 27, 1847.

Obed 375, son of **Benjamin 199,** m. **Lydia Friend,** and had: William Alexander, b. Dec. 21, 1840. Elizabeth Osborne, m. Joseph Landers, of New Bedford, and d. **Lydia Raymond** d. He m. (2) **Mrs. Katie Blount,** who was b. May, 23, 1819, and had: Lydia H., b. May 15, 1847, m. George Day, of Nantucket.

Emily B., b. Dec. 8, 1848, m. Thomas J. Hall, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Mary M., b. Feb. 23, 1851. Sylvester B., b. Nov. 23, 1852. John Wilson, b. May 11, 1855. Charles Edward, b. Aug. 11, 1857. **Obed Raymond** d. Apl. 13, 1877.

Nathan 376, son of **John 200,** Philadelphia, Pa., Capt. 90th Reg. Penn. Vol. Infantry, wounded in 2d Battle of Bull Run, m. (1) **Mary E. George,** and had: **Charles Albert 554,** b. Aug. 2, 1853. He m. (2) **Jennie Poole,** and had: Sarah E., b. Jan. 10, 1871. Mary E., b. July 27, 1872. Jennie, b. Feb. 23, 1875, d. 1875. Lucy, b. Sep. 23, 1876, d. 1876. Nathan G., b. Sep. 27, 1877, d. Apl. 1884. James G., b. Sep. 25, 1881. William D. R., b. June, 1885. Alice W., twin of Wm. D. R.

John W. 377, son of **John 200,** Newark, N. J., Member Co. I, 13th Reg't N. J. Vol. Infantry in the Rebellion, m. (1) **Ann Adams,** and had: **Joseph N. 527,** b. Jan. 25, 1850. **John W., Jr., 528,** b. Aug. 27, 1852. William, b. Aug. 17, 1854, d. Ida M., b. Mar. 5, 1856, m. Frank Garretts, and d. Mary E., b. Apl. 28, 1858, m. . . . Pitman. Nina F., b. Oct. 2, 1861, m. . . . Newfaff. He m. (2) **Charlotte Shepard,** and had: Cordelia, d. young. Juliette, b. Apl. 26, 1873.

Charles A. 378, son of **John 200,** Newark, N. J., member Co. C, 8th Regt. N. J. Vol. Infantry, wounded in the Battle of the Wilderness, m. 1866, **Mary A. Gallaghan,** and had: Willie, b. and d. 1867. Mary E., b. 1868. Elizabeth, b. and d. 1871. **Mary A. Raymond** d. 1878.

George W. 379, son of **John 200,** Newark, N. J., member Co. G, 2d Reg. N. J. Vol. Infantry in the Rebellion, m. (1) **Jane M. Adams,** and had: Nathan, b. and d. 1860. Charles, b. 1861, d. 1863. Elihu, b. and d. 1864. He m. (2) **Elizabeth McIlvaine,** and had: Andrew J., b. Dec. 11, 1882. Ida May, b. Nov. 19, 1884.

Henry 380, son of **Joseph 203,** graduated at Union Coll., studied law in Lenox, Mass., and there m. **Lucy Lovisa,** dau. of **Joseph Tucker, Esq.,** May 18, 1831, was admitted to the Bar, and settled as a Lawyer at Williamstown, Mass. They had: Lucy Newell, b. May 19, 1832, m. Hon. Henry W. Taft, of Pittsfield. Mary Elmore, b. Aug. 3, 1834, res. Pittsfield. **Henry Raymond** d. Williamstown, Sep. 16, 1834. **Lucy L. Raymond** d. at Lenox, Nov. 1, 1859.

Benjamin W. 381, son of **Benjamin 204,** went to Chicago, Ill., in 1836 as a merchant. He was twice Mayor of the city, and nominated a third time by both parties. During his term he devoted the whole of his salary to alleviating the distress of laborers. "He inaugurated the system of wide streets, and secured Dearborn (or the Lake front) Park as a gift to Chicago." "To his influence chiefly the public probably owed the old Galena Railroad—the first in Illinois." He erected the first woolen mill in the State. He was President of the Chicago Board of Trade, of the Fox River and Wisconsin Central Railroad, of the Elgin National Watch Co., and, for seven years, of the Board of Trustees of Lake Forest University (Presbyterian), as well as incorporator and trustee in many other commercial, benevolent, and educational institutions. "He was always foremost in any work which was generous, humanitarian, or catholic."—(*Chicago Herald.*) He m. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1834, **Amelia,** dau. of **Reuben Porter,** and had: Charles Porter, b. Oct. 3, 1835, d. without issue June 26, 1875. **George Lansing 529,** b. Sep. 3, 1839. **Benjamin Raymond** d. at Chicago, Ill., Apl. 5, 1883.

Thomas R. 382, son of **Benjamin 204,** m. **Susan J. Warner,** of Ohio, Mar. 30, 1835, and had: Mary Amelia, b. Aug. 21, 1838, unm., lives with her aunt at Greeley, Colo. Augusta Blanche, b. Aug. 27, 1841, m. Oct. 10, 1867, Rev. Charles H. Pratt, now a business man at Minneapolis, Minn. Helen Louisa, b. Jan., 1844, d. July, 1845. Franklin Warner, b. May 2, 1848, d. Oct., 1849. Susan Elizabeth, b. Mar. 26, 1851, d. Jan., 1852. **Thomas R. Raymond** d. 1883.

Orville 383, son of **Joel 205,** Wheeler, N. Y., m. Feb. 15, 1834, **Caroline Smith,** and had: **John Wesley 530,** b. June 20, 1835. Nehemiah Smith, b. Jan. 1, 1837, m. Oct. 12, 1862, Amanda Orphelia Lanphear, no issue. Harriet Cornelia, b. Oct. 20, 1838, m. Michael Jones, July 1, 1881. Mary, b. Sep. 22, 1840, d. Apl. 3, 1851. **Amasa Charles 531,** b. Aug. 5, 1843. **Orville Raymond** d. July 19, 1882.

Albern H. 384, son of **Silas 207,** m. Oct. 9, 1834, **Harriet L. Tuttle,** of Cohecton, N. Y., rem. to Rollin, Mich., and had: Clarinda M., m. Charles K. Densmore, of Hanover, Jackson Co., Mich. **Selah H. 532,** b. Aug. 21, 1840. Tryphena H., m. R. T. Van Valkenburgh, of Manchester, Mich. **Silas A. 533,** b.

Engd by B.B. Hall & Son 62 Fulton St. N.Y.

R. M. Raymond

Nov. 29, 1850. **Albern H. Raymond** d. Feb. 7, 1856, at Rollin.

Daniel 385, son of **Silas 207,** Florida, m. Mar. 3, 1842, **Julia M. Rosenkraus,** and had: Amza C., b. July 13, 1843, when last heard from (1866) was in Oregon. W. Irving, b. in Steuben Co., N. Y., Jan. 28. 1850, m. Oct. 16, 1878, Sarah A. Gilbert, of Lima, N. Y., res. Eustis, Fla., no issue. **Francis D. 534,** b. in Steuben Co., Nov. 1, 1851. Ida M., b. in Steuben Co., July 22, 1855, now res. there, unm.

William 386, son of **Rufus 208,** m. . . . Douglass, and had: **Harvey D. 535,** b. abt. 1847 in Ill. Ella, b. abt. 1854, unm. Emma, b. abt. 1857, m. Henry Rhodes.

Alva 387, son of **Rufus 208,** m. July 9, 1842, at Raisin, Mich., **Mary Ann Iveson,** b. at Hempstead, Long I., N. Y., Feb. 8, 1821, and had: Elmira, b. at Raisin, Sep. 25, 1843, m. Feb. 2, 1869, Francis M. Bell, b. in N. Y. State, Dec. 25, 1843. Mary E., b. at Raisin, Jan. 3, 1846, m. Nov. 5, 1863, George B. Mize, b. in Madison Co., N.Y., Dec. 11, 1832. **Rufus 536,** b. at Woodstock, Mich., Feb. 11, 1848. Laura A., b. at Augusta, Mich., May 7, 1855, m. Dec. 16, 1874, Frank Wood, b. in Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1848, d. William F., b. at Augusta, July 2, 1858. Walter B., b. at Augusta, Aug. 8, 1863.

Ephraim 388, son of **Rufus 208,** m. Oct. 24, 1854, **Caroline M. Leverich,** b. Apl. 29, 1838, and had: Alfred A., b. Jan. 4, 1856, d. Aug. 13, 1863. Ellen V., b. Jan. 31, 1858, d. Sep. 7, 1863. Ransom F., b. Jan. 26, 1861, d. Aug. 20, 1863. May A., b. May 20, 1863. Alma L., b. July 8, 1866. Morris C., b. Oct. 5, 1868. Wallace H., b. May 23, 1871. Eva M., b. Dec. 1, 1873.

Roswell 389, son of **Rufus 208,** m. (1) Nov. 22, 1854, **Violetta Wheeler,** b. June 22, 1835; she d. Oct. 22, 1858. He m. (2) Mar. 28, 1860, **Susan Pierson,** b. Feb. 20, 1836, and had: William T., b. Mar. 26, 1863. Alice M., b. July 31, 1866. Clayton E., b. Dec. 10, 1869. Frank W., b. Aug. 9, 1873.

Hiram 390, son of **Daniel 209,** Dixon, Ill., m. Feb. 23, 1865, **Marietta Gilbert,** b. at Lima, N. Y., Mar. 31, 1836, and had, at Tecumseh, Mich.: Florence S., b. June 7, 1868. Robert E., b. June 3, 1870.

Daniel B. 391, son of **Daniel 209,** Dixon, Ill., Sec'y and Treas'r

Dixon Brick and Tile Co., m. Mar. 29, 1860, **Maria S. Clark,** b. in Berkshire Co., Mass., Jan. 30, 1834, and had: Daniel E., b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., July 5, 1861. Agnes E., b. in Lenawee Co., Mich., Oct. 28, 1863. Florence M., b. at Dixon, May 22, 1868.

Daniel R. 392, son of **Alva 211,** President Huron City Mill Co., Huron, Dak., m. Oct. 1, 1851, **Elizabeth B. Kelley,** and had: Nellie R., b. July 20, 1852, at Raisin, Mich., m. Feb. 15, 1879, Charles T. Ayers. **Alva W. 537,** b. Dec. 28, 1859, at Raisin. George W., b. Feb. 22, 1870, at Osceola, Iowa, and d. there Sep. 12, 1870. Roy R., b. Oct. 2, 1873, at Osceola.

Rudolph H. 393, son of **John 212,** m. **Julia A. Swift,** and had: Genevieve.

William W. 394, son of **John 212.** Educated in N. Y. State Public Schools, Falley Seminary, Fulton, N. Y., and De Lancey Divinity School, Geneva. Taught Public Schools 1851 to 1866; entered the ministry of the Protestant Episcopal Chh. at Buffalo, N. Y., Sep. 23, 1866; ministered at Cayuga 1866, Rochester 1869, Hillsdale, Mich., 1870, Goshen, Ind., 1880, now (1855) at Indianapolis, Ind. He m. Dec. 30, 1858, **Harriet Lusk,** b. June 13, 1835. They had: Harold Munro, b. at Baldwinsville, N. Y., Mar. 7, 1863, unm., res. Norwalk, O. Gertrude, b. at Union Springs, N. Y., 19, 1868, d. at Hillsdale, Mich., Feb. 7, 1878.

Daniel W. 395, son of **John 212,** m. at Middletown, Conn., Nov. 19, 1879, **Ellen Josephine Watrous,** b. at Modus, Conn., July 16, 1860. They had, at Middletown: Grace, b. Sep. 14, 1880. Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1882.

Joseph 396, son of . . ., Westford, Mass., m. **Susan F. Willis,** of Westford, Sep. 27, 1855, and had there: **John William 538,** b. Mar. 7, 1857.

Thomas W. 397, son of . . ., Wareham, Mass., m. **Susan B.,** dau. of **George F. Raymond** (321), and had: Edith Warren, b. at Rochester, July 29, 1871. Ernest W. Eva P., and Clara W.

Samuel B. 398, son of . . ., m. **Caroline E.** . . ., and had, at Middleboro, Mass.: George C., b. Dec. 24, 1855.

Lorenzo D. 399, son of **Truman 214,** Welland, Ontario, Canada, Profession, Barrister, etc., m. Oct. 30, 1855, **Mary Jane Cochrane,** and had: Samuel D., b. Aug. 18, 1856, unm. William Beardsley, b. Apl. 20, 1858, unm. Lorenzo Clark, b. Oct. 7.

1859, unm. Mary Elizabeth, b. June 27, 1865, m. Rev. Thomas C. Street Macklem.

George B. 400, son of **Sewall 215,** Potsdam, N. Y., m. Sep. 28, 1848, **Harriet Goulding,** and had: William S., b. Mar. 17, 1854, unm.

James S. 401, son of **Sewall 215,** Ogdensburg, N. Y., Profession, Physician, m. at Potsdam, N. Y., May 3, 1854, **Helen Partridge,** and had: Julius Baron, b. June 18, 1857, d. Dec. 29, 1857. Sarah Yeardsley, b. Jan. 23, 1859. Mary Edith, b. June 6, 1862. George Stow, b. May 19, 1866.

Levi B. 402, son of **Hiram 218,** Hampton, Iowa, Printer and Proprietor of the *Franklin Co. Recorder*, m. Feb. 7, 1864, **Mary O. Leverich,** and had: Louis Harvey, b. Dec. 11, 1864. Hiram Hudson, b. Apl. 12, 1868. William Roscoe, b. Aug. 8, 1871, d. Aug. 8, 1873. Gaylord Leverich, b. Mar. 16, 1874, d. Aug. 16, 1876. Grace, b. Sep. 23, 1876. Elizabeth (Bessie), b. Jan. 22, 1879, d. Aug. 12, 1880. Levi Beardsley, b. May 29, 1881. Mary, b. June 5, 1884.

Francis H. 403, son of **Francis L. 220,** Boston, Mass., Treas'r American Arms Co., m. **Martha L. Frost,** of Somerville, and had: Alice, b. Nov. 14, 1861. Martha Lowe, b. Aug. 10, 1865, d. Jan. 3, 1873. Edward Brackett, b. Sep. 29, 1869. Harold Goddard, b. July 6, 1876, d. Dec. 15, 1876.

Isaac N. 404, son of **John 221,** m. **Huldah Mariette Burlingame,** b. at Foster, R. I., May 17, 1832, had only **Charles N. 553,** b. at Warren, R. I., Apl. 20, 1854.

Roland 405, son of **Jephtha 222,** Philadelphia, Pa., m. Nov. 6, 1855, **Adeline Newell Griggs,** who was b. at Dedham, Mass., Jan. 14, 1833, and had: Arthur Roland, b. Providence, R. I., July 13, 1857, m. Sep. 26, 1885, at Phila., Iva E. Tickner, who was b. May 25, 1862. Addie Florence, b. at Prov., R. I., Dec. 14, 1859, d. at Dedham, Sep. 12, 1882. Walter Irving, b. Jan. 28, 1861, at Dedham. Alice Saville, b. May 17, 1873, at Dedham.

Freeborn F. 406, son of **Joseph P. 226,** Boston, Mass., Profession, Lawyer, m. Oct. 26, 1876, **Mary Porter,** dau. of **Increase N. Tarbox,** b. at Framingham, Oct. 22, 1851, and had: Marion Porter, b. at Newton, Sep. 18, 1881.

Asahel 407, son of **Amos 228,** Peru, Mass., m. **Electa Curtis,** of

Dalton, and had: Minerva, b. 1831, m. Silas Sears, of Dalton. Louise, b. 1834, m. Henry Sears, of Dalton. Amos E., b. 1836, m. Emma Warren, of Windsor, res. Hinsdale. John C., b. 1838, m. Annvilla Ballou, of North Beckett. Asahel, b. 1840, m. Marietta Pease, of Middlefield. **Asahel Raymond** m. (2) **Sylvia Miner,** and had: Sena, b. 1842, unm. Samuel M., b. 1843, m. Emma Barton, of Dalton. Abraham J., b. 1844, m. Jennie Ross, of Janesville, Wis. Daniel G., b. 1846, m. Minnie Watkins, of Hinsdale. Lyman, b. 1848, unm. James M., b. 1850, unm. Charles H., b. 1852, unm. Mary, d. at 16 yrs. of age.

Ari 408, son of **Daniel 229,** m. **Eliza Ann Seccomb,** who was b. Dec. 2, 1807, and had, at Oro, Ontario, Canada: Lucy Ann, b. July 29, 1840. William Henry, b. Nov. 1, 1842. Joel Green, b. Aug. 17, 1846, d. Sep. 29, 1861. Sarah Noyes.

Charles 409, son of **Daniel 229,** Guelph, Ont., Canada. At the age of 17 was a machinist apprentice in the Mass^tts^ Cotton Mills Co., Lowell; went to Bristol, Conn., where he took out his first patent for sewing machines in 1857. Commenced the manufacturing of sewing machines in 1858. In 1862 he removed from Montreal and located in Guelph, where he has established a large and lucrative business. He devotes much time and money to religious, educational, and charitable institutions. He is a Deacon of the Baptist Chh., and has long been connected with the Baptist Miss'y Societies of Canada, President of both Home and Foreign Missionary Conventions. He m. Aug. 9, 1847, **Mary Cherry Marston,** who was b. at Enfield, N. H., June 18, 1823. They had: Emma Adelia, b. at Lowell, Mass., Apl. 3, 1849, m. Jan. 29, 1867, John Crowe, of Guelph. Arthur, b. at Bristol, Conn., Apl. 25, 1853, d. May 14, 1854. Ada Fenella, b. at Bristol, Oct. 18, 1855, m. Mar. 25, 1874, John B. Miner, of Brantford. **Mary C. Raymond** d. at Toronto, Ont., Aug. 5, 1859. He m. (2) Aug. 17, 1870, **Helen Janet Gill,** b. at Brattleboro, Vt., Jan. 29, 1835. They have (by adoption), Lizzie Janet, b. Sep. 12, 1869. Charles Frazer, b. Aug. 12, 1871, both at Boston.

Henry M. 410, son of **Amos 230,** Ashburnham, Mass., m. at Winchendon, Nov. 28, 1855, **Elmira Raymond,** dau. of Asa (231); she was b. at Winchendon, Aug. 20, 1828. They had, at Westminster: Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1857, m. Nov. 30, 1882, Harry

Chas Raymond

E. Ford, of Ashfield. Marion Frances, b. Oct. 12, 1858, m. Jan. 20, 1879, Charles H. Readio, of Florence. Willis Harlow, b. Oct. 18, 1865, drowned at Ashburnham, May 13, 1884.

Edward J. 411, son of **Amos 230**, New Haven, Conn., m. at Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 12, 1863, **Sarah D. Parsons**, and had, at Middletown, Conn.: Fred Parsons, b. Feb. 21, 1864. Frank Arthur, b. Oct. 24, 1865. Harry Edward, b. Dec. 12, 1869. Bertha May, b. July 9, 1872.

Charles H. 412, son of **Asa 231**, m. June 6, 1844, **Maria C. Collins**, and had: Oren Tracy, b. Sep. 5, 1845, killed in the Battle of the Wilderness, May, 1864. Ellen Maria, b. July 17, 1847, m. Aug. 15, 1864, Samuel G. Hermiston, and d. Sep. 22, 1865. **George Theron 539**, b. Mar. 28, 1849. Charles Harvey, b. Apl. 1, 1850, d. Sep., 1852. **Charles H. Raymond** d. May 10, 1851.

Asa W. 413, son of **Asa 231**, m. Sep. 3, 1844, **Susan Thurston**, and had: **Luman 540**, b. Sep. 25, 1845. Lyman, of Fitchburg, Mass., twin of Luman, m. June 6, 1869, Ella Maria Morse. Mary Abbie, b. Oct. 7, 1849, m. Apl. 17, 1872, Reuben S. Stone.

Eli W. 414, son of **Asa 231**, m. June 6, 1852, **Harriet E. Brown**, and had: Emmagene Marcelle, b. May 31, 1856. Fred Paris, b. Oct. 12, 1858, m. May 24, 1844, Emma Elizabeth Fisher. George Lucius, b. June 24, 1864.

George 415, son of **Asa 231**, Fitchburg, Mass., Civil and Hydraulic Engineer, m. Jan. 19, 1862, **Mary J. Ames**, and had: Ernest Conklin, b. May 12, 1872, d. Nov. 19, 1872.

Daniel C. 416, son of **Daniel 233**, Galesburg, Ill., D. C. Raymond & Son, Grocers and Provisions Dealers. He m. Mar. 13, 1843, **Eliza H. Snow**, and had: Daniel Lewis, b. July 16, 1846, m. July 22, 1868, Viola H. Ward, and d. July 22, 1869, no issue. **George Snow 541**, b. May 27, 1849. **Eliza H. Raymond** d. Oct. 23, 1851. He m. (2) Dec. 15, 1852, **Mary A. Sherwin**, and had: Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 10, 1854.

Charles E. 417, son of **Willard 234**, firm of Thomas Dana & Co., Merchants, Boston, Mass., res. Cambridge, m. at Springfield, May 19, 1864, **Ellen R.**, dau. of **Aaron S. Dwelly**, and had: Grace E., b. Apl. 24, 1869. Ethel M., b. Oct. 5, 1876.

Frederick L. 418, son of **Willard 234**, m. at Maple Hill, Kan.,

Sophia Parsons, and had: Willard, b. Nov. 21, 1879. Hamilton, b. Mar., 1881, d. Dec. 18, 1881.

Charles L. 419, son of **Zebina L. 235,** Chicago, Ill., m. Sep. 1, 1869, **Florence Merriam,** of Greenfield, Mass., and had, at Chicago: Jessie Alvord, b. Jan. 5, 1871. Edward Franklin, b. Aug. 4, 1872. Florence, b. Nov. 12, 1874, d. Jan. 13, 1875. Charles Merriam, b. Dec. 7, 1875. Abby Merriam, b. Aug. 19, 1877. A dau. (not named), d. in infancy, Aug. 26, 1878. Philip, b. Oct. 12, 1879, d. July 23, 1880. John Dwight, b. May 29, 1882. Lewis Lee, twin of John D., d. July 31, 1883.

William H. 420, son of **Zebina L. 235,** Merchant, Boston, Mass., m. Apl. 6, 1868, **Anna Louise,** dau. of **Joseph C. Lovejoy,** of Cambridge, b. Nov. 10, 1848, and had, at Cambridge: Marion Louise, b. Mar. 15, 1869. Ellen Augusta, b. May 30, 1870, d. Jan. 5, 1871. Robert Lovejoy, b. Feb. 13, 1874. William Lee, b. Sep. 24, 1877. Edith, b. Sep. 7, 1880.

Henry E. 421, son of **Emmons 236,** Boston, Mass., m. Dec. 10, 1863, **Susan Antoinette Murdock,** b. May 3, 1845, and had: Francis Adams, b. Sep. 3, 1866. Gertrude Antoinette, b. Oct. 26, 1868. Margaret Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1873. Emmons, b. Jan. 30, 1880.

Thomas C. 422, son of **Emmons 236,** Boston, Mass., m. Jan. 4, 1873, **Josephine McAndrew Watt,** b. Mar. 5, 1851, and had: Alice Josephine, b. Oct. 20, 1873. Mabel Converse, b. May 7, 1876. Herbert Emmons, b. Jan. 13, 1881.

William S. 423, son of **Franklin 238,** Tipton, Shelby Co., Tenn., m. (1) **Jemima McCalla,** in Lincoln Co., Tenn., Dec. 20, 1849, and had: Henrietta Calpunia, b. Aug. 18, 1851, m. Mar. 31, 1871, T. C. McQuiston. **Franklin Stillman 542,** b. Jan. 19, 1853. Mary L., b. Oct. 3, 1854, m. Nov. 1, 1872, A. C. Spence. Ada S., b. Oct. 2, 1858, m. Sep., 1878, S. C. Sheffield. Martha N., b. Oct. 30, 1860, m. Oct., 1877, R. C. Parkinson, Nancy J., b. Apl. 30, 1864, unm. Jenette W., b. Sep. 1, 1866. unm, **Jemima (McCalla) Raymond** d. Jan. 14, 1870. He m. (2) **Susan McFerren** Apl. 11, 1872, by her had no issue.

Zacheus W. 424, son of **Sullivan 239,** Fitchburg, Mass., m. Oct., 1857, **Elsie M. Dresser,** and had: **Millard F. 543,** b. Oct. 20, 1858. Milton E., b. Feb. 13, 1860, d. Jan. 15, 1863. Anna M., b. Nov. 21, 1862, d. Aug. 14, 1863. Alice L., b. June 29,

1865. Mary E., b. Jan. 8, 1868, d. Feb. 10, 1871. Clayton W., b. Dec. 10, 1875. Grace M., b. Dec. 7, 1877.

William C. 425, son of **Artemas 240,** Winchendon, Mass., m. July 6, 1863, **Julia N. Thayer,** of Alstead, N. H., and had: George L., b. Nov. 25, 1865. Leon O., b. May 24, 1869. Leslie V., b. Sep. 7, 1874. **Julia N. Raymond** d. at Winchendon, July 9, 1884.

Franklin H. 426, son of **Artemas 240,** Athol, Mass., Postmaster, m. Oct. 1, 1867, **Martha E. Pierce,** of Athol, Mass., and had there: dau. not named, b. Jan. 17, 1871, d. Jan. 20, 1871. George Franklin, b. Nov. 19, 1879, d. May 11, 1885. **Martha E. Raymond** d. Feb. 18, 1883, at Athol. He m. (2) Mrs. **Carrie A. Nicholas,** of Potsdam, N. Y., Apl. 6, 1886.

Edward A. W. 427, son of **Artemas 240,** Worcester, Mass., Pharmaceutist, m. Apl. 7, 1873, **Susan Sophia Bush,** dau. of Josiah Bush, of New Braintree, Mass., and had: Carrie F. I., b. at Ellsworth, Me., June 29, 1874. Blanche E. B., b. at Worcester, Mass., Oct. 29, 1876. Edward Albert Ward, b. at Worcester, July 9, 1883.

Samuel K. 428, son of **James 241,** Brooklyn, N. Y., Livery Stable, m. Oct. 12, 1855, **Letitia Crumy,** and had: Samuel E., b. Oct. 16, 1856, d. at Sacramento, Cal., Apl. 1880. Morton Warren, b. June 12, 1859. He m. (2) at St. Louis, Mo., July 20, 1865, **Mary M. McCord,** and had: James E., b. June 4, 1866, d. June, 1866. Frank Stephen, b. at St. Louis, Aug. 19, 1867. Lucy Warren, b. at Brooklyn, Feb. 7, 1871. Mary Elizabeth, b. at B., July 27, 1873, d. Oct. 23, 1880. Agnes Josephine, b. at B., June 5, 1875, d. July 30, 1876. Jennie Bliss, b. at B., Dec. 27, 1876, d. Dec. 22, 1877. Herbert McCord, b. at B., Oct. 5, 1878.

James E. 429, son of **James 241,** Brooklyn, N. Y., m. May 13, 1856, **Catherine Lott Taggart,** and had: Caroline Aletta, b. July 7, 1858. James Frank, b. May 13, 1861. Lillie Taggart, b. Jan. 10, 1865. George Edward, b. May 27, 1869.

Charles H. 430, son of **James 241,** Resides at Jersey City, N. J., m. Oct. 21, 1857, **Mary Elizabeth Marsh,** b. at Keene, N. H., Oct. 21, 1837, and had: Charles Marsh, b. at Jersey City, Jan. 4, 1860. **Mary E. Raymond** d. May 17, 1881, and was buried in Rosedale Cemetery, Orange, N. J. He m. (2) Apl. 23, 1884, **Amanda Bloom,** b. at Mountainville, N. Y.

Joseph E. 431, son of **Joseph 242,** Royalston, Mass., m. Dec. 31, 1861, **Charlotte Marshall,** and had: Martha F., b. Mar. 12, 1871.

Alfred D. 432, son of **Joseph 242,** Royalston, Mass., m. Dec. 10, 1881, **Martha Genette Willis,** and had: Alfred Joseph, b. Dec. 14, 1862, unm. Carrie Willis, b. Apl. 26, 1866. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dec. 13, 1867. **Martha G. Raymond** d. Aug., 1868.

Stephen D. 433, son of **Stephen 243,** Hartford, Conn., m. Nov. 4, 1873, **Isabelle Rogers,** b. April 10, 1849, and had, at Hartford: Irving Fisk, b. Oct. 2, 1874, d. Aug. 7, 1875. Frederick D., b. Sep. 5, 1876. May Belle, b. May 23, 1882. Ethel, b. July 26, 1884.

Edward T. 434, son of **Tilley 244,** Worcester, Mass., m. Feb. 12, 1866, **Mary Edith,** dau. of **Col. Welcome B. Sayles,** of Providence, R. I., and had: Maud A., b. Mar. 5, 1871. **Mary E. Raymond** d. July 8, 1873. He m. (2) June 4, 1879, **Jessie L.,** dau. of the late **Dexter Randall,** of Providence.

Paul 435, son of **Paul 246,** Farmer, Baldwinsville, Mass., formerly a part of Winchendon, resides on the farm that belonged to, and was occupied by his great-grandfather Paul (115), as early as 1782, and has ever since been owned and occupied by a Paul. He m. Nov. 15, 1855, **Mrs. Martha Smith Barton,** of Baldwinsville, and had: Mattie Bell, b. Nov. 16, 1856. Pauline, b. and d. May 17, 1858. Paul William, b. May 6, 1860, d. Sep. 8, 1860. Paul, b. Dec. 27, 1863, d. Jan. 10, 1864. Maria White, b. Feb. 28, 1865.

Merrick D. 436, son of **John 247,** Winchendon, Mass., m. Jan. 30, 1844, **Eunice Wyman,** of Hubbardston, and had, at Winchendon: Emma C., b. Aug. 28, 1848, m. Dec. 21, 1879, Granville M. Ball. **Christopher F. 544,** b. Jan. 7, 1854. Annie D., b. Feb. 28, 1860. **Merrick D. Raymond** d. Aug. 20, 1880.

Thomas 437, son of **Sumner 249,** South Minneapolis, Minn., m. Dec. 14, 1856, **Hannah Longton,** and have living: William Sumner, b. Oct. 28, 1857, unm. Ida Irene, b. Apl. 16, 1861, m. Feb. 26, 1880, William J. Leach. Lulu Leona, b. July 4, 1863, unm. Charles Franklin, b. Sep. 26, 1867. George Thomas, b. b. Mar. 26, 1870.

George T. 438, son of **George 250,** Coney Island, N. Y., m. Feb. 4, 1874, **N. A. Sigourney,** dau. of W. H. Sigourney,

of N. Y. City, and had: Albert S., b. Feb. 16, 1875. Paul, b. June 18, 1877. Lulu M., b. Sep. 13, 1881. Irene, b. July 26, 1885.

George B. 439, son of **Levi 251,** Winchendon, Mass., m. Dec. 1, 1847, **Harriet Taft,** and had, at Winchendon: **Hervey T. 545,** b. Apl. 13, 1850. **Henry M. 546,** b. Feb. 2, 1855. Fidelia H., b. Mar. 11, 1865, d. Feb. 12, 1882. Jennie S., b. Feb. 19, 1869, d. Oct. 10, 1869. Edith M., b. Mar. 1, 1870, d. Aug. 15, 1870.

Silas 440, son of **Clark 252,** Somerville, Mass., m. Nov. 26, 1847, **Lucinda M. Davis,** and had: **Herbert W. 547,** b. at Winchendon, May 3, 1852.

Charles W. 441, son of **Charles 253,** East Jaffrey, N. H., m. 1841, **Annie Towne,** she d. 1843. He m. (2) 1850, **Sarah Benjamin,** and had: **William Wallace, 548,** b. at Erving, Mass., Dec. 12, 1851. **Charles W. Raymond** m. (3) 1872, **Mary J. Conway,** and had: Lottie E., b. at Russell, Mass., 1878. Warren C., b. at Rindge, N. H., 1880.

Warren M. 442, son of **Charles 253,** Winchendon, Mass., m. Aug. 14, 1849, **Elzinia C. Emory,** of Orange, and had there: Warren Edgar, b. Nov. 14, 1851, unm. George Jesse, b. Mar. 4, 1861, m. Lillian E. Spooner, of Barre. **Warren M. Raymond** d. at Orange, Nov. 4, 1864. His widow m. Sewall Babbitt, of Athol, Mass., May 29, 1867.

Orlando J. 443, son of **Joel 254,** Rindge, N. H., m. Jan. 20, 1859, **Hattie E. Giles,** and had: Ernest Orlando, b. at Rindge, Nov. 16, 1866. **Orlando J. Raymond** d. at East Jaffrey, May, 13, 1879.

George S. 444, son of **Lincoln 255,** Empire, Colo., m. Oct. 30, 1865, at Omaha, Neb., **Susan N. McClelland,** and had: Frank Hale, b. at Cheyenne, Wyoming Ter., Sep. 26, 1868.

Chauncy K. 445, son of **James 256,** Edwards, N. Y., Justice of the County Court, m. Feb. 26, 1857, **Catherine Smith,** and had: Jennie M., b. Jan. 31, 1858, m. Jan. 1, 1879, William A. Pratt, of Norwood. William H., b. Feb. 25, 1860, m. Dec. 20, 1880, Mina Hutchins, of Edwards, has no issue. James L., b. Oct. 15, 1862, d. Aug. 15, 1863. Frank L., b. Nov. 28, 1866. Clara A., b. May 27, 1870.

Leverett D. 446, son of **James 256,** Edwards, N. Y., Mail Contractor, m. 1864, **Jennie Ritchie,** and had: Minnie,

b. Mar. 10, 1870. Effie, b. June 20, 1874. Etta, b. May 10, 1880.

Silas 447, son of **Silas 259,** Grand Rapids, Mich., Inventor, m. Apl. 6, 1852, **Keziah R. Andrews,** of Royalstown, O., and had: George Edward, b. at Ravenna, O., July 17, 1855, Bank Clerk, m. Mar. 20, 1884, Cora Springs. Ida May, b. at Grand Rapids, Sep. 6, 1862, unm. **Keziah R. Raymond** d. May 16, 1877, æ. 45. He m. (2) June 12, 1879, **Emma A. Hill,** b. Dec. 28, 1852, by her no issue.

Liberty K. 448, son of **Silas 259,** Garrettsville, O., m. June 25, 1863, **Lucia C. Cross,** b. at Nelson, O., Oct. 28, 1842, and had: Clyde L., b. June 9, 1865, d. at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., Sep. 5, 1883. Rena L., b. Mar. 14, 1867. Blanche M., b. June 7, 1869. Florence M., b. Apl. 24, 1875.

Franklin L. 449, son of **Silas 259,** Cleveland, O., Firm of Whitney and Raymond, Manufacturers of Organs, m. Jan. 6, 1873, **Belle,** dau. of **Orison C.** and **Marion L. Whitney,** and has: Frank Carl, b. Feb. 13, 1875. George Knight, b. Aug. 29, 1877. Marion Belle, b. Oct. 4, 1881.

Nelson F. 450, son of **Silas 259,** Hiram, O., m. Dec. 28, 1871, **Mary A. Hyde,** of Farmington, and had: Glenn H., b. Aug. 13, 1877.

James P. 451, son of **Liberty 260,** Cincinnati, O., of Raymond Bag Co., of Cincinnati and Dubuque, Iowa, m. May 15, 1866, **Pauline L. Snyder,** b. Feb. 16, 1843, and had: Jay P., b. Feb. 13, 1867. W. Byrd, b. Mar. 8, 1871. Ralph Glenn, b. July 27, 1875, d. Feb. 20, 1878. Glen, b. Feb. 13, 1881.

Charles 452, son of **Liberty 260,** Dubuque, Iowa, of Raymond Bag Co., of Cincinnati, O., and Dubuque, m. Oct. 18, 1868, **Eliza J. Irwin,** and had, at Greenburg, O.: Charles Claude, b. Dec. 22, 1869, d. Sep. 5, 1871. Frederick Lee, b. Sep. 27, 1871. Georgie, b. Apl. 8, 1875.

Edward 453, son of **Lorenzo M. 262,** Garrettsville, O., m. Mar. 13, 1861, **Lucy Cordelia Hathaway,** of East Claridon, Geauger Co., O., and had: Nellie L., b. May 1, 1863.

Frederick A. S. 454, son of **George 264,** Beverley, Mass., Cabinet Maker, m. July 9, 1854, **Maria Watson Brewster,** of Duxbury, Mass., b. Oct. 4, 1826, and had: **Horace Le Roy 549,** b. at Quincy, May 30, 1855. **Frank Sumner 550,** b. at Dux-

bury, Apl. 10, 1857. Anna Maria, b. at Beverly, Mar. 2, 1865, Edward Allerton Atwood, b. at Beverly, Apl. 27, 1868. Lucia Marston, b. at Beverly, Dec. 13, 1870.

George A. 455, son of **Harvey S. 268,** Plymouth, Mass., m. **Nellie Reed,** and had, at Plymouth: Harvey Walker, and Frank. **George A. Raymond** d. Apl. 29, 1882.

Charles A. 456, son of **Col. Charles 269,** m. Oct. 16, 1872, **Alice W. Brown,** and had, at Plymouth, Mass.: Bernard Clark, b. June 3, 1875. Le Baron James, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

William 457, son of **Samuel W. 271,** Ottawa, Ill., m. Aug. 27, 1879, **Carrie Brown,** and had: S. William, b. Aug. 20, 1882.

Charles H. 458, son of **Samuel W. 271,** Ottawa, Ill., m. May 10, 1877, **Amelia Brown,** and had: Edith M., b. July 18, 1878. Roy, b. May 9, 1881. Floretta, b. Mar. 15, 1883.

Charles S. 459, son of **George 274,** Omaha, Neb., Jeweler, m. July 29, 1874, at Clinton, Iowa, **Emory Shattuck,** and had: Burt C., b. Sept. 14, 1875. Earl S., b. May 21, 1880. Glen A., b. Nov. 5, 1881.

George A. 460, son of **George 274,** m. at Chicago, Ill., **Levett Severy,** Aug., 1874, rem. to Clinton, Iowa, thence to Watertown, Dak., 1880. He had: Bessie, b. Apl. 2, 1876. Effa May, b. July 10, 1879. George Asahel, b. Apl. 19, 1883. **Levett Raymond** d. Apl. 22, 1883. **George A. Raymond** accidentally shot himself to death, Oct. 18, 1883.

Albert C. 461, son of **Asa 275,** m. June 11, 1865, **Priscilla Moody,** of Stowe, Vt., and had there: Lewis H., b. Dec. 15, 1866. Louise J., b. Jan. 10, 1867. Maud B., b. Aug. 5, 1870. He m. (2) Oct. 29, 1873, **Martha Smally,** of Stowe.

Lewis C. 462, son of **Asa 275,** m. June 22, 1872, **Celia L. Church,** of Stowe, Vt., and had there: Edwin C., b. Mar. 19, 1874. Jennie M., b. May 19, 1876.

George L. 463, son of **Lyman 276,** m. Sep. 4, 1854, **Mary J. Daniels,** and had: George Reuben, b. 1859, d. Dec. 5, 1884. Minnie Frances, b. 1856, m. Louis Hale. **George L. Raymond** d. Nov. 26, 1862.

Henry G. 464, son of **Lyman 276,** m. 1858, **Diana Pettingill,** and had: Stella, b. Mar. 6, 1859, d. Apl. 28, 1859. Della, b. Mar. 28, 1861, d. Nov. 7, 1862. Jessie, b. 1864. He m. (2) 1874, **Lou Foster.**

Henry S. 465, son of **Henry 277,** Bay City, Mich., Postmaster 1861–70, three years of which, by leave of the P. O. Dept., he served in the military. July, 1862, was appointed 2d Lt. 23d Regt. Mich. Vol. Infantry, was mustered in, raised a company for the Regt. and commissioned Capt. Aug., 1862. In 1864 was made Lt. Col. (over the major), in which rank he served until the Regiment was mustered out in July, 1865. His Regt. was a part of the 23d Army Corps. In 1881 was Aide de Camp to Gov. Jerome during his administration. His business is Books, Stationery, etc. He m. **Jane A. Cogswell,** at East Saginaw, Dec. 17, 1867, and had: Albert Henry, b. Sept. 25, 1868. Henrietta Frances, b. Dec., 1869. **Jane A. Raymond** d. July 25, 1872. He m. (2) **Nellie Hardin,** at South Bend, Ind., June 22, 1880.

George M. 466, son of **George G. 278,** removed to Litchfield, Ill., Merchant, thence, in 1873, to Hillsboro, where he was County Clerk and Cashier of Hillsboro National Bank. He m. July 17, 1860, **Jennette Burdett,** and had, at Hillsboro: George Burdett, b. July 3, 1861, d. Aug. 7, 1864. Jessie, b. May 29, 1865, d. Apl. 29, 1872. **George M. Raymond** d. July 26, 1884.

Charles 467, son of **Charles S. 280,** Ludlow, Vt., m. Nov. 17, 1868, **Ellen Walker,** and had: Charles S., b. Apl. 22, 1875.

William C. 468, son of **Charles S. 280,** Bridgewater, Vt., m. Jan. 1, 1866, **Lucia Ann Merrill,** and had: Edward D., b. June 8, 1868.

Ira F. 469, son of **Benjamin 281,** m. in Newfoundland, Dec. 5, 1879, **Mrs. Lavinia Mackray,** and had: William Henry, b. Oct. 5, 1880.

George W. 470, son of **Levi S. 282,** Taunton, Mass., m. Apl. 30, 1873, **Emma P. French,** of Taunton, and had there: Frederick Victor, b. Dec. 29, 1873, d. Jan. 14, 1874. George Herbert, b. Jan. 23, 1875, d. Oct. 23, 1876. Albert Lewis, b. Feb. 22, 1877. Marion Porter, b. Aug. 29, 1879. Emma Maria, b. May 17, 1881. Delano Caswell, b. Sept. 29, 1883.

Robbins 471, son of **Daniel 283,** Lynn, Mass., m. Oct. 22, 1845, **Elizabeth Shaw,** and had: Mary E., b. Dec. 11, 1846, m. June 8, 1864, Reuben Ellis. Marita J., b. May 9, 1848, d. Sep. 26, 1848. Jesse A., b. Oct. 29, 1849, d. June 22, 1864. Silvetta J., b. Mar. 15, 1851, m. May 10, 1869, David Harwood. **George**

N. 551, b. Apl. 24, 1853. Eva Florence, b. Mar. 23, 1855, m. July 9, 1875, Charles Ingalls. Laura Ann, b. July 26, 1856, m. Feb. 22, 1879, Thomas H. Gifford. Ellen C., b. Apl. 1, 1861. Frederick L., b. July 9, 1865.

Lorenzo D. 472, son of **Daniel 283,** Yarmouth, Nova Scotia, now of Boston, Mass., m. June 1, 1857, **Margery T. Flint.** He m. (2) Jan. 14, 1860, **Annie A. Tooker,** of Yarmouth, and had: Jennie Gertrude, b. Dec. 20, 1860. Arthur Clements, b. Sep. 9, 1863.

Thomas W. 473, son of **Samuel 284,** Nova Scotia, now of Beverly, Mass., Tailor, m. 1854, **Frances L.,** dau. of **Capt. George Cann,** of Yarmouth, N. S., and had: Fannie May, b. at Oxford, Mass., abt. 1860, m. Jan. 24, 1883, William M. Woodbury, of Beverly. Benjamin, b. at Oxford, and d. there in 1863, æ. 15 mos. Florence L., b. 1873.

Thomas W. 474, son of **Richard 285,** Yarmouth, N. S., now of Charnoch St., Beverly, Mass., Carpenter, m. Nov. 20, 1866, **Selina,** dau. of **Benjamin** and **Maria (Brewer) Roberts,** of Beverly, b. Mar. 3, 1847, and had there: Charles Walker, b. June 3, 1868, d. Nov. 25, 1868, æ. 5 mos. Charles Walker, b. Sep. 12, 1869. Martha Adelaide, b. Dec. 20, 1871. William Henry, b. Feb. 20, 1875. Edgar C., b. Aug. 25, 1877, d. Feb. 23, 1880, æ. 2.5.29. Florence C., b. May 25, 1881.

Nathaniel 475, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Aug. 1, 1851, **Elizabeth Sanders,** and had: Nathaniel, b. abt. 1858, now Master of the British Ship Marquis of Lorne. **Nathaniel Raymond** d. June 6, 1854 (?).

Calvin 476, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Dec. 28, 1852, **Emily Crosby,** and had: Everett, d. at the age of 17 yrs. Frank, b. 1866.

James F. 477, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Aug., 1857, **Abby Crosby,** and has 3 sons living. Archie, the eldest.

Reuben 478, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Jan., 1861, **Hannah Sallows,** and has four sons and one dau. Hershel, the eldest, b. 1863.

Joseph I. 479, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Feb., 1862, **Susan Richards,** and has: Benjamin. Calvin. Newman, and Russell.

Lemuel 480, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Nov., 1866,

Antoinette S. Porter, and had only: Lester, b. 1867. **Antoinette S. Raymond,** widow, m. (2) James D. Raymond (484).

Edwin C. 481, son of **Reuben M. 286,** Nova Scotia, m. Oct., 1869, **Sarah Jane Morse,** and has: Charles, and Walter.

Cyrus P. 482, son of **Jonathan 287,** Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 15, 1855, at Beverly, Mass., **Mary B.,** dau. of **Robert** and **Sophia Wilson,** of Barrington, N. S., æ. 18, and had, at Danvers, Mass.: Eugene, and Mary.

William A. 483, son of **Jonathan 287,** Yarmouth, N. S., later of Danvers, Mass., m. and had: Harry E., b. 1863. Renie, b. 1866. Bessie, b. 1877.

James D. 484, son of **James D. 288,** Yarmouth, N. S., m. Apl. 26, 1879, **Antoinette S. Raymond,** widow of Lemuel (480), and had: Florence, b. June 10, 1880.

Norman J. 485, son of **Ira 289,** Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 10, 1860, **Lucinda P. Crosby,** b. May 5, 1843, and had: Alice Elizabeth, b. Oct. 9, 1861. Belle H., b. June 18, 1863. Nellie Florence, b. July 24, 1865. Georgiana, b. Aug. 18, 1867, d. Mar. 14, 1868. Jessie, b. Dec. 14, 1880, d. Dec. 19, 1870. Oscar Norman, b. Apl. 14, 1872. Israel Lee, b. June 21, 1873. George F., b. Jan. 14, 1874, d. Feb. 18, 1874. Charles Frederick, b. July 12, 1876, d. Mar. 24, 1877. Frederick Ernest, b. Jan. 24, 1878. Margaret Crosby, b. Mar. 3, 1880. George Douglass, b. Aug. 10, 1881. Ida Vera, b. Mar. 1, 1883, d. Oct. 17, 1883.

Abel J. 486, son of **Joseph R. 290,** Nova Scotia, m. Nov. 18, 1866, **Nellie S. Cooper,** and had: Ernest, d. in infancy. Thomas, b. abt. 1868. A son not named, d. in infancy. Eva, res. Haverhill, Mass., 1884. Georgiana, res. Haverhill, 1884. Nellie, res. Haverhill, 1884. **Abel J. Raymond** d. at Sea, Oct. 9, 1878.

Gilman E. 487, son of **William C. 293,** m. Apl. 23, 1881, at Beaver River, Yarmouth Co., N. S., **Hattie Crosby,** and had: Alice, b. June, 1884.

Evelyn W. 488, son of **William C. 293,** New York City, m. Mar. 1, 1882, **Annie Palmer,** of Kingston, N. S., and had: a son not named, b. Aug. 18, 1883. **Annie Raymond** d. in N. Y. City, Oct. 24, 1883.

Andrew E. 489, son of **Andrew L. 316,** North Carver, Mass., m. Feb. 19, 1882, **Annie W. Perkins,** and had: E. Clifton, b. Sep. 8, 1884.

John A. 490, son of **Robert B. 319,** East Weymouth, Mass., Town Clerk, m. **Albertine Waldron,** of Augusta, Me., and had: Frederick W., b. 1874. Emma W., b. 1876. Alberta W., b. 1878. Robert B., b. 1880.

Arthur M. 491, son of **Robert B. 319,** m. **Georgiana Freeman,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: Harold, b. 1879. Ella M., b. 1880.

Clarence W. 492, son of **William W. 320,** Boston, Mass., m. **Amelia A. Siesbuttal,** of Boston, Mass., and had there: Edward W., b. 1873. Helen E., twin of Edward W. Bertha I., b. 1878.

Joseph P. 493, son of **William W. 320,** m. **Margaret H. Crosby,** of Brookline, Mass., and had: Adeline W., b. at Brookline, 1876. Gertrude C., b. at Weymouth, 1883.

Edgar F. 494, son of **George F. 321,** m. **Sarah Sheen,** of Weymouth, Mass., and had there: Lizzie M., b. 1879. Annie L., b. 1882.

Melvin F. 495, son of **Alvah 322,** m. **Ella F. Jones,** and had, at Weymouth, Mass.: Fanny M., b. 1879. Bessie L., b. 1883.

Frank 496, son of **Ebenezer 327,** Syracuse, N. Y., m. Apl. 16, 1868, **Anna Elizabeth Heath,** and had: Frederick, b. May 11, 1869. Frances Olive, b. Oct. 7, 1873, d. Nov. 6, 1874. Kate Danforth, b. Oct. 25, 1875, d. Nov. 30, 1875.

Alfred W. 497, son of **Joseph 333,** m. at Nettle Creek, Grundy Co., Ill., Apl. 30, 1854, **Mary Ann Morsman,** b. in Mercer Co., Penn., Feb. 29, 1834. His three eldest chn. were b. at Marysville, Iowa, the others at Cedar Rapids. They were: Linda Whitney, b. June 30, 1855, d. Sep. 11, 1855. Frank Morsman, b. Oct. 24, 1856, d. June 20, 1858. Sarah Lizzie, b. Aug. 15, 1858, m. Sep. 18, 1879, Clinton Manly King. Mary Edith, b. Oct. 17, 1861. Chd., not named, b. Dec. 23, 1864. Harry Lincoln, b. June 21, 1867. Chd., name unk., b. Dec. 13, 1869, d. Mar. 12, 1870. Chd., name unk., b. Apl. 18, 1873, d. July 25, 1873. Frederick Thomas, b. June 2, 1875.

Joseph D. 498, son of **Joseph 333,** m. Oct. 9, 1855, **Loretta P.,** adopted dau. of **Daniel T.** and **Sarah Sheldon,** of Brattleboro, Vt., b. Feb. 24, 1828. They had, at Worcester, Mass.: Ella E., b. Sep. 20, 1856. Hattie L., b. Oct. 2, 1855, (?) d. Nov. 25, 1861.

Reuben S. 499, son of **Joseph 333,** Telegraph Manager, m. May

18, 1865, **Sarah M.**, dau. of **Edward H.** and **Dorothy Holbrook**, b. N. Y. City, Mar. 12, 1837. They had: Edward L., b. May 18, 1866. William Holbrook, b. Oct. 16, 1867. **Reuben S. Raymond** d. at New London, Conn., Dec. 1, 1872.

Henry Case 500, son of **Joseph 333**, m. at Cedar Rapids, Iowa, June 8, 1876, **Sarah Jane Lutz**, b. at Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 8, 1840. They had, at Council Bluffs, Iowa: Charles Henry, b. Jan. 5, 1880, d. Aug. 21, 1880. Martin Whitney, b. Sep. 12, 1881.

Asa W. 501, son of **Reuben 334**, m. at Lisbon, Kendall Co., Ill., Oct. 29, 1850, **Harriet**, dau. of **Charles** and **Harriet A. Raymond Yeager**, b. at Boston, Mass., Sep. 1, 1831. They had, at Lisbon: Nettie A., b. June 21, 1852, m. Feb., 1871, at Lisbon, Carl Otto Carlson, b. in Sweden. Chd., name unk., b. Aug., 1855. Edith, b. Jan. 15, 1858, d. young. Lincoln D., b. Feb. 23, 1859, killed Sep. 7, 1880, by being thrown from a horse in Republic Co., Kan.

Lyman H. 502, son of **Jonathan 335**, Rago P. O., Kingman Co., Kan., m. Nov. 23, 1858, at Seneca, Ill., **Ann Maria Newport**, b. at Springboro, O., Nov. 19, 1829. They had, at Norman Township, Grundy Co., Ill.: Frank Newport, b. Sep. 24, 1860. Florence Irene, b. Feb. 26, 1862, m. Dec. 12, 1883, William Alonzo Andrews. Ada Mary, b. Dec. 28, 1864, m. John S. Crumley. Wilbur Hamilton, b. Jan. 6, 1867. Charles Lincoln Lyman, b. Nov. 14, 1869.

George W. 503, son of **Jonathan 335**, Seneca, Ill., July 15, 1861, enlisted Private 36th Regt. Ill. Vols., passed through several grades to Capt. of Co. F, 1st Regt. Arkansas Vols., Sup. of recruiting for the State of Arkansas, mustered out Aug. 9, 1865. He m. Oct. 25, 1865, **Hattie M.**, dau. of **Truman** and **Anne K. Hathaway**, of Bristol Co., Ill., b. in Oneida Co., N. Y., Jan. 5, 1836. They had, at Seneca: Lee Allen, b. Aug. 26, 1866, d. Sep. 21, 1870. Vernie Annie, b. Oct. 21, 1871.

Frank C. 504, son of **Jonathan 335**, Bloomington, Ill., m. Nov. 10, 1880, **Alice A. Jordan**, and had: Pearl, b. at Bloomington, Apl. 19, 1882.

Joseph L. 505, son of **George 336**, m. Nov. 19, 1879, **Clara L. Miller**, of Hubbardston, Mass., and had, at Westminster: Louis Henry, b. May 12, 1881, d. June 1, 1881.

Edson M. 506, son of **Ira 337,** Alpena, Mich., m. Jan. 20, 1864, **Mary W. Bacon,** and had: Lillie A., b. Oct. 18, 1864, unm. Royal D., b. Apl. 7, 1867. William W., b. June 25, 1873, d. Aug. 10, 1873. Eva M., b. Nov. 19, 1876, d. Apl. 29, 1878.

Enos B. 507, son of **Ira 337,** Mazeppa, Minn., m. Aug. 11, 1866, **Cornelia M. Ormsby,** and had: Charles Eddy, b. Apl. 8, 1872.

John O. 508, son of **Ira 337,** Orwell, Vt., m. Nov. 12, 1867, **Annette C. Shaw,** of Middlebury, Vt., and had, at Orwell: Helen F., b. July 31, 1869. Charles F., b. June 13, 1871, d. May 7, 1876. Adaline M., b. Sep. 6, 1874. Jessie A., b. June 15, 1877. Mabel A., b. Mar. 6, 1879. Laura M., b. June 22, 1883.

Isaac W. 509, son of **Ira 337,** m. Jan. 12, 1871, **Jennie A. Drew,** and had: Grace A., b. Nov. 27, 1871.

Darwin J. 510, son of **Joseph H. 338,** Omro, Wis., m. Aug. 18, 1864, **Ellen Seloma Seymour,** b. at Brandon, Vt., Apl. 29, 1844. They had, at Omro: Ina May, b. Sep. 22, 1865. Lulu Bell, b. Apl. 10, 1877. **Ellen S. Raymond** d. Mar. 3, 1885.

Albert M. 511, son of **Joseph H. 338,** Member Co. A, 48th Regt. Wis. Vol. Infantry, m. Dec., 1861, **Melissa Johnson.** They had: Charles Elam, b. Dec. 2, 1862. **Albert M. Raymond** d. in the U. S. Service at Milwaukee, Wis., Feb. 27, 1865.

Joseph M. 512, son of **Joseph H. 338,** Chippewa Falls, Wis., m. Apl. 2, 1864, **Fanny Wynn,** and had: Edith M., b. May 27, 1865, m. July 21, 1884, Arthur Gore. Florence E., b. Jan. 10, 1878, d. May 28, 1883. Ernest M., b. Dec. 4, 1868.

Elam J. 513, son of **Joseph H. 338,** Chippewa Falls, Wis., member Co. G, 3d Regt. Wisconsin Vol. Inf'y, discharged Feb. 7, 1862, m. May 24, 1878, **Fanny Colwell,** and had: Elam J., b. Jan. 11, 1880. Estelle, b. July 5, 1884.

John M. 514, son of **Milton 341,** m. Feb. 23, 1879, **Kate S. Flagg,** of Hudson, Mass., and had: Ruth, b. Jan. 23, 1880, d. Apl., 1880. Harriet G., b. May 4, 1882, d. Oct., 1882. Earl M., b. Apl. 11, 1883. Ella F., twin of Earl M.

Hobart 515, son of **Solon 342,** m. Dec. 18, 1873, **Laura A. Ball,** of Royalston, Mass., and had: Carl Allen, b. Sep. 19, 1876.

Olvin F. 516, son of **Olvin 344,** Littleton, Mass., m. Dec. 29, 1842, **Julia Ann Prescott,** of Westford, and had: Edward M., b. Feb. 23, 1848, m. July 23, 1874, Emily A. Snow, res. Charles-

town. George A., b. Apl. 8, 1850, unm., res. Charlestown. Charles Olvin, b. July 15, 1856, unm., res. Charlestown. E. Prescott, b. Jan. 13, 1860, d. July 5, 1867. **Olvin F. Raymond** d. Aug. 5, 1874.

Frank 517, son of **Olvin 344,** m. Oct. 9, 1848, **Susan L. Smith,** and had: **Charles F. 552,** b. Oct. 14, 1852. Hattie M., b. Mar. 24, 1858. **Frank Raymond** d. May 10, 1881.

George A. 518, son of **Olvin 344,** m. Oct. 10, 1871, **Lizzie W. Richardson,** and had: Alice V., b. Mar. 10, 1876.

George B. 519, son of **Benjamin 348,** Ayer, Mass., m. **Ruella Nutting,** of Ayer, has had 5 chn., 3 now living are: Jerome G., b. abt. 1870. Albert, b. abt. 1879, and Alfred, twin of Albert.

William F. 520, son of **William 349,** Boston, Mass., m. June 14, 1863, **Jessie S. Mackintosh,** and had: William Arthur, b. Oct. 31, 1864.

George 521, son of **William 349,** Best, Buncomb Co., N. C., m. Aug. 12, 1858, **Sarah Elizabeth Woodbridge,** and had, at Boston, Mass.: Rosabelle, b. Mar. 8, 1861. Alice Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1864. **Sarah E. Raymond** d. Feb. 17, 1868. He m. (2) **Adelaide Dunbar Chandler,** at Boston, Feb. 5, 1883, and had: Chandler, b. at Best, N. C., June 3, 1884. Adelaide Marian, b. at Best, Feb. 4, 1885.

Charles 522, son of **William 349,** Boston, Mass., m. Oct. 10, 1868, **Elizabeth Boynton Wright,** and had: Emma Wright, b. Sep. 6, 1873. Windsor Wright, b. Apl. 25, 1882.

Samuel F. 523, son of **Samuel S. 352,** m. at Portland, Me., June, 1870, **Ida Chapman,** and had: Estella, b. Dec. 20, 1871.

Edward G. 524, son of **Samuel 355,** Grand Rapids, Mich., Treasurer Osceola Co., Mich., 1873–1881. Private 44th Regt. Mass. Vol. Infantry, discharged by expiration of service, June, 1863, m. May 5, 1870, **Hannah Frances Abbott,** of Andover, Mass., and had: Emily Frances, b. and d. Sep. 12, 1871.

William M. 525, son of **John W. 368,** Yarker, Ont., Canada, m. **Mary A. Lee,** 1879, and had: Ethel J., b. June 11, 1883.

Frederick S. 526, son of **Frederick 374,** Nantucket, Mass., m. Nov. 3, 1859, **Adeline B. Swain,** and had: Frederick W., b. Aug. 7, 1860, res. Sonora, Cal. Charles Bailey, b. Nov. 3, 1862, res. Greenfield, Mass. Henry B., b. Oct. 2, 1864, d. Dec. 11,

1865. Alvin S., b. Mar. 22, 1867, d. July 19, 1867. **Adeline Raymond** d. Oct. 12, 1867. He m. (2) **Sarah C. Cod,** Mar. 8, 1870, and had: Anna Wilson, b. Sep. 27, 1876. **Frederick S. Raymond** d. at Nantucket, June 12, 1886.

Joseph N. 527, son of **John W. 377,** Newark, N. J., m. **Caroline Hardt,** and had: Frederick John, b. Apl. 15, 1871, d. Oct. 29, 1875. Margarett Charlotta, b. Sep. 12, 1873. Anna Caroline, b. Feb. 3, 1876. Joseph Wesley, b. Sep. 29, 1878. Jennie Mary, b. Mar. 18, 1881. Frederick W., b. Oct. 14, 1883.

John W. 528, son of **John W. 377,** Newark, N. J., m. **Theresa Friedel,** and had: Anna, b. Feb., 1870. Ida May, d. an infant, 1873. Theresa, b. Aug. 6, 1873. John W., b. Jan., 1875.

George L. 529, son of **Benjamin W. 381,** Professor of Oratory and Æsthetic Criticism in Princeton College, Princeton, N. J., Author of "The Orator's Manual," "Poetry as a Representative Art," "A Life in Song," "Modern Fishers of Men," etc. He m. July 31, 1872, **Mary E. Blake,** of Phila., Pa., and had: Perlie, b. Jan. 30, 1874, d. Dec. 20, 1884. Mabel, b. May 17, 1882.

John W. 530, son of **Orville 383,** Wheeler, N. Y., m. **Sarah Jayne,** and had: Mary Caroline, b. Nov. 5, 1859. Harriet Orphelia, b. Nov. 8, 1861. Silas Carter, twin of Harriet O., m. Dec. 25, 1883. Daniel Alanson, b. Jan. 8, 1869.

Amasa C. 531, son of **Orville 383.** Removed from Wheeler to South Richland, N. Y., in 1871, m. Dec. 2, 1868, **Emma Robinson,** of Richland, N. Y., and had: Frank Otto, b. Nov. 15, 1869, at Wheeler. Ernest Albert, b. Feb. 13, 1873, at So. Richland. Hiram O., b. Aug. 3, 1877.

Selah H. 532, son of **Albern H. 384,** Farmer, Addison, Mich., for several years Supervisor of the Town, etc., m. **Martha A. Pawson,** in 1861, and had: Ida S., b. Apl. 11, 1862, d. Sep. 1, 1862. Lottie M., b. Feb. 3, 1864, m. S. W. Page, 1883. Albern H., b. Nov. 25, 1865.

Silas A. 533, son of **Albern H. 384,** Rollin, Lenawee Co., Mich., Commissioner of Highways, etc., m. in Rollin, 1869, **Elida E. Kay,** and had: Ida.

Francis D. 534, son of **Daniel 385,** m. Nov. 24, 1878, **Barbara Pitt,** of Illinois, and had: Ivey M., b. at Sorrento, Fla., Sept. 3, 1879. Charles F., b. Feb. 6, 1883. Inez Gertrude, b. Jan. 18, 1886.

Harvey D. 535, son of **William 386,** Bellville, Cal., m. and had: Edwin, b. abt. 1870. Henry, b. abt. 1878. Ruth, twin of Henry. Cora, b. abt. 1880.

Rufus 536, son of **Alva 387,** m. at Tecumseh, Mich., Mar. 26, 1871, **Hattie N. Mather,** b. July 26, 1850, and had, at Raisin, Mich.: Guy A., b. Oct. 8, 1872. Clara M., b. June 10, 1873. Hattie G., b. Oct. 1, 1877.

Alva W. 537, son of **Daniel R. 392,** Secretary Huron City Mill Co., Huron, Dak., m. Feb. 17, 1880, **Lillie L. Inman,** and had: Daniel V., b. Nov. 28, 1881. Ione, b. Aug. 22, 1883.

John W. 538, son of **Joseph 396,** Westford, Mass., m. **Mary Ella Willis,** Aug. 10, 1878, and had there: Bertha Willis, b. Dec. 17, 1879.

George T. 539, son of **Charles H. 412,** m. Aug. 7, 1872, **Clara E. Wheeler,** and had: Wilfred Wheeler, b. Dec. 13, 1874. Arthur Edmund, b. Apl. 15, 1879.

Luman 540, son of **Asa W. 413,** m. Dec. 25, 1866, **Flora A. Gates,** and had: Charles Herbert, b. July 20, 1873. Clara Browning, b. Sep. 4, 1880.

George S. 541, son of **Daniel C. 416,** Galesburg, Ill., D. C. Raymond & Son, Grocers and Provision Dealers, m. May 9, 1875, **Helen A. Purdy,** and had: Charles P., b. Mar. 13, 1876. Mary H., b. Apl. 8, 1878.

Franklin S. 542, son of **William S. 423,** Grad. in Medicine, Louisville, Ky., 1875, Physician, Tipton, Tenn., m. (1) **Lizzie Henry,** in Russellville, Pope Co., Ark., Mar. 18, 1875, and had: Virgin Wood, b. July 4, 1876. Montrose Henry, b. July 23, 1878. **Lizzie (Henry) Raymond** d. July 23, 1878. He m. (2) **Mary E. Marrison,** of Covington, Tenn., Feb. 24, 1881, and had: Lizzie, b. May 2, 1883. Richard Munford, b. June 12, 1885.

Millard F. 543, son of **Zacheus W. 424,** New Vineyard, Me., m. Oct., 1883, **Blanche E. Adams,** and had: Karl, b. June, 1884.

Christopher F. 544, son of **Merrick D. 436,** Winchendon, Mass., m. Jan. 7, 1873, **Harriet E. Davis,** and had: Frederick D., b. Sept. 29, 1873. Carroll C., b. Oct. 11, 1875.

Hervey T. 545, son of **George B. 439,** m. Nov. 20, 1870, **Georgiana Wells,** and had, at Winchendon, Mass.: George H., b. Sep. 23, 1874.

Henry M. 546, son of **George B. 439,** m. July 2, 1878, **Lizzie Johnson,** and had, at Winchendon, Mass.: Harry L., b. May 7, 1879, d. July 21, 1879. Isaac H., b. Oct. 29, 1880, d. Aug. 21, 1881. Bernard P., b. Dec. 23, 1882.

Herbert W. 547, son of **Silas 440,** m. Nov. 26, 1874, **Clara M. Whitney,** and had: Loring H., b. at Somerville, Mass., Mar. 25, 1879.

William W. 548, son of **Charles W. 441,** Wendell, Mass., m. Sep. 21, 1872, **Emma E. Davis,** and had: Sarah J., b. Aug. 23, 1878, d. Mar. 21, 1879.

Horace L. R. 549, son of **Frederick A. S. 454,** m. June 10, 1881, at Salem, Mass., **Kate Frances Flanagan,** b. at Glasgow, Scotland, June 29, 1861, and had: Carleton Winslow, b. Nov. 6, 1881. Ethel Atwood, b. May 7, 1883. Frederick Augustus, b. Nov. 14, 1884.

Frank S. 550, son of **Frederick A. S. 454,** m. Aug. 18, 1881, at Salem, Mass., **Laura A. A. Barter,** and had: Maud Frances, b. at Beverly, Feb. 23, 1883.

George N. 551, son of **Robbins 471,** California, m. 1878, and had: Frederick, b. Jan., 1880. Arthur, b. May, 1882, and a son (name unknown), b. Oct. 14, 1884.

Charles F. 552, son of **Frank 517,** m. Dec. 21, 1876, **Elva F. Bemis,** and had: Ethel Casendana, b. Feb. 20, 1878. Howard A., b. Feb. 18, 1880. Marion D., b. Feb. 1, 1882.

Charles N. 553, son of **Isaac N. 404,** Detroit, Mich., Physician, m. **Josephine Harmar,** b. in Baltimore, Md., Mar. 11, 1853. They had: Vivienne Electa, b. at Providence, R. I., June 15, 1878. Agnes Marietta, b. in N. Y. City, Aug. 30, 1880. Maud Josephine, b. at Detroit, May 17, 1882, d. Oct. 7, 1882. Georgie Nevers, b. at Detroit, Sep. 17, 1883.

Charles A. 554, son of **Nathan 376,** Philadelphia, Pa., m. **Mary Caroline Herman,** and had: Josephine Hinck, b. Mar. 4, 1874. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mar. 15, 1875.

Lewis C. 555, son of **Asa 370,** Pocassett, Mass., m. **Olive K. Benson,** and had: Bertha C., b. Nov. 25, 1882.

Charles 556, son of **Isaac P. 330,** Farmer, Lesterville, Dak., m. May 9, 1881, **Annie E. Dunning,** and had: Belle, b. Feb. 15, 1882. Grover, b. Apl. 2, 1885. Lola, b. Apl. 22, 1886.

Isaac R. 557, son of **John 74,** was brought up by his uncle Royal

Tileston, of Boston. He m. **Susan Lewis,** of Lansingburg, N. Y., and had: George. Nancy. **Edmond 558,** b. Mar. 19, 1803. Hannah, and Charles. **Isaac R. Raymond** m. (2), and rem. to the western part of the State.

Edmond 558, son of **Isaac R. 557,** m. July 28, 1835, **Esther Livermore,** and had: Sarah E., b. Aug. 22, 1836, m. Samuel Wells, Oct. 20, 1858, res. Schuylerville, N. Y. Edmond L., b. Sep. 29, 1838, d. Jan. 6, 1854. Isaac R., b. July 3, 1842, d. Aug. 6, 1843.

Alfred A. 559, son of **John 221,** m. **Sarah Buffum,** of Salem, Mass., and had: Alfred A., who was killed in the Battle of Fredericksburg. Sarah N. William B., died at Camden, N. J., 1884, leaving two chn., Carrie and William. John M., Mayor of Salem, 1885–6, and Mary C.

Curtis 560, son of . . . , Bridgeport, Ct., born Oct. 25, 1823, m. Jan. 1, 1849, **Charlotte R. Henrietta,** and had: **William Francis 561,** b. Nov. 3, 1849. **Richard Curtis 562,** b. Sep. 10, 1851. Henry Casper, b. Sep. 27, 1854. Sarah Fennetti, b. Apl. 10, 1857. **Curtis Raymond** d. July 27, 1880, æ. 56.9.

William F. 561, son of **Curtis 560,** Bridgeport, Ct., m. Dec. 25, 1882, **Rebecca M. Roe,** and had: Maude Ruth, b. Jan. 30, 1883.

Richard C. 562, son of **Curtis 560,** m. Mar. 5, 1881, **Lelia Joseph,** and had: Lindsey Casper, b. Mar. 4, 1885.

INDEX.

This Index includes the baptismal name of all the male descendants of John and William whose names are found in the foregoing pages, and who bear the name of Raymond. Where there are many of the same Christian name, it will materially aid the finding of a particular branch or family, by consulting the index of intermarriages which follows.

Aaron, 152.
Abel J., 186.
Abijah, 135, 139, 153.
" H., 161.
Abner, 129.
Abraham, 173.
" E., 187.
" J., 204.
" L., 194.
Abram, 168.
Adolphus P., 190.
Adoniram, 137.
" W., 156.
Alanson, 144.
Albert, 155, 178, 186, 218.
" A., 180, 198.
" C., 183.
" E., 165.
" H., 212.
" L., 212.
" M., 192.
" S., 209.
" W., 162, 174.
Albern H., 168, 219.
Albro L., 189.
Alden, 127, 136, 136.
Alexander, 137, 155, 175.
" F., 186.
Alfred, 153, 165, 165, 218.
" A., 171, 201, 222.
" D., 176.
" J., 208.
" W., 188, 191.
Allan, 188.
Allen, 128, 137.
Almon B., 190.
Alonzo, 190.
" M., 157.
Alpheus, 147, 158.
Alva, 144, 168.
" W., 202.
Alvah, 136, 157.
Alvin S., 219.
Amariah, 124.
Amasa C., 200.
Ambrose A., 195.
Amos, 124, 127, 132, 137, 146, 146, 185.
Amos E., 204.
" H., 157.
Amza C., 201.
Andrew E., 189.
" J., 199.
" L., 156.
" W., 141.
Anson, 143, 165.
Anthony, 153.
Archie, 213.
Aretas, 149.
Ari, 173.
Artemas, 145, 145, 147.
Arthur, 204, 221.
" C., 213.
" E., 220.
" M., 189.
" R., 203.
" W., 186, 190.
Asa, 132, 134, 142, 143, 146, 150, 165, 165.
Asa W., 174, 191.
Asahel, 133, 159, 173, 204.
" S., 179.
Augustus, 163.
" H., 141.
Aylesworth, 197.
Azel, 138.
Barnabas, 122, 124, 127, 133.
Barnard, 145.
Bartholemew, 124, 128, 139, 161, 161.
Benajah J., 192.
Benjamin, 121, 123, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 129, 131, 134, 135, 135, 139, 139, 142, 142, 142, 143, 143, 152, 152, 161, 213, 213.
Benjamin C., 140.
" E., 188.
" F., 152, 163, 190.
Benjamin G., 181.
" H., 193.
" L., 135.
" T., 157, 157.
" W., 167, 170, 179.
Bernard C., 211.
" P., 221.
Boanerges, 122.
Bradford, 141.
Burt C., 211.
Caleb, 124, 127, 128, 142, 142, 152.
Caleb H., 190.
" R., 165.
Calvin, 128, 137, 185, 213.
" H., 188.
Carl A., 217.
Carlton W., 221.
Carlos F., 160.
Carroll C., 220.
Cephas, 138.
" O., 159.
Chandler, 218.
Charles, 149, 149, 149, 150, 155, 161, 170, 173, 180, 180, 180, 184, 185, 186, 187, 191, 194, 199, 214; 222.
Charles A., 163, 166, 175, 182, 187, 187, 196, 196, 199.

Charles B., 187, 218.
" C., 181, 210.
" D., 193.
" E., 155, 164, 174, 175, 199, 217, 217.
Charles F., 110, 171, 208, 214, 217, 218, 219.
Charles H., 150, 158, 164, 171, 173, 176, 182, 187, 204, 205, 216, 220.
Charles J., 173, 179.
" L., 174, 187, 192.
" L. L., 216.
" M., 154, 181, 203, 206, 207.
Charles N., 141.
" O., 218.
" P., 200, 220.
" R., 190.
" S., 152, 164, 176, 183, 212.
Charles T., 138.
" W., 155, 165, 179, 213, 213.
Chauncey E., 151.
Chauncy K., 179.
Chester W., 135.
Christopher F., 177, 208.
Clark, 148.
Clarence A., 197.
" W., 189.
Clayton E., 201.
" W., 207.
Clifford A., 193.
Clyde L., 210.
Collins W., 188.
Cornelius, 177.
Cortland, 169.
Curtis, 222.
Cyrus, 135, 136.
" E., 155.
" P., 185.
Daniel, 123, 126, 126, 128, 131, 131, 131, 132, 132, 134, 134, 135, 139, 143, 144, 145, 145, 145, 146, 146, 147, 147, 152, 159, 161, 168, 168, 170, 170, 173, 185.
Daniel A., 219.
" B., 169.
" C., 174.
" E., 202.
" G., 142, 204.
" L., 205.
" M., 154.
" R., 169.
Daniel V., 220.
" W., 170.
Dana C., 197.
" P., 164.
Darias, 136.
Darwin J., 192.
David, 123, 126.
" B., 165.
" D., 164.
" E., 165.
" H., 138, 159.
" W., 157.
Delano C., 212.
Delmer, 197.
Don Alonzo, 161.
Earl M., 217.
" S., 211.
Ebenezer, 122, 123, 124, 125, 129, 130, 135, 137, 138, 142, 158, 165, 197.
Ebenezer H., 138.
" P., 166.
E. Clifton, 214.
Edgar C., 150, 182, 213.
" F., 190.
" P., 189.
Edmond, 137, 222.
" L., 222.
Edmund, 138.
Edson H., 135.
" M., 192.
Edward, 121, 123, 126, 127, 133, 137, 137, 141, 147, 153, 170, 181, 186.
Edward A., 147, 189, 195.
" A. A., 211.
" A. W., 176, 207.
" B., 203.
" D., 174, 184, 212.
" E., 195.
" F., 174, 176, 206.
" G., 196.
" H., 166.
" J., 173.
" L., 216.
" M., 217.
" T., 176, 177.
" W., 156, 194, 215.
Edwin, 220.
" C., 185, 211.
" E., 194.
" F., 162.
" H., 154, 156, 164.
" S., 140.
" W., 154, 163.
Egbert, 181.
Elam J., 192, 217.
Eleazar, 153.
" S., 136, 149.
" T., 134.
Eli W., 174.
Eliakim, 138.
Elias V., 136, 157.
Elihu, 199.
Elijah, 134, 169.
" F., 149.
Elisha, 135, 142.
Elkanah W., 134.
Elliot, 180.
Elnathan, 126.
Elvin, 173.
" H., 189.
Elwin W., 193.
Elwyn P., 184.
Emmons, 147, 206.
Enos B., 192.
" D., 136.
Ephraim, 168.
" P., 161.
E. Prescott, 218.
E. P., 193.
Erastus, 159.
" B., 170.
Ernest, 214.
" A., 219.
" C., 205.
" F., 189.
" M., 217.
" O., 209.
" W., 202.
Eugene, 214.
Evelyn C., 187.
" W., 186.
Everett, 213.
" P., 194.
Experience, 127, 133.
Ezekiel, 124, 140.
Ezra, 139.
" C., 193.
Farwell M., 160.
Francis, 161, 194.
" A., 206.
" B., 157.
" D., 201.
" H., 140, 194.
" L., 145.
" M., 154.
" T., 157.
Frank, 181, 188, 188, 190, 193, 211, 213.
Frank A., 205.
" C., 189, 192, 210.
" E., 186, 196, 197.
" H., 191, 209.

Frank I., 184.
" L., 209.
" M., 215.
" N., 216.
" O., 219.
" S., 176, 207, 210.
" W., 201.
Franklin, 147.
" F., 172.
" G., 192.
" H., 171, 175.
" L., 180.
" P., 157.
" S., 175, 206.
" W., 200.
Fred P., 205, 205.
Frederick, 138, 157, 159, 166, 188, 215, 221.
Frederick A., 221.
" A. S., 181.
" D., 208, 220.
" E., 184, 214.
" H., 166.
" J., 219.
" L., 174, 210, 213.
Frederick O., 159, 191.
" R., 156, 176.
" S., 198.
" T., 215.
" V., 212.
" W., 215, 218, 219.
Freeborn, 132.
" B., 127.
" F., 146, 172.
Freeman C., 146, 146.
" S., 172.
Gaylord L., 203.
George, 122, 123, 126, 127, 129, 130, 134, 140, 141, 141, 144, 148, 149, 149, 150, 151, 160, 165, 166, 167, 174, 180, 192, 194, 222.
George A., 164, 175, 177, 182, 183, 194, 211, 218.
George B., 156, 170, 178, 190, 194, 212.
George C., 171, 202, 210.
" D., 138, 138, 155, 188, 214.
George E., 163, 164, 191, 196, 207.
George F., 157, 181, 192, 198, 207, 214.
George G., 151, 186.
George H., 161, 164, 170, 174, 186, 212, 220.
George J., 209.
" K., 210.
" L., 180, 183, 189, 197, 200, 205, 207.
George Le B., 181.
" M., 156, 184.
" N., 184, 212.
" P., 171.
" R., 211.
" S., 175, 179, 203, 205.
George T., 178, 205, 208.
" W., 140, 161, 166, 184, 188, 192, 202.
Georgie, 210.
" N., 221.
Gilman E., 186.
Glen, 210.
" A., 211.
Glenn H., 210.
G. Percy, 186.
Granville, 154.
Greenleaf, 146.
Grover, 221.
Guy A., 220.
Hamilton, 206.
Hannibal, 160.
Harlan M., 164.
Harlow, 173.
Harold, 215.
" G., 203.
" M., 202.
Harris H., 190.
Harry, 143.
" E., 205, 214.
" H., 186.
" L., 215, 221.
Harvey D., 201.
" S., 149.
" T., 209.
" W., 209, 211.
Henry, 151, 167, 220.
" A., 156, 183, 183.
" B., 157, 181, 218.
" C., 191, 222.
" E., 163, 175.
" F., 190.
" G., 183.
" H., 180.
" K., 188.
" L., 153.
" M., 173, 209.
" N., 169.
" S., 172, 183.
" T., 183.
Henry W., 158.
Herbert E., 206.
" H., 186.
" McC., 207.
" S., 197.
" W., 209.
Herman H., 189.
Hershel, 213.
Hiram, 145, 153, 169, 169.
" C., 166.
" E., 155.
" H., 203.
" O., 219.
" P., 159.
" W., 157.
Hobart, 193.
Homer, 173.
Horace C., 155.
" Le R., 210.
Howard, 198.
" A., 221.
Ira, 153, 160, 165.
" F., 184.
" R., 197.
Irving F., 208.
Isaac, 138, 138, 140, 168.
" C., 152.
" E., 155.
" F., 188.
" H., 221.
" M., 137.
" N., 171.
" P., 158.
" R., 138, 222.
" S., 164.
" W., 192.
Isaiah, 128, 134, 137, 145.
Israel, 185.
" H., 185.
" L., 214.
Ithamar, 124.
Jacob, 153, 168.
" A., 153.
" L., 157.
" W., 160.
James, 122, 124, 124, 128, 130, 133, 137, 137, 148, 148, 149, 149, 163, 173, 173, 184, 185.
James A., 178.
" D., 153, 185, 185.
" E., 176, 207.
" F., 166, 185, 207.
" G., 130, 157, 199.
" H., 179.
" L., 209.

James M., 140, 150, 150, 190, 204.
James P., 180.
" S., 170, 171.
Jason H., 188.
Jasper S., 151.
Jay P., 210.
Jefferson, 168.
Jephtha, 145.
Jerome G., 218.
Jesse, 130, 133.
" A., 212.
Joel, 133, 135, 135, 144, 149, 149, 158, 158, 178.
Joel G., 173, 204.
John, 121, 121, 122, 123, 124, 124, 125, 126, 127, 127, 128, 130, 130, 130, 131, 131, 132, 133, 131, 134, 135, 135, 135, 135, 138, 142, 143, 144, 145, 145, 148, 149, 150, 152, 152, 152, 154, 155, 160, 161, 166, 170, 177, 194, 198.
John A., 176, 189, 195.
" C., 204.
" D., 206.
" E., 164, 197.
" F., 150, 153.
" G., 142, 155.
" M., 193, 222.
" N., 176.
" O., 192.
" S., 162, 169.
" T., 156, 188.
" W., 140, 141, 163, 164, 164, 165, 166, 171, 187, 199, 199, 200, 202, 219.
Jonas, 128, 141.
Jonathan, 121, 122, 124, 125, 125, 128, 129, 134, 135, 137, 137, 138, 139, 152, 160.
Joseph, 125, 128, 129, 129, 131, 134, 138, 138, 139, 140, 140, 143, 148, 153, 153, 160, 160, 161, 202.
Joseph A. W., 190.
" C., 150, 162.
" D., 191.
" E., 176, 182.
" H., 160.
" I., 185.
" L., 192.
Joseph M., 192.
" N., 182, 192, 199.
" P., 146, 189.
" R., 153.
" S., 147, 147.
" W., 219.
Joshua, 124, 124, 127, 129, 136.
Joshua A. L., 140.
" G., 163.
" O., 140.
Josiah, 122, 125, 125, 129, 135, 137, 139, 153, 162.
Josiah S., 186.
Julius, 173.
" B., 203.
Karl, 220.
Kendall, 147.
King S., 164, 197.
Lawson W., 154.
Lee A., 216.
Le Baron J., 211.
Leighton, 164.
Lemuel, 126, 126, 131, 137, 153, 185, 185.
Lemuel B., 145.
" H., 135.
Leon O., 207.
Leonard, 185.
" L., 180.
Leslie V., 207.
Lester, 214.
Leverett D., 179.
Levi, 127, 148.
" B., 170, 203.
" S., 152.
Levinius F., 192.
Lewis, 135, 156, 164, 173, 188, 188.
Lewis C., 183, 198.
" H., 211.
" L., 206.
" S., 179.
Liberty, 133, 149, 180.
" K., 180.
Lincoln, 149.
" D., 216.
Lindsey C., 222.
Livingston, 186.
Lloyd A., 190.
Lorenzo C., 202.
" D., 170, 184, 184.
" M., 149.
Loring H., 221.
Louis H., 203, 216.
Lucien B., 135.
" V., 154.
Lucius, 155.
" H., 189.
" S., 156.
Luman, 205.
Luther R., 176.
" S., 149.
Lyman, 148, 151, 204, 205.
" D., 190.
" H., 191.
Lysander, 134, 150.
McKahan, 128.
Manford W., 197.
Manley, 142.
Marcus E., 189.
" M., 156.
Marshal E., 197.
Martin, 137, 158.
" H., 179.
" V. B., 156.
" W., 216.
Mason, 180.
Matthew, 127.
Melville B., 164.
Melvin S., 190.
Merrick D., 177.
Merrill L., 179.
Micajah, 137.
Millard F., 206.
Milo, 169.
Milon H., 197.
Milton, 160, 161.
" E., 206.
Montrose H., 220.
Moore, 139.
Morris C., 201.
Morton W., 207.
Myron F., 189.
Nahum J., 149.
Nathan, 126, 127, 130, 133, 138, 148, 160, 160, 166, 199.
Nathan B., 161.
" G., 199.
" H., 142.
" R., 150.
Nathaniel, 121, 123, 124, 125, 125, 126, 134, 141, 185, 213.
Nathaniel L., 165, 196.
" S., 140.
Nehemiah B., 158.
" S., 200.
Nelson, 161, 185.
" F., 180.
Newell, 149.
Newman, 213.
Noah, 127, 129, 133, 151.

Norman J., 185.
Obed, 136, 166.
Oliver A., 177.
" B., 155.
" P., 132.
Olvin, 161.
" F., 193.
Oren T., 205.
Orie M., 197.
Orlando J., 179.
Orvil, 159.
Orville, 168.
Osborne, 156.
Oscar B., 193.
" N., 214.
Otis H., 137.
Owen, 155, 188, 188.
Pascal P., 161.
Paul, 123, 126, 127, 127, 131, 132, 133, 135, 137, 148, 177, 208, 209.
Paul W., 208.
Perkins, 140.
Perley, 132.
Peter, 124, 139, 166.
Philip, 206.
Phineas, 128, 138.
Pratt, 165.
Ralph C., 187.
" G., 210.
Ransom F., 201.
Ray, 188.
Remember, 124, 127, 137.
Rena L., 210.
Renie, 214.
Reuben, 160, 185, 185.
" M., 152.
" S., 191.
Reva R., 187.
Rhodolphus, 137.
Richard, 152.
" C., 222.
" G., 197.
" M., 220.
" R., 158.
Richmond, 168.
Robbins, 152, 184, 185.
Robert B., 142, 157, 215.
" E., 201.
" F., 189.
" L., 206.
" N., 182.
" S., 198.
Roland, 171.
Roswell, 144, 169.
Rowland, 145.
Roy, 211.
Roy R., 202.
Royal D., 217.
Rudolph H., 169.
Rufus, 143, 144, 158, 168, 201.
Russell, 180, 213.
" V., 190.
Samuel, 122, 123, 124, 124, 124, 126, 127, 127, 127, 128, 129, 129, 135, 137, 139, 142, 152, 162, 178.
Samuel A., 164.
" B., 202.
" D., 156, 202.
" E., 207.
" F., 153, 195.
" K., 176.
" L., 130, 141, 162.
" M., 204.
" N., 171, 188, 195.
" P., 190.
" S., 161, 163, 175.
" T., 129, 141, 197.
" W., 150, 182.
Selah H., 200.
Seth, 134.
" S., 137.
Sewall, 145.
Shadrack A., 137.
Sidney P., 192.
" W., 188.
Silas, 133, 137, 144, 149, 158, 173, 178, 180.
Silas A., 200.
" B., 186.
" C., 219.
Silvanus, 127.
Simeon, 134.
Simon, 141, 173.
Solomon, 128, 129, 136.
Solon, 161.
Stephen, 133, 138, 147, 148, 148, 198, 198.
Stephen D., 176.
" K., 166.
Stetson, 129.
Stilman, 147, 158, 194.
Sullivan, 147.
Sumner, 148.
S. William, 211.
Sydney S., 150.
Sylvanus, 134.
" H., 197.
Sylvester B., 199.
Thaddeus, 146.
Thatcher R., 146, 172, 172.
Theodore L., 195.
Theophilus P., 195.
Thomas, 121, 122, 122, 124, 124, 127, 128, 129, 140, 169, 170, 178, 190, 214.
Thomas B., 158.
" C., 175. 175.
" H., 190.
" J., 151.
" R., 156, 158, 167.
" W., 156, 185, 185, 202.
Tilley, 148.
Truman, 145.
Tyler, 148.
Vernon, 144, 186.
Victor, 163.
Vincent, 186.
Wadsworth P., 197.
W. Byrd, 210.
Wallace A., 197.
" H., 201.
Walter, 175, 214.
" B., 157, 201.
" F., 157.
" I., 203.
" J., 182.
" L., 196.
Warren, 144.
" B., 157.
" C., 179, 209.
" E., 209.
" H., 180.
" M., 179.
Watson, 153.
Wayne L., 189.
Wellesley, 152.
Weston, 137.
Whitman, 186.
Wilbur F., 170.
" H., 216.
Wilder, 137.
Wilfred W., 220.
Willard, 147, 206.
" F., 174.
William, 121, 121, 122, 123, 123, 124, 124, 124, 126, 126, 127, 127, 129, 130, 131, 132, 132, 133, 133, 134, 134, 139, 139, 142, 142, 143, 143, 144, 147, 151, 152, 154, 161, 162, 166, 168, 168, 171, 173, 173, 178, 182, 185, 187, 199, 222.
William A., 165, 185, 198, 218.

William B., 155, 202, 222.
" C., 153, 175, 184.
" D. R., 199.
" F., 182, 194, 201, 222.
William G., 135, 187.
" H., 155, 163, 174. 176, 182, 186, 187, 195, 198, 204, 209, 212, 213, 216.
William L., 189, 206.
" M., 162, 171, 181, 197.
William N., 194.
William P., 158.
" R., 203.
" S., 149, 152, 175, 203, 208.
William T., 201.
" W., 157, 170, 209, 217.
Willie, 187, 199.
" D., 191.
" O., 184.
" W., 197, 197.
Willis B., 196.
" H., 205.
" M., 190.
Wilson, 189.
Windsor W., 218.
Winslow, 155.
W. Irving, 201.
Wyman, 146.
Zacheus W., 175.
Zebina, 134.
" L., 147.
Zenas, 137.
" N., 158.
Zephaniah, 134.
" E., 135

INDEX.

INTERMARRIAGES

OF

JOHN AND WILLIAM RAYMOND AND THEIR DESCENDANTS.

The names in italics are baptismal names; their surnames are unknown.

Abbott, 218.
Adams, 142, 143, 143, 159, 165, 165, 168, 177, 197, 199, 199, 220.
Adelmeyer, 154.
Alberta, 143.
Alice, 127.
Allan, 149.
Alld, 195.
Allen, 141, 165, 185, 193, 198.
Alley, 166.
Alvord, 183.
Ames, 205.
Andrews, 134, 164, 210, 216.
Ann, 166.
Annett, 179.
Arnold, 176.
Ashmun, 143.
Atwood, 156, 181, 182.
Auwls, 168.
Avery, 150, 165.
Ayers, 202.
Babbitt, 209.
Babcock, 145.
Bachus, 152.
Bacon, 217.
Bailey, 168, 178, 189, 197.
Bain, 185.
Baker, 170, 182, 185.
Balch, 126, 126, 126, 127, 130.
Balcomb, 177.
Ball, 148, 208, 217.
Ballou, 146, 204.
Barrett, 133, 173, 193, 195.
Barrows, 144, 151.
Barnes, 182, 193.
Barker, 192.
Barter, 221.
Bartlett, 122, 172, 190.
Barton, 204, 208.
Batchelder, 122, 122.
Bates, 136, 157, 157, 169, 177.
Battles, 161.
Beach, 175.
Beardsley, 145.
Beebe, 170, 187.
Beevers, 187.
Bell, 201.
Bemis, 221.
Benjamin, 209.
Bennett, 136, 142, 150, 188, 189.
Benson, 221.
Benton, 174.
Bent, 185.
Berry, 139.
Bessar, 185.
Bestick, 181.
Bicknell, 173.
Bielar, 187.
Bingham, 151.
Bird, 182.
Bishop, 121, 128, 131, 137.
Bispham, 158.
Blackman, 174.
Blackmer, 131, 183.
Blackwell, 156, 157.
Blake, 198, 219.
Blanchard, 145, 172.
Blodgett, 125.
Bloom, 207.
Blount, 198.
Bonnard, 155.
Boutwell, 155.
Bowles, 142.
Boynton, 131.
Brackett, 196.
Bradford, 150, 182.
Bradley, 165.
Braley, 156, 188.
Bramen, 168.
Branch, 143, 192.
Brazil, 140.
Brewer, 213.
Brewster, 210.
Briggs, 193.
Brooks, 130, 171.
Brown, 122, 137, 139, 140, 141, 143, 166, 177, 179, 181, 205, 211, 211, 211.
Bryant, 156.
Buckley, 173, 187.
Buffum, 148, 196, 222.
Bullard, 133, 165.
Bump, 136.
Burdett, 212.
Burgess, 126, 161.
Burlingame, 203.
Burlingham, 169.
Burpee, 194.
Burrell, 189.
Burt, 144.
Burton, 152.
Bush, 207.
Cahoon, 137, 137.
Calder, 172.
Caldwell, 163, 195.
Camp, 150, 150.
Campbell, 168, 193.
Caner, 185.

Cann, 213.
Carlisle, 155.
Carlson, 216.
Carlton, 178.
Carmichael, 157.
Carney, 152.
Caroline E., 202.
Carpenter, 154.
Carr, 161.
Carrico, 142.
Carruth, 147.
Carter, 167.
Carton, 182.
Casey, 195.
Caswell, 184.
Caton, 190.
Chadwick, 142, 155.
Chamberlain, 143, 189.
Chandler, 218.
Chapman, 131, 191, 157, 190, 218.
Charity, 124.
Chase, 160. 171, 175, 191.
Chedel, 138, 159.
Cheever, 162.
Cheney, 176, 178.
Childs, 198.
Choate, 176.
Christiana, 128.
Chubbuck, 137.
Church, 211.
Churchhill, 128, 134, 151, 166, 182, 183.
Chute, 186.
Clark, 152, 153, 160, 165, 169, 202.
Clarke, 135, 170, 172.
Clements, 186.
Cleveland, 177.
Clinton, 187.
Cloutman, 161.
Cluff, 141.
Cobb, 134, 151, 151, 182.
Cochrane, 202.
Cod, 219.
Cody, 146, 183.
Coffin, 133.
Cogswell, 212.
Cole, 187, 188.
Collier, 184.
Collins, 205.
Collister, 179, 179.
Colwell, 217.
Conant, 122, 123, 140, 165, 174.
Conway, 209.
Coombs, 124, 128.
Cook, 165.
Cooper, 214.
Copeland, 194.
Corning, 123, 123, 153.
Cornish, 170.
Corey, 178.
Cottle, 156.
Coville, 165.
Cox, 135, 135.
Cram, 164.
Crandell, 184.
Crocker, 153, 185.
Crosby, 134, 153, 153, 153, 153, 213, 213, 214, 214, 215.
Cross, 210.
Crouch, 168.
Crowe, 204.
Crumley, 216.
Crumy, 207.
Curtis, 203.
Cushing, 157, 189.
Cushman, 127, 136.
Cutler, 148.
Dale, 142.
Dana, 184.
Danforth, 138, 190.
Daniels, 175, 211.
Darling, 184.
Davis, 132, 134, 177, 178, 191, 191, 193, 209, 220, 221.
Day, 139, 146, 198.
Dean, 191.
Deborah, 135.
Demary, 158.
Denbroder, 157, 157.
Densmore, 200.
Dexter, 167.
Dickinson, 174.
Dike, 132, 149, 182.
Dimick, 184.
Dodge, 123, 125, 130, 139, 167.
Doty, 131, 169.
Douglass, 137, 201.
Dow, 160, 164.
Dowling, 153.
Downing, 187.
Downs, 159.
Dresser, 206.
Drew, 157, 217.
Driver, 139.
Dulmage, 170.
Dunham, 129, 135, 174.
Dunning, 221.
Dustin, 122.
Dwelly, 205.
Dyer, 195.
Eaton, 138, 143, 145, 145, 197.
Edes, 182.
Edwards, 126, 141, 164.
Eliza, 157.
Elizabeth, 124, 164.
Elliot, 179.
Ellis, 156, 165, 212.
Elmore, 138, 167.
Emmons, 172.
Emory, 209.
Endslen, 154.
English, 151, 151.
Estabrook, 147, 193.
Fairbanks, 173.
Farley, 141.
Farr, 155.
Farwell, 159.
Fellows, 143.
Felt, 141.
Ferrin, 145.
Ferris, 174.
Fessenden, 160.
Field, 167, 179.
Fielder, 129.
Fielding, 163.
Fisher, 205.
Fiske, 128, 140, 176.
Fitch, 159.
Flagg, 217.
Flannagan, 221.
Fletcher, 127, 132, 193.
Flint, 153, 160, 213.
Floyd, 185.
Fluant, 130.
Forbes, 154.
Ford, 205.
Fosdick, 171.
Foster, 140, 211.
Fowler, 144, 197.
Francis, 182.
Freeman, 215.
French, 144, 180, 212.
Friedel, 219.
Friend, 198.
Frost, 203.
Fuller, 179, 194.
Gage, 164.
Gale, 148, 148.
Gallaghan, 199.
Gallagher, 166.
Gardner, 186.
Garfield, 148.
Garlick, 187.
Garretts, 199.

Gaskell, 148.
Gates, 167, 220.
Gay, 135.
George, 199.
Gibbs, 165.
Gibson, 159.
Gifford, 142, 213.
Giles, 122, 130, 209.
Gilbert, 201, 201.
Gill, 204.
Gillea, 194.
Glazier, 135, 146.
Gleason, 176.
Goddard, 133.
Gold, 167.
Goldthwait, 185.
Goodale, 146.
Goodell, 130.
Goodnow, 193.
Goodrich, 143.
Gore, 217.
Gorham, 166, 166.
Goss, 160.
Goulding, 203.
Grant, 142, 163, 164, 185.
Graves, 146.
Green, 130, 130, 164, 173, 179.
Greenwood, 178, 178, 178, 194.
Gridley, 180.
Griggs, 203.
Grimes, 193.
Griswold, 192.
Grover, 168.
Haight, 144.
Hale, 149, 179, 211.
Haley, 188.
Hall, 124, 137, 158, 165, 168, 169, 172, 181, 199.
Hamilton, 171.
Hammond, 197.
Hancy, 181.
Handy, 142.
Hanks, 144.
Hannah, 181.
Hanson, 154.
Hardin, 212.
Hardt, 219.
Haries, 186.
Harlow, 128.
Harmer, 221.
Harran, 159.
Harris, 153, 191.
Hartshorn, 128, 130, 164.
Harwood, 212.
Haskell, 159, 196.
Haste, 161.
Hastings, 178.
Hatch, 134, 165, 166.
Hathaway, 136, 137, 155, 158, 165, 187, 210, 216.
Haven, 148, 156.
Hawkes, 172.
Hawkins, 151.
Haynes, 183.
Hays, 134, 172, 175.
Hayward, 122, 125.
Hearne, 175.
Heath, 215.
Healey, 136.
Henrietta, 222.
Henry, 161, 164, 174, 175, 220.
Hepsibah, 128.
Herman, 221.
Hermiston, 205.
Herrick, 122, 123, 150.
Hewitt, 168.
Higgins, 179.
Hildreth, 162, 174.
Hill, 130, 165, 210.
Hodgman, 171.
Hoffman, 182.
Holbrook, 216.
Holcomb, 143, 168.
Holden, 144.
Holmes, 158, 158.
Holt, 125, 130, 159, 191.
Hook, 195.
Hoover, 197.
Hopkins, 169, 170.
Horkings, 124.
Horton, 127.
Hoskins, 124.
Howard, 165.
Howe, 160, 190.
Hoyt, 156.
Hubbard, 132, 192.
Hughes, 182.
Hull, 122.
Hunt, 190.
Hurlburt, 187.
Hutchins, 209.
Hutchinson, 122, 130, 141, 165.
Hyde, 139, 148, 210.
Ingalls, 213.
Inman, 220.
Insley, 139.
Irwin, 210.
Iveson, 201.
Jackson, 124, 173.
Jayne, 219.
Jenkins, 153.
Jeralds, 179.
Jerusha, 155.
Jewett, 178.
Joanna, 129.
Johnson, 146, 164, 188, 217, 221.
Jones, 133, 181, 200, 215.
Jordan, 143, 216.
Joseph, 222.
Justin, 192.
Kay, 219.
Kelley, 143, 169, 202.
Kendall, 132, 146, 147, 176, 176.
Kendrick, 197, 198, 198, 198.
Kennedy, 170.
Kenswell, 159.
Kerbey, 130.
Kettle, 133, 136.
Keziah, 172.
Kidder, 166.
Kimball, 126, 149, 172.
King, 166, 188, 215.
Kinsley, 146.
Kite, 154.
Knapp, 194.
Knowles, 143.
Lake, 197.
Lamson, 161.
Landers, 153, 198.
Lane, 170.
Lanphear, 200.
Lathrop, 151, 178.
Lawton, 131, 157.
Leach, 156, 208.
Le Baron, 128.
Lee, 123, 123, 218.
Legraw, 195.
Legrow, 184.
Leighton, 145, 164.
Lemoine, 179.
Lemon, 196.
Leonard, 127.
Leverich, 201, 203.
Lewis, 140, 182, 193, 222.
Lindley, 166.
Livermore, 222.
Locke, 125, 145.
Lockwood, 165.
Lois, 158.
Longton, 208.
Lord, 163.
Lovell, 132, 146.
Lovett, 125, 139, 139.

Lovejoy, 146, 151, 177, 183, 206.
Low, 126, 129.
Lowe, 196.
Lowell, 196.
Lozier, 144.
Lumbert, 198, 198.
Lusk, 202.
Lutz, 216.
Lydia, 152.
Lydia A., 188.
Lydia S., 144.
Lyman, 146.
Mackintosh, 218.
Macklem, 203.
Maclellan, 159.
Macomber, 129, 169.
Macray, 212.
McCalla, 175, 206.
McCann, 153.
McClelland, 209.
McCord, 207.
McCorney, 135, 155.
McDonald, 195.
McEwen, 175.
McFerren, 206.
McGray, 152.
McIlvaine, 199.
McLathlin, 182.
McLaughlin, 149.
McMahon, 183.
McMasters, 158.
McQuiston, 206.
McWade, 193.
Maddocks, 154.
Major, 177.
Mallett, 139.
Marcey, 178.
Marchant, 198.
Marrison, 220.
Marsh, 183, 207.
Marshall, 208.
Marston, 204.
Martin, 160, 192.
Martha, 122.
Mary, 121, 139, 142, 149.
Mary Ann, 140.
Mason, 149, 180.
Mather, 220.
Matthews, 156.
Mattie, 193.
Maxham, 137.
Maxwell, 164.
May, 195.
Mayo, 150.
Meacham, 125.
Mehitabel, 124.
Melvina, 183.
Mercy, 127.
Merriam, 160, 206.
Merrill, 212.
Merry, 144.
Millard, 180.
Miller, 149, 216.
Miner, 187, 204, 204.
Mize, 201.
Mockridge, 166.
Moody, 211.
Moore, 159, 183.
Moors, 179.
Morgan, 173.
Morley, 167.
Morse, 137, 145, 198, 205, 214.
Morsman, 215.
Morton, 189.
Munroe, 128, 174.
Murdock, 191, 206.
Murray, 131, 187.
Nancy, 181.
Nash, 189.
Needham, 131.
Neil, 159.
Nemire, 170.
Nevers, 171.
Newcomb, 186.
Newell, 176.
Newfaff, 199.
Newport, 216.
Nicholas, 207.
Nickerson, 137.
Niles, 164.
Norcot, 133.
Norman, 124.
Norris, 165, 175.
Norton, 180.
Nottaway, 139, 139.
Nutting, 218.
Nye, 179.
Ober, 122, 163.
Ormsbee, 171.
Ormsby, 217.
Orne, 129, 142.
Osgood, 153, 190.
Page, 180, 219.
Paige, 131, 131, 131, 140, 166.
Palmer, 214.
Parcell, 166.
Parker, 135, 148, 156, 192.
Parkinson, 206.
Parsons, 205, 206.
Partridge, 203.
Patch, 133.
Patten, 159.
Patterson, 180.
Paul, 138, 179.
Pawson, 219.
Payson, 186.
Pearce, 148.
Pease, 204.
Peck, 154.
Peckham, 136.
Peeking, 128.
Perkins, 140, 150, 150, 161, 214.
Perry, 123, 132, 142, 145, 178, 185, 185, 185, 185, 197.
Peters, 140.
Pettingill, 211.
Phebe, 136, 190.
Phebe G., 190.
Phillips, 184, 196, 196.
Pierce, 128, 137, 148, 173, 194, 207.
Pierson, 201.
Pillsbury, 197.
Pingry, 158, 194.
Piper, 128, 153.
Pitkin, 180.
Pitman, 199.
Pitt, 219.
Plummer, 143.
Pollard, 164, 174.
Poole, 194, 199.
Porter, 125, 126, 126, 185, 200, 214.
Potter, 180, 183.
Power, 185.
Powers, 132, 134.
Pratt, 141, 141, 157, 189, 189, 200, 209.
Prescott, 217.
Preston, 123.
Proctor, 132, 145.
Purdy, 220.
Putnam, 144.
Quick, 170.
Rand, 191.
Randall, 180, 208.
Ransdell, 180.
Raymond, 129, 135, 136, 136, 136, 136, 136, 136, 136, 136, 137, 137, 142, 142, 150, 150, 151, 155, 155, 155, 157, 157, 157, 158, 162, 167, 171, 174, 183, 186, 186, 188, 189, 190, 190, 191, 202, 204, 214, 214, 216.

Rea, 163.
Read, 189, 190, 195.
Readio, 205.
Rebecca, 133.
Rector, 168.
Reed, 128, 131, 145, 146, 168, 169, 182, 211.
Reynolds, 125, 132.
Rhodes, 201.
Rice, 147, 157.
Rich, 146, 183.
Richards, 156, 186, 213.
Richardson, 172, 183, 218.
Richmond, 144.
Rider, 158.
Ritchie, 209.
Ritten, 189.
Robbins, 152, 169.
Roberts, 185, 213.
Robinson, 150, 219.
Roe, 222.
Rogers, 168, 169, 208.
Root, 173.
Rosseel, 170.
Rosenkraus, 169, 201.
Ross, 204.
Rowley, 144.
Ruggles, 173.
Ryder, 180.
Ryle, 166.
Safford, 135.
Sallows, 213.
Sanders, 165, 213.
Sands, 130, 140.
Sarah, 128.
Sargent, 177, 183.
Sartwell, 157.
Savary, 159.
Saville, 171.
Sawyer, 161.
Sayles, 208.
Scruggs, 121.
Searl, 125.
Sears, 123, 156, 204, 204.
Seccomb, 204.
Settle, 179.
Severy, 211.
Sevrey, 183.
Seymour, 160, 217.
Shattuck, 211.
Shaw, 128, 145, 149, 154, 156, 212, 217.
Sheen, 215.
Sheffield, 206.
Sheldon, 215.
Shepard, 145, 199.
Sherman, 190.
Sherrill, 154.
Sherwin, 205.
Shurtleff, 179, 189.
Shuster, 154.
Sidwell, 188.
Siesbuttal, 215.
Sigourney, 208.
Simmons, 130, 162.
Simpson, 150.
Sisson, 159.
Skerry, 140.
Slack, 183.
Slater, 132.
Sloan, 175.
Smally, 211.
Smith, 128, 128, 130, 140, 141, 141, 147, 192, 195, 197, 200, 209, 218.
Snell, 188.
Snow 176, 205, 217.
Snyder, 210.
Southgate, 131, 134, 184.
Spaulding, 132, 155, 155, 173.
Spear, 136, 147.
Spence, 206.
Spooner, 209.
Sprague, 145.
Spring, 210.
Stearns, 132, 159, 162.
Stevens, 143, 164.
Stewart, 171.
Stickney, 125.
Stocker, 162.
Stone, 147, 149, 205.
Story, 196.
Stowe, 179.
Strong, 167.
Stuart, 141, 164.
Sumner, 166.
Susan, 165.
Susanna, 127.
Swain, 198, 218.
Swan, 197.
Swett, 163.
Sweetser, 145.
Swift, 137, 137, 137, 202.
Switzer, 159.
Tabor, 158, 190.
Taft, 136, 148, 199, 209.
Taggart, 207.
Tarbox, 129, 130, 203.
Taylor, 141, 161, 175, 177.
Tenney, 138.
Thayer, 207.
Thomas, 134, 134, 138, 148, 150, 182, 183.
Thompson, 129, 155, 168.
Thurston, 205.
Tibbetts, 170.
Tickner, 203.
Tidd, 124.
Tileston, 138, 172, 222.
Tinkham, 124.
Tirrell, 190.
Tooker, 213.
Topliff, 152, 184.
Towne, 180, 209.
Townsend, 132.
Trask, 122, 125, 125, 184.
Tripp, 198.
Trow, 123, 123, 129, 163.
Tuck, 129.
Tucker, 161, 199.
Tupper, 130.
Turner, 135.
Tuttle, 200.
Twiss, 140.
Twitchell, 147.
Underwood, 145, 188.
Unongst, 135.
Vallor, 137.
Van Buskirk, 153.
Vankleek, 192.
Vanvalkenberg, 197.
Van Valkenburgh, 200.
Vaughn, 128, 128, 136, 137, 154, 155.
Vinton, 174.
Vose, 161, 177.
Wadsworth, 144, 156.
Walker, 132, 132, 162, 173, 193, 212.
Wallace, 141, 141.
Wallis, 125.
Walton, 160.
Waldron, 215.
Ward, 132, 132, 132, 147, 147, 149, 205.
Warner, 144, 200.
Warren, 176, 204.
Washburn, 133, 183, 193.
Waterman, 155.
Watkins, 146, 204.
Watrous, 202.
Watt, 206.
Watts, 195.
Webb, 130.
Webber, 163.
Weeks, 142.
Wells, 220, 222.
West, 158.

Weymouth, 141.
Whalan, 170.
Wheeler, 147, 162, 173, 175, 197, 201, 220.
Whipple, 173, 183, 198.
Whitcomb, 131, 178, 194.
White, 126, 138, 190.
Whitman, 174, 177.
Whitney, 138, 160, 210, 221.
Whittemore, 139.
Wight, 194.
Wilbur, 152, 184.
Wilcox, 171.
Wilder, 172, 194.
Wiley, 178, 178, 178.
Wilks, 188.
Williams, 152, 155, 171, 185, 192.
Willis, 202, 208, 220.
Willyette, 194.
Wilson, 197, 214.
Wing, 168.
Winship, 128.
Winslow, 158.
Wood, 127, 129, 132, 137, 158, 161, 201.
Woodberry, 125, 125, 129.
Woodbridge, 218.
Woodbury, 121, 123, 125, 147, 148, 163, 178, 213.
Woodman, 141.
Woodruff, 169.
Woodward, 181.
Woolly, 131.
Wright, 143, 167, 167, 167, 179, 218.
Wyman, 208.
Wynn, 217.
Yeager, 161, 216.
Young, 132, 180.

THE RAYMONDS IN HISTORY.

TEUTONIC ORIGIN OF THE NAME, ETC.

FERGUSON, speaking of his Teutonic Name System, says: "It is now put forward as an attempt to connect the family names of France, England, and Germany—so far as the ancient Teutonic element in each is concerned—as members of one common family, and to form them into a definite system in accordance with the nomenclature of the old Germans. It undertakes to show that as the Saxons and other German tribes in the names of England and Germany, so are the old Franks represented in the present names of France. And it further undertakes to show that in each case this correspondence does not consist merely in the casual resemblance here and there of individual names, but is to be traced in the coincidence of a complete and connected system common both to the old peoples and the new." He claims the name of Raymond is derived from the old German, Raginmund. Raimund Eighth century. English, Raymond, Rayment. Modern German, Raimund. French, Raymond.

Yonge says, "Another old Frankish form of name is Raginmund, much in use in Southern France, where there was a long line of Counts of Toulouse called Raymond, one of whom was celebrated by Tasso in the first crusade as a gallant knight. The old Romanesque territories are still its usual home."

The present form of the name is derived either from the French words Rai (i. e., a beam of light), and from Monde (i. e., world), or, from the Latin word Raimundus, which has precisely the same signification.

The early history of the Franks, who it is said gave birth to the name of Raymond, is veiled in obscurity. They were composed of several independent Teutonic tribes, inhabiting the forests on both banks of the lower Rhine down to the German Ocean. Before the year 240 these tribes had confederated, and were afterwards known by the name of Franks. They were a stalwart and powerful race, ravenous for plunder, despising danger and loving adventure and battle. In their light vessels they roamed over the seas, often visiting and plundering the coasts of Britain, Gaul, and even Spain and Sicily. They maintained both a state of war and peace with the Romans, yet they lived on comparatively friendly terms with them, and many served in the Roman armies and fought side by side against the West Goths, Saxons, Burgundians, and other Teutonic tribes. These alliances did not, however, prevent them from enriching themselves, whenever they had an opportunity, at the expense of the Romans, in whose territory of Gaul they had obtained large possessions in the latter part of the third century. At last, when that mighty irruption of the German tribes took place (374–5), Rome found that her principal defenders were the brothers and countrymen of the enemy. Under the name of Franks, German barbarians of every race composed the best troops of the imperial armies, and the body-guard of the emperor. The fall of the Roman Empire in the West was followed by incessant wars between all the Teutonic tribes then inhabiting Gaul, finally ending in favor of the Franks, who eventually established the kingdoms of both France and Germany.

"The House of Raymond established since the third century in Lauragais, where it has continuously held the lands of Saint-Amans and of Las-Bordes until the year 1775. Distinguished by its military services, by its alliances, by its possessions, and yet again by its antiquity. A crowd of authentic acts of this family, published and certified, engraved upon historic monuments, testify that it springs from the same origin as Raimond d'Angenois, and originally of Toulouse, where the name has been held in honor from time immemo rial." *

COUNTS OF TOULOUSE FROM 778 TO 1229.

The County or Duchy of Toulouse was erected by Charles the Great (*Charlemagne*) in 778 for Chorsin (*Torsin*), to whom he gave it. The Council of Worms deprived him of it, and he was succeeded in 790 by William I., who was defeated by the Saracens in a bloody battle in 793, who pillaged the county far and wide. In 806 William retired to a monastery, but continued, however, in the government of his county until 810, when he was succeeded by RAYMOND (*Rafinel*), whose successor was Berenger, who afterward became Duke of Septimer. Bernard, son of William I., succeeded in 835, on the death of Berenger. William II., son of Bernard, born 826, succeeded his father, and was put to death as a traitor in 850, when he was succeeded by Fredelon.

RAYMOND I., the first hereditary count, succeeded his brother Fredelon in 852, and died 864 or 865, when he was succeeded by his son Bernard, who in turn was succeeded, in 875, by his brother Odo (*Eudes*), who acquired Albigeoise in 878.

RAYMOND II. succeeded his father Odo in 918. In 923

* Le Nobiliare de la France, par Saint Allais, Tome 10, p. 1.

he distinguished himself in battle with the Normans, over whom he gained a victory, and died the same year.

RAYMOND III. (*Pons*) succeeded his father, Raymond II., in 923. His dominions included the large territory from the Loire to the Pyrenees and eastward to the Rhone. He defeated the Hungarians in Provence in 924, and died about 950, when he was succeeded by his son William III. (*Tailefer*), who in 975 made a partition of the county with Raymond III., Count of Rouergue. He married Emma, daughter of the Count of Provence, about 990. Pons, son of William III., succeeded his father in 1037; he also inherited a part of the County of Provence. William IV. succeeded his father Pons in 1060. In 1088 he ceded his dominions to his brother Raymond IV., and went to Palestine.

RAYMOND IV. (*de St. Gilles*), born about 1041, Count of Nismes and Narbonne, married his cousin, daughter of the Count of Provence, in 1066. He married Matilda of Sicily in 1080; about 1085, in right of his great-grandfather, Rothbold, Count of Provence, he laid claim to the County of Forcalquier (the northern part of Provence). This claim was revived by his son Alfonso Jourdain, who succeeded in obtaining from Raymond Berenger of Provence an extension of the County of Venaissin. Raymond had had the glory of fighting and conquering the Moors in several battles in Spain by the side of the famous Cid under Alfonso the Great, who in 1094 bestowed upon him his daughter Elvira in marriage. In October, 1096, he assembled an army of 100,000 Crusaders, composing all the nobility of Gascony, Languedoc, Provence, the Limousin and Auvergne, with their adherents. He placed himself at the head of his army, accompanied by Adhemar de Montiel, bishop and legate of the Pope, and followed by his wife Elvira and his sons, advanced to Lyons, where he crossed

the Rhone, traversed the Alps, Lombardy, Frioul, and directed his march towards the territory of the Greek Empire, over the savage mountains and through the equally savage nations of Dalmatia, a country till that time unknown. He was among the most prominent at the capture of Jerusalem in 1099. The Crusaders so highly appreciated his talents and merits that they offered him the throne, which he declined. The same year he distinguished himself at Ascalon. In 1101 he led another army of Crusaders, and was defeated by the Turks in Cappadocia. He took Tortosa and besieged Tripoli, and died on the shores of the Mediterranean, near Tripoli, February 28, 1105. His vast possessions on the banks of the Rhone and Dordogne, and still more his exploits against the Saracens, render him one of the most remarkable among the great leaders of the Crusades. His character and virtues alone marked him out as a fit mediator between the Emperor Alexis and the Crusaders, an office in which he did all he could to prevent or heal the constant breaches that existed between the Latins and the Greeks, and to which, moreover, he obtained the confidence of both sides in spite of their mutual mistrusts. Bertrand, the eldest son of Raymond IV., succeeded his father in 1105. He married Alice, daughter of Eudes I., Duke of Burgundy. He embarked for Palestine in 1109, conducting Provençals and a fleet of Genoese and Pisans to the siege of Tripoli, which he captured the same year, and was named its Count. He died at Tripoli April 21, 1112.* He was suc-

* Bertrand was succeeded in Tripoli by his son Pontius, who married Cecelia, daughter of Philip I. of France and widow of Tancred of Sicily. He was succeeded in 1137 by his son Raymond I., who married Hodierna, daughter of Baldwin II. of Jerusalem. In 1151 he was succeeded by his son Raymond II., who married Eschive, Lady of Tiberias. He died without issue in 1187, soon after the battle of Tiberias, leaving Tripoli to his cousin and godson Raymond, son of Bohemond, fifth Prince of Antioch.

ceeded in Toulouse by his brother Alfonso Jourdain, Count of Rouergue, who was born in Palestine and baptized in Jordan in 1103. He was deprived of the County of Toulouse by the Duke of Aquitaine, but was restored about 1120. He was besieged in Orange by the Count of Barcelona and relieved by Toulousans. He made a treaty with the Count of Barcelona and went on a pilgrimage to St. Iago. In 1141, Louis VII. of France, who had married Elinor, Duchess of Aquitaine, the lineal female heir to Toulouse, now made an unsuccessful war against the Count, who was a male collateral heir, for the possession of the county. Alfonso took the cross, was at Acre in 1148, and died in April of the same year at Cæsarea.

RAYMOND V., born 1134, succeeded his father Alfonso Jourdain as Count of Toulouse, Duke of Narbonne and Marquis of Provence in 1148, jointly with his brother Alfonso II. He married Constance, sister of Louis VII. of France, whom he repudiated.—On the death of Raymond Berenger of Provence, to whose only daughter, Douce, he had been betrothed, he claimed the County of Provence, but was defeated by Alfonso I. of Aragon, who vested the fiefs of the county in his brother, Raymond Berenger III. Raymond V. sold to Alfonso all his right in the County of Arles, and ceded to him soon after his right in the County of Provence. Queen Elinor,* divorced from Louis of France, had married Prince Henry (*Henry II.*), of England, by whom she had Richard (*Cœur de Lion*), to whom in his boyhood his father had ceded the County of Aquitaine. But now, when Richard, already in-

* Elinor was the daughter of William, Duke of Aquitaine, and niece of Raymond, Count of Poitiers, who was remarkable for his great strength and valor. He married Constance, daughter of Bohemond II., Prince of Antioch, on whose death, in 1136, Raymond received the principality. He was defeated and killed by Noureddin, Sultan of Aleppo, January 27, 1149.

See p. 240 Raymond Genealogy in Raymond V.

Woodhouse: Mil. Relig. Orders of the Midd. Ages London 1879 p. 324:

The Order of the Torch.

Don Raymond of Barcelona, having in the year 1149 taken the city of Tortosa from the Moors, they soon afterwards laid siege to the place. The inhabitants were reduced to extremities, and the men were deliberating as to the terms of surrender, when the women not only opposed the project, but, dressing themselves in men's clothes, aided the soldiers so materially that the Moors were defeated, and retired.

In memory of this Raymond instituted an Order into which these brave women were admitted, with the right of transmitting the honor to their descendants. He also ordered that on all public occasions the women should have precedence of the men; that they should be exempted from all taxes, and

life. He died in August, 1222.

RAYMOND VII., son of Raymond VI., born 1197. At the

early age of nineteen he exercised the powers of government in his father's name. He married Sancha, sister of Pedro II. of Aragon, and of Elinor, who had married his father. He continued the war against the Crusaders until 1229, when he was subjugated, and his dominions passed into the control of the conquerors. He died at Milhaus in Rouergue, September 27, 1249, leaving an only child, Jane, who, by the Treaty of Paris, April 12, 1229, he was compelled to place in the hands of Blanche, Queen of France. She was affianced to Alfonso, son of Louis VIII., and died without issue in 1271, when her domains were united to the French Crown.

War of the Albigenses.

The people of the County of Toulouse, and of the great lordships depending on it, far surpassed in civilization and refinement all other parts of the Gaulish territory. Their numerous cities and towns flourished, governed by forms approaching republican. Freedom of speech was tolerated. The Jew and the Infidel could live side by side with the Christian. A great commerce was carried on with the ports bordering the coasts of the Mediterranean. The arts and sciences flourished. They possessed the most elegant literature of all Europe, and their written idiom was classic in Italy and Spain. Christianity with them was fervent and even enthusiastic. For a length of time associations had existed whose aim it was to purify the morals of the clergy, and the doctrine of the Church of Rome, without revolting against that church;—without being sensible of the exact degree of their dissent from her, they had adopted new opinions singularly combined with old dogmas. The most numerous of these associations, and who gave their name to all the others were the Albigenses, who derived the name from the city of

Albi. The attempt to discover the precise doctrinal opinions held by them is attended with a double difficulty. No formal creed, or definite doctrinal statement formed by themselves exists, and in default of this, it is impossible to depend on the representations of their views given by their opponents in the Church of Rome, who did not scruple to exaggerate and distort the opinions held by those whom they branded as heretics. It is probably impossible now to determine accurately what is true and what is false in these representations. It seems almost certain that the bond which held these reformers together, was not so much a positive, fully-developed religious faith, as a determined opposition to the Church of Rome. The reforms that were preached continued to extend, even dogmas were attacked; the priests were subjected to the insults of the people, and the domains of the church were invaded. At first, the church was content to condemn their errors at various councils (1165, '76, '78, '79). As their practical opposition to Rome became stronger, more decided measures were taken. Such was the state of things when the famous Innocent III., at the age of thirty-nine, ascended the pontifical throne in 1198. To his great task he brought the talents of an ambitious, and the energy of a violent and an inflexible character. This pontiff, who dominated over Europe by indulgences and excommunications, watched for and punished with severity every free exercise of thought in religious matters. He was the first to feel how serious and threatening for the Church of Rome was that liberty of mind that had now degenerated into revolt. He saw with inquietude and anger the new tendency of men's minds in Provence and Languedoc and proscribed the reformers.

Innocent had hardly ascended the papal throne when he sent commissioners to inquire into the religious condition of

the people in the provinces under the dominion of Raymond VI., which extended over the greater part of the Duchies of Aquitaine, Gascoigne and Narbonne, and the Marquisates of Toulouse and Provence, with a small part of Bearn and Basse Navarre. These territories included a large number of petty sovereignties, many of whose rulers were the kinsmen of Raymond. The supreme sovereignty over these provinces appertained to Philip Augustus of France.

The report of the commissioners to Innocent was such that he sent three other legates to Toulouse—Arnauld, Abbot of Citeaux, Peter de Castelnau, and Ravoul; he also sent a letter to Philip Augustus, in which he wrote: "A great monarch bears not the sword in vain; God has committed it to him for the service of the faith; at the summons of the Pontiff he must hasten wheresoever the faith is menaced. . . . In virtue of the power with which you are endued from on high, compel, therefore, the counts and barons to confiscate the goods of the heretics, and exercise a goodly severity against such of these lords as refuse to expel them from their own dominions." This appeal to the French king produced no substantial effect; he made empty promises to Rome and no less empty threats to Toulouse. Raymond, though of the papal faith, was strongly disposed to tolerate and protect his peaceful subjects in the enjoyment of their religious faith, made no progress in carrying out the demands of the Pope and his legates. This aroused the angry spirit of the legate Castelnau, who sought the haughty noble, and in insulting language menaced him because he refused, at the dictation of the legate, to enter a doubtful compact with the surrounding barons on the basis of a general extermination of the subjects whom he had resolved to protect; and finding his words excited in Raymond only scorn and indignation, he proceeded to excom-

municate the count, laying his territories under interdict. This act of a passionate priest likely to be lightly regarded, he appealed to the Pope to confirm the sentence, who forthwith wrote in his sternest, most withering style to Raymond, and elicited from him a promise that he would proceed to the work of separation and extermination. Raymond, however, made no progress in his reluctant task. A year passed on, and heresy flourished as before, notwithstanding some warlike demonstrations against it, in semblance at least on his part.

Castelnau, who watched him with the eye of a vulture, could not brook his tardy movements. He sought Raymond out at St. Gilles, where he was engaged on some expedition, and bitterly reproached him as a hypocrite, a heretic, a traitor, and whatsoever else might most deeply sting the pride of the regal chieftain, reiterating at the close of his harangue his former excommunication and interdict. On this occasion Raymond was so incensed as to utter words of menace against the personal safety of the legate, which he presently recalled. They were, however, spoken, and they sealed his doom.

Castelnau and his companions quitted the scene of this altercation in great wrath, leaving the count and his military companions no less excited. Having shortly afterwards to pass the Rhone, not far from St. Gilles, Castelnau and his companions took up their quarters at a village inn, and here they fell in with a gentleman of Raymond's court, a witness of the legate's outrageous conduct and sharing the general resentment excited by it. As the travelers issued from the church where they had all attended morning mass, on the day after their first encounter, the Toulousan engaged Castelnau in a disputation on the subject of heresy and its due punishment. The fiery zealot, on one hand, and on the other a young soldier who so recently witnessed the insult upon his princely com-

mander, and heard the interdict pronounced which involved in its deadly evil his own homestead, his own kin, and his familiar friends, were not likely to debate the point with temperance. The quarrel ran high between them, and ere they parted Castelnau had fallen a bloody corpse beneath the poniard of his opponent. This occurred in January, 1208.

The time had now come for more decisive measures against Raymond. Innocent proclaimed full remission of every sin against God and man committed in the course of their lives to all who shall take the cross against Raymond. Once more he summoned Philip Augustus to assume in person the direction of the war; he also called on the Duke of Burgundy, Simon De Montfort, Earl of Leicester, and other nobles to aid him in suppressing the heretics. Raymond, knowing with whom he had to deal, summoned his nephew, Raymond Roger, Viscount of Albi, Bezieres and Carcassonne, and sought an audience with Arnold, Abbot of Citeaux, before whom they both repelled the charge of holding opinions by Rome branded as heretical, demanding a fair trial to clear themselves from this aspersion, and also the false accusation of having been accessory to the death of Castelnau. The only reply they could elicit was a refusal to interfere. Raymond now appealed to his nephew and sovereign, Philip of France, for assistance and advice; the first he refused to give; his advice was implicit obedience. Roger also appealed to the French king and to Otho of Germany, without success. Raymond, following the advice of his sovereign, appeared before the Council of St. Gilles, did penance, and was forced to take arms against his subjects, while Roger returned home to arm in self-defense.

Now (1209) commenced the bloody war of extermination, which has scarcely a parallel in history. As town after town was taken, the inhabitants were put to the sword without dis-

tinction of age or sex, and the numerous ecclesiastics who were in the army especially distinguished themselves by a bloodthirsty ferocity. It must not be supposed that all the cruelty was on the side of the crusaders; the bulk indeed was, as they were the successful party, but Albigenses and Romanists were alike ready to inflict as to receive martyrdom, and the heretics, like their persecutors, slaughtered and mangled such prisoners as fell into their hands. If they had comparatively little opportunity for the wholesale butcheries of Abbot Arnold and De Montfort, they neglected none that offered, massacreing garrison and inhabitants of any place that surrendered at discretion, priests and monks were their favorite prey. The first movement of the crusaders was in June, 1209, when Chasseneuille was attacked and capitulated; its inhabitants were massacred and the city burned. The next point of attack was the Castle of Bezieres, which was defended by Raymond Roger, this they carried by assault; a large number of the inhabitants of the surrounding country had taken refuge in the city. Roger and such of the inhabitants as escaped retreated to Carcassonne. The city was burned, and such of its inhabitants as were taken were massacred; a part only were heretics. The legate of the Pope, the Abbot of Citeaux, on being asked by one of his soldiers how to distinguish the faithful from the heretics, replied in these infamous and ever-memorable words: "*Kill away, kill away; God will take care of his own.*" Some state the number who perished at sixty thousand; others say thirty-eight thousand. The executioner himself, the Abbot of Citeaux, in his letter to Innocent III., humbly admits that he was unable to slay more than twenty thousand. Meanwhile the crusading army was now recruited to more than three hundred thousand men. At the head of the French were the archbishops of Reims, Sens, and Rouen,

and the bishops of Autun, Clermont, Nevers, Bayeux, and Chartres, with the counts of St. Pol Nevers, Geneva, Forez, and numerous barons. The most powerful of the leaders was the Duke of Burgundy. The murderous march was now resumed for Carcassonne, which the crusaders besieged. Pedro of Aragon made an unsuccessful attempt of reconciliation; a furious attack was made on the castle, which was repulsed by Roger. The legate now proposed to negotiate, assuring Roger and his knights of safe-conduct to and from the legate's pavilion. Roger accepted and marched with his knights to the place of meeting, and while defending his own conduct and pleading the cause of his people, he and his companions were captured by an overpowering rush of armed men, disarmed and bound. Roger was consigned to a prison, where he soon died, leaving a young son, Raymond Trencavel. A large portion of the inhabitants escaped during the night. About one hundred and fifty of those captured, together with the captured knights, were publicly executed by hanging and burning alive. The viscounties of Bezieres and Carcassonne were now at the disposal of the legate. They were offered to the Duke of Burgundy, who not only rejected the gift, but declared that they had done Raymond Roger wrong enough already without despoiling him of his heritage. The counts of Nevers and St. Pol, to whom they were alternately offered, expressed themselves to the same effect. They were then offered to De Montfort, who accepted them. Raymond VI. was again excommunicated and attacked by De Montfort and went to Rome, where he pleaded his own cause in the Vatican.

In the spring of 1210, De Montfort began his second campaign. One after another, he attacked the castles on his way. Brom, having a strong castle, occupied him three days in reducing it; he then selected over a hundred of the inhabit-

ants whom he mutilated by putting out their eyes and cutting off their noses, leaving but a single individual with sight; he commanded him to guide the wretched company of bleeding sufferers to the next fortress, Cabaret, so to apprise its garrison of what they must expect, if they dared to oppose his progress. The Castle of Alaric was besieged; it held out eleven days; when the place was carried, many of its defenders having made a good retreat, only a small remnant remained for De Montfort to massacre. Near Narbonne, perched on a lofty rock and surrounded on all side by such precipices as rendered it seemingly inaccessible, stood the magnificent Castle of Minerva, famed no less for its natural strength than for the courage and fidelity of its lord, Giraud, one of the bravest and most loyal knights owing fealty to Raymond Roger, Viscount of Carcassonne. Now that the grave had closed over that champion of the oppressed, Giraud indignantly rejected the assumed authority of his murderer, and held the castle as a duteous vassal of Raymond Trencavel, the infant son of the viscount, and lawful inheritor of his possessions. De Montfort commenced a siege; for seven weeks the rock repelled the enemy, but it yielded no water spring to them whose sole dependence was on cisterns, which at length failed them, and Giraud proceeded under a flag of truce to De Montfort's camp to treat on the best terms he could for capitulation. De Montfort being exceedingly anxious to proceed on his march, and dreading the diminution of his host, from which, at the end of every forty days, many withdrew, granted terms that satisfied Giraud; the latter was about to make preparations for surrender, when Arnold, the legate, who had been absent during the treaty, suddenly returned. De Montfort, thereupon, claimed that nothing agreed upon during the legate's absence was binding until ratified by him. Arnold

immediately hit on a device for the attainment of his object. Knowing that the agreement entered into between the chiefs was as yet only a verbal one, he directed them to sit down apart, and each to furnish him with a correct written statement of every item in it; without a miracle, of course some discrepancy would appear, and on this the legate founded a pretext for declaring the whole agreement void. Giraud, anxious to succor his people now suffering from thirst, offered to waive his own version, and accept that of De Montfort. The articles of capitulation, as prepared by De Montfort, were read; when that article providing for the safety of such of the Albigensians as should renounce their faith was read, a French nobleman, Robert de Mauvaison, exclaimed that the pilgrims would never consent to such a clause, for they had taken the cross, not to show mercy to heretics, but to exterminate them.

The articles, however, were signed, and the gallant Giraud delivered up his fortress. The Abbot Guy de Vaux Cerney thundered forth the terrors of the church's ban on all who dared dispute her supremacy, and demanded an instant recantation of the doctrine held by the Albigenses. He was not allowed to proceed far in his sermon, when a general cry burst from his indignant hearers: "We will have none of your faith; we have renounced the doctrines of your Roman Church. You labor in vain to remove us from the truth which we have embraced, and from which nothing can remove us." Guy left them and proceeded to the house where the females were in like manner awaiting their fate, and here he was even more quickly and resolutely cut short in his discourse. While this was going on, De Montfort collected a large quantity of firewood, piling it in the most open space in the town. He then, in turn, visited the two assemblies, addressing them more

briefly than the Abbot had done, and pointing to the heap of wood, said: "Be converted to the Catholic faith, or ascend this pile!" Not one flinched or quailed; fire was applied, and thus did one hundred and forty human beings perish.

De Montfort's next point of attack was the strong Castle of Termes, a powerful frontier fortress on the borders of Roussillon. Raymond of Termes was a warrior no less brave than Giraud of Minerva. Termes held out for four months. The cisterns, their only resource, had been filled by rains. While the heat of summer operated prejudicially on the soft water so collected, the tainted beverage was drank, and brought such severe and fatal disease among the garrison, that a longer defense was considered hopeless, preparations were cautiously made, and in the dead of a November night, they silently abandoned their stout bulwarks, passed unobserved the first line of intrenchments, and hastily separated, seeking the mountain passes into Catalonia. Their flight was soon made known in De Montfort's camp. His army was quickly pressing on the footsteps of the fugitives, the greater number of whom they overtook, and men, women, and children were indiscriminately slaughtered. Raymond, the Lord of Termes, was captured alive, and consigned to a deep, dark dungeon under a tower in Carcassonne. All now seemed to augur immediate and utter destruction to the provinces; even Pedro of Aragon, attached as he had long been to the cause, and nearly allied both to the Count of Toulouse and to Raymond Roger, was beguiled by the plausibility of De Montfort, and to a great extent placed himself in his hands.

In March, 1211, De Montfort opens his third campaign, marching on Cabaret, where a stout defense was anticipated, instead of which, the citadel, hitherto impregnable by hostile power, was thrown open to him, and formed the first of a

series of unresisted triumphs along the line of mountainous fortresses that frowned upon the rugged passes connecting the provinces of Carcassonne and Toulouse. De Montfort's army was still some leagues distant from Toulouse, and braving their advance, stood the solitary but massive Castle of Lavour, in possession of Lady Guiraude, a widow and heretic. Her brother, Aimery de Montreal, whose possessions had been seized by De Montfort, having escaped with eighty of his faithful knights, was now assisting to man the walls of Lavour. Fouquet, Bishop of Toulouse, assembled the members of his own communion, and in a fiery harangue represented to them the vengeance they were bringing down on themselves by continuing so far undistinguished from the heretics of the place. He ceased not until he had enrolled a company of five thousand citizens of Toulouse, and marched them off as a reinforcement to swell the enormous army of De Montfort, already engaged in besieging Lavour. The siege proved a more arduous work than the assailants had anticipated; its progress was rendered remarkable by events that then occurred. Raymond VI., the miserable slave of superstition, was not ashamed to appear as a suppliant for favor at the hands of the two tyrants Simon and Arnold, but all his concessions proved vain; contempt, insult, and the avowal of a determination to take possession of his wide and valuable dominions so soon as their present enterprise shall have terminated, were all that he met in return for his advances. Raymond now threw off all semblance of submission, and as chief of Toulouse, applying to the independent lords of the surrounding provinces of Comminges, Foix, Bearn, Aquitaine, and to others who were involved in the charge of sheltering Albigensian believers, he formed a strong alliance. His first overt act of rebellion was an open prohibition, addressed to

his own subjects, against furnishing supplies to the besiegers' camp. Six thousand fresh troops on the march to join the army of De Montfort were arrested between the Tarn and the Garonne, by an ambuscade of chosen men commanded by the gallant Raymond, Count of Foix, and were massacred. Till now (May 3, 1211), Lavour had held out against the besiegers, when it was taken by De Montfort; Aimery, its defender, was dragged forth with his faithful companions in arms. De Montfort directed them forthwith to be hanged upon a gallows already erected for that purpose, but which, not being well secured, gave way with the weight of Count Aimery, and to avoid delay in repairing it, he commanded the other eighty to be butchered at once on the spot. The Lady Guiraude was brought forth and cast into a pit or well, found in the place, and buried under a heap of stones. The inhabitants of the castle were then collected, and, says Peter de Vaux Cernay, "The pilgrims burned them with inexpressible joy."

De Montfort next marched his crusaders to the Castle of Montjoye, which belonged to the Count of Toulouse, personally. Defense not being deemed practicable, the garrison forsook it; the crusaders razed it to the ground, no human victim appearing to reward their eager quest for blood. Next in their reach stood another castle of Raymond's, Cassero. This also was found indefensible against the fierce multitude that surrounded it. The inhabitants, having no way of escape, capitulated, sixty of those whom the castle contained were burned. In the words of Peter, the monk: "The soldiers seized nearly sixty heretics, and burned them with infinite joy."

The march proceeded: castle after castle, village after village was swept down and overwhelmed by this terrible flood; a vast body of reinforcements, principally from Ger-

many, arrived to increase the desolating army of De Montfort, and he resolved to seize the magnificent capital of the country, the powerful and wealthy City of Toulouse, the bulk of whose citizens still professed allegiance to Rome. The City of Toulouse was shortly in a state of civil war; hostile bands paraded the streets—one controlled by Fouquet, its bishop, who had enrolled five thousand men for De Monfort's service; the other, called the "Black Company," the supporters of Raymond, who once more moved as an independent lord among the multitude, with whom he was still popular. Watching the return of the five thousand men from Lavour, who had been recruited in Toulouse, Raymond addressed them and the citizens in terms the justice of which they well understood. He set before them the certainty of general destruction to which they were exposing themselves and their families, by rendering the city an easy conquest to those who only conquered to annihilate. So well did he succeed with both parties that a suspension of hostilities took place. Fouquet, abandoning all hope of maintaining a civil war within the city, summoned around him his multitude of priests, denounced the city, and left it in order to join his crusading brethren.

De Montfort now besieged Toulouse. He had encamped for about ten days, when the Count of Foix attacked and defeated him, driving him back, recovering, with Raymond, many of the latter's castles. Raymond's own brother, Earl Baldwin, having been seduced to desert him, was now betrayed into the hands of the Count of Foix. Baldwin was commanded by his captors, as he valued his life, to make Montluc, held against them by the Crusaders, to surrender. Baldwin bade the besieged to defend themselves regardless of *his* fate; they capitulated, bargaining for their own safety merely, without mentioning Baldwin's.

The Albigenses, with total want of respect for granted terms displayed by both parties, hanged them to a man. Baldwin was tried by a tribunal, composed of the two Counts of Foix, Raymond Roger and his son Roger Bernard, and some barons of the principality; they found him guilty and sentenced him to death. Fearing, perhaps, fraternal relentings on Raymond's part, the counts, with their own hands, hanged him to an adjacent tree. Raymond, Count of Toulouse, continued to recover his castles. Having reduced Pujol, a fortress of De Montfort's, to extremities, he prevailed upon the garrison to surrender by swearing to spare all lives. But no sooner were the fortress and garrison in his hands, than, regardless of his oath, he ordered twenty-three of the principal persons amongst them to be hanged at the castle gate, which done, his people fell upon the remainder and massacred them all save one, who escaped with the tidings to De Montfort.

In the latter part of the year 1211, the Count of Foix besieged De Montfort, at Castelmaudari, where he was defeated. The monks of Citeaux, preaching with increased vehemence, soon swelled again the crusading army to its wonted extent, and as De Montfort renewed his advance the Toulousians abandoned every fortress they had retaken. Of the few castles that dared show resistance were those of St. Antonin and St. Marcel, where many suffered.

Another place, Boissac, after a spirited defense, fell into De Montfort's hands. No charge of heresy could be brought against any of the inhabitants. They had been greatly aided in their defense by the willing services of a body of *routiers*, who happened then to be within their walls to the number of three hundred men. These rude soldiers who knew nothing of controversial matters, roamed in numerous bands throughout the country, living merely by the sword, wherever they

could find employ, had enabled the garrison not only to hold out so far, but to demand fair terms as the price of surrender. The only terms that the conquerer would grant were, that the citizens would suddenly rise upon and massacre these *routiers*. There was no alternative. Boissac surrendered. Toulouse and Montauban had now become the only places of refuge for the terrified people.

In 1213, Raymond, alarmed by the rapid advances and successes of De Montfort, hastened to the court of his brother-in-law, Pedro, King of Aragon, to claim that sovereign's aid against the invader, who, under pretense of more fully establishing the ecclesiastical supremacy, which both the count and the king acknowledged was wresting the temporal possessions of the former from their rightful lord, and bringing the dominions of the latter into subjection to a foreign prince. De Montfort had issued formal decrees compelling, among other things, all widows and heiresses to marry Frenchmen only, for the space of the next ten years, thus most effectually extinguishing the pride of those high Provençal houses who had ever gloried in their unsullied descent from the ancient German races. The publication of Simon's decree issued from Pamiers at the time of the count's visit at Aragon, greatly tended to further his suit. Pedro was considered to be in high favor with the Pope, to whom he applied for intercession, and who addressed sharp reprimands to the fierce and arrogant prelate at Narbonne. But when the council assembled which he had commanded them to call together, they justified all that the Pope had condemned, made doubly fast all they were told to undo, and rendered to the Vatican reasons so satisfactory for their proceedings that Innocent revoked the concessions he had made to Pedro, and confirmed the proceedings of the council.

The King of Aragon, exasperated at such double perfidy, no longer hesitated to aid in person the aggrieved lords. Pedro chose a thousand knights, the flower of his army, long accustomed to battle against the Moors in Spain, and placing himself at their head, crossed the Pyrenees, and joined the Languedocian nobles, and with Raymond besieged the Crusaders in the Fortress of Muret. De Montfort hastened to their relief. An obstinately contested battle was fought; Pedro, the victor in fifteen battles against the Spanish Mohammedans, was slain and his army defeated.

Raymond and his son now hastened to England to seek assistance from their kinsman, King John. Meanwhile, De Montfort, with a recruited army, passed unresisted into Querci and Agenois, with very little hindrance in their work of cruelty and blood. Murillac was one of the places so happily recorded by the monk Peter: "I must not omit to state, that we found there seven heretics. Being conducted to the legate, they confessed their unbelief, and were then seized by our pilgrims and burned with unspeakable joy."

In 1215 the Council of Montpellier made De Montfort prince and monarch of all conquests of the Crusaders. Prince Louis of France now led a new army of Crusaders into Languedoc. The fourth General Council of Lateran was held, Raymond and son and his two great vassals, the Counts of Foix and Comminges, appeared before the venerated body, bringing letters from King John entreating and urging the council to do his brother-in-law and nephew justice. The counts knelt to the Pope, professing their entire submission to his injunctions, and complained of their utter spoliation by De Montfort. The pope declared that De Montfort had no right whatever to the dominions of the Count of Toulouse, which, even supposing Raymond VI. to be guilty, belonged to his son.

The council, however, decreed that Raymond the father had forfeited everything he possessed. As an act of charity, the dower of his Aragonese Countess was preserved, and to his son, the issue of his marriage with the Queen Dowager of Sicily (though having been pronounced guiltless, as having been too young to participate in the offenses of his father), of all the father's extensive possessions, only those situated in Provence, fiefs of the empire, and as yet unassailed, were allotted. Raymond VII., being then about nineteen years of age, having waited upon the Pope to take leave, after the council had dealt thus hardly by his father and himself, Innocent raised him from his knees, seated him by his side and said: "Listen to me, my son; if you govern yourself by my councils, you shall always do well. Love God above all, and be careful to serve him; never take the property of others, but defend your own if any would deprive you of it. So acting you will never want for domains; and, that you may not meanwhile be too short of lands and lordships, I give you the County Venaissin, with all its dependencies, Beaucaire and Provence, to provide for your subsistence, until the Church shall again assemble in council. At that new Ecumenic Council you may present yourself, and justice shall be done you in respect of your claims against the Earl of Montfort." "But if, in the meanwhile, Holy Father," young Raymond in accents of entreaty inquired, "I can expel from my hereditary domains this general and the other robbers who have stolen them, may I pray Your Holiness not to be wroth with me?" Innocent returned no direct answer, but dismissed him with these words: "Whatever you attempt, my son, may God in his mercy give you grace to begin well, and end better." The council determined the Catholic faith, terminated the crusade, and dissolved, November 30, 1215.

The first movement towards a renewal of the war was

made early in the following year by the son of Count Raymond for the recovery of his inheritance. He took the field at the head of an army, which was raised as in a moment by his welcome summons, and so successful was his opening campaign, that De Montfort, roused from his security, saw the peril at once. His experienced tactics, however, proved too much for the ardent young commander, whom he prevailed on to conclude a truce with him before he had heard the tidings already communicated to De Montfort, that Toulouse had thrown off the yoke of the usurper, openly proclaiming the lawful and still beloved sovereign. The war had now been carried on for seven years against the papal armies, whose recruiting territory was nearly the whole of civilized Europe; Germany, France, Spain, all responded to the call of the great head of the Church of Rome. On the other hand, the military strength of the Count of Toulouse lay entirely within his own dominions, among a population largely composed of those of the Roman faith. The continued wearing away of Raymond's available forces compelled him now to seek foreign aid. While his son engaged the enemy at home, he had raised an army in the northern provinces of Spain, composed of mercenaries, and was rapidly marching at their head towards his ancient capital. But De Montfort, having so far outwitted the son, advanced with his whole collected force to meet the father. Raymond's army dispersed themselves at once without a battle, and De Montfort marched to take vengeance on Toulouse, which soon fell into the hands of the Crusaders. Philip of France invested De Montfort with the fiefs conquered by the Crusaders, who with the bishop sacked the city. Toulouse, exasperated by the perfidy and barbarity it had experienced at the hands of the Crusaders, received a year later once more its ancient lord, with a

fixed determination of upholding his rights. It was not long before powerful reinforcements poured into the city, headed by the principal chiefs and nobles of the surrounding territory. De Montfort besieged the city for many months. In June, 1218, he was attending the services of the church when news was brought him that the besieged had made a sally and taken his favorite machine, "the cat," which they were destroying by fire. He left the church to superintend in retaking the machine. In this he succeeded; but at the same moment a ponderous stone cast from the walls smote him on the forehead and laid him low in death. A month later, the siege, which had been resisted for nearly a year, was raised. Raymond the younger now renewed his efforts to recover possession of his father's conquered castles. Meanwhile Innocent III. had died and been succeeded by Honorius III., who supported Amauri de Montfort, who succeeded his father, and now authorized a new crusade. Early in 1219, Prince Louis of France and Amauri de Montfort laid siege to the Castle of Marmaude, an important post, until the inhabitants offered to capitulate, and Prince Louis willingly granted them permission to leave the place in safety, rejecting the counsel of the Bishop of Saintes, that he should seize, burn, and otherwise slay the whole body, civil and military, as heretics and apostates. While a few of the principal chiefs and knights were going through the form of surrendering themselves at the tent of Louis, Amauri, at the head of his troops, privately entered the unguarded city, where, of five thousand inhabitants of all ages and conditions, they left not one alive; every man, woman and child was butchered before Louis could interpose to stay the work of death. About this time, Raymond, having obtained the age of sixty-five, seems to have confided all his warlike operations to his son, who, with his steadfast friends

the two Counts of Foix (father and son), and other nobles, carried on the war for the succeeding five years, which were marked by a series of victories and defeats, besieging and besieged, until 1224, when Amauri de Montfort concluded a convention with the counts and left Languedoc, conditionally ceding all the Crusaders' conquests to Louis VIII., who attempted to obtain the sanction of Honorius III. to another crusade. Meanwhile, Raymond VI. died and was succeeded by his son, Raymond VII., who endeavored to effect his rec onciliation with the Church, but without success. A year passed in negotiations and the hearing of the claimants to the substantially conquered territory which Raymond VII. had inherited. In 1226, the Council of Paris excommunicated Raymond, assigned all his domains to Louis, and arranged a new crusade against him. Louis and all his barons took the cross against Raymond. The king led his Crusaders in person; his horsemen are said to have numbered fifty thousand, with a multitude of foot soldiers. Sanctioned by the Pope's blessing, accompanied by his legate and by the veteran Fouquet, Bishop of Toulouse, he engaged in a vigorous war against the heretics—in reality to deprive his powerful vassal counts of their possessions, and to secure to himself what had been the great prize aimed at by Simon de Montfort.

Cities and Barons now voluntarily submitted to Louis, all save the splendid city of Avignon, to which he laid siege, pressing it with all his force for three months unsuccessfully. He is stated to have lost, by pestilence and the sword, twenty thousand men during those three months, and when at last the place capitulated, it was on such terms as were often granted, but never before kept by the conquering Crusaders. The verbal submission of all the Languedocians was secured by intimidation. Military operations during the following

year were suspended, but early in 1228 the war recommenced and Toulouse was besieged. The Crusaders assembled each morning close under the walls of Toulouse, and instead of assailing its walls, marched across the plains, through the valleys, over the mountains, deliberately cutting down, uprooting and utterly destroying the fruit trees and every vegetable growth that could give promise of a future supply to the wretched proprietors and laborers of the soil. Raymond's allies began to submit, and he commenced negotiations. In April, 1229, the Council of Paris received the submission of Raymond VII. He made the best terms he could, and they were sufficiently hard. Among them he obliged himself to raze the walls, and to fill up the formidable ditches of Toulouse, while a French garrison, occupying the splendid Narbonnese Castle, would keep strict watch over the proceedings of the citizens. Another article bound him to set a price on the head of every suspected heretic throughout his dominions, and a third, to make war on his allies, the Count of Foix and all who yet showed a disposition to preserve their independence.

This treaty put a final close to the secular part of the contest, which had been carried on for more than twenty years, between the people and princes of Languedoc on the one side, and the Court of Rome on the other. By this treaty Raymond surrendered to the king all his possessions in France, and to the legate of Rome all that he possessed in the Kingdom of Arles. After this universal renunciation, the king, as if by favor, granted him as a fief, for the remainder of his life, a part only of what he had taken from him; namely, a portion of the diocese of Toulouse, of Albigeois, and of Quercy, with the entire dioceses of Agenois and of Rouergue. These provinces which the king restored to him were, moreover, to form

the portion of his daughter Jane, then nine years of age, whom he named his sole heiress, and whom he engaged to deliver immediately into the hands of Blanche of Castile, the Queen-mother of France, that she might bring her up under her own eyes, and afterwards marry her to one of her sons at her discretion. He also promised to pay twenty thousand marks of silver in four years.

In 1229 the Church of Rome established in Languedoc the first of its Inquisitions, and a complete code of persecution was adopted that accelerated the exterminating process, and in a few years the sect was all but extinct.

Assumption and Transmigration of Family Names.

The period at which family names were assumed and christian names first came into use is generally assigned to about the year 1000. Before this time men had but a single name, to which was annexed the name of his landed estate, his place of abode, or some peculiar characteristic of mind, body or condition. Lower says one of the earliest double names was that of Raymond Berenger, who went down under the sword of the first Simon de Montfort, presumably in the Albigensian war. The names of Stephen and Pierre Raymond are found on the roll of the first Knights Hospitalers of the Order of St. John of Jerusalem, when, in 1117–18, by charter from the Pope, the hospital came under military control. The latter is probably the same Pierre Raymond of Hautpool, who is named among the principal knights who followed Raymond IV. to the first crusade in 1096. At the commencement and during the unequal contest of the Albigensian war, considerable numbers of the kinsmen of Raymond withdrew to Italy, Germany, and other countries, entered the service of foreign princes, formed alliances and became the founders of families.

Marc Raymond of Albi, one of the sons of Roger II., Viscount of Albi, and of Adelaide, daughter of Raymond V., Count of Toulouse, withdrew to Italy. He married Beatrix d'Alben of the German branch of the same from about the year 1030. At the end of the war and the final destruction of the ancient lordships of Toulouse, many of their descendants submitted to the new rulers, and became prominent, especially in the military service of France, where their descendants are to be found as late as the beginning of the nineteenth century.

According to Lower the name of Raymond was introduced into England at or about the time of the Conquest (1066). They appear to have first settled at a place called Raymond, in the Hundred of Wye, in Kent. While there are several prominent families of the name, especially in the County of Essex, who claim their ancestors came from Raymond in Kent, yet none appear to trace them beyond about the middle of the sixteenth century. Perhaps the most distinguished was Lord Robert Raymond, son of Sir Thomas Raymond, Knight, one of the King's Bench, and ~~who was~~ a grandson of John Raymond, of London, Gent., 23d Elizabeth (1581). Lord Robert Raymond was a distinguished ornament of the English Bench. He was born December 20, 1673. Member of Parliament for Bishop's Castle, County Salop, in the last two Parliaments of Anne, and for Ludlow and Helston in Cornwall in the reign of George I. Appointed Solicitor General 13th May, 1710; Attorney-General 9th May, 1720; made a Sergeant-at-Law January, 1723–4; a Justice of the King's Bench the February following; a Commissioner of the Great Seal 7th January, 1724–5, and Lord Chief Justice of the King's Bench 28th February following; created Lord Raymond, Baron of Abbotts-Langley by patent dated 15th January, 1730–31; died at his house in Red Lion Square 15th April,

1732. He married Anne, daughter of Sir Edward Northey, and had issue, Edward, Robert, and Thomas, who died infants, and Robert, the second Lord Raymond, aged sixteen years at the decease of his father. He married June 25, 1741, Mary, daughter of Montague Blundell, and died September 19, 1756, aged thirty-nine, without issue. In February, 1711, the estate called Langleybury, which formed a part of the possessions of the ancient monastery of St. Albans, was conveyed to Lord Robert Raymond and Beversham Filmer in trust for the sole use of Sir Robert and his heirs. The second Lord Robert enjoyed the estate until his death, leaving no issue; the estate passed to Beversham Filmer and the title became extinct.

The Irish Raymonds, from identity of name and the circumstance of having held possessions in the ancient territory of the Clan Maurice, were supposed to have been the descendants of Raymond le Gros, who invaded Ireland in 1171. It appears, however, more likely that they sprang from the family of Raymond in Essex, and settled in Ireland as lately as the end of the reign of Elizabeth (1603). In 1613–14 Samuel Raymond, a clerk of the Court of Castel Chamber (the Irish Star Chamber), incurred the censure of the House of Commons for a breach of privilege in serving a law process on Robert Blennerhassett, the member for Tralee. In 1617 he had a patent as Comptroller of Customs at Dingle, County of Kerry. About 1170–71 another Raymond appeared in Ireland. One Raymond *le Pauvre*, or *Poure* according to the old French orthography, was, with others, received by King Dermott (McMorrogh, King or Chief of Leinster), and raised in fortune far above their previous condition. Raymond, without changing his appellation, became the founder of the noble Irish family of Pöer or Power.

WAR RECORDS OF MASSACHUSETTS.

All these military records, excepting the first, are taken exclusively from the military records of the States of Massachusetts and Connecticut, and include all of the name of Raymond found therein. They apply only to the troops when under State control, excepting, perhaps, the "Roll of the Continental Army" found herein among those of Massachusetts. By far the most important records relating to the soldiers from both these States in the wars of the Revolution and of 1812 are to be found in the archives at Washington.

MASSACHUSETTS SOLDIERS IN THE WARS WHILE UNDER THE CROWN OF ENGLAND.

BENJAMIN, of ——, mentioned in Drake's "History of The French and Indian War."

DANIEL, son of William, of Beverly, and his eldest son (name unknown), died in the Canada Expedition of 1745.

EDWARD, of Salem or Beverly, held a lieutenant's commission in Capt. Hawthorn's Co. under Major Sedgwick's command at the capture of St. John and Port Royal, Nova Scotia, 1654.

GEORGE, son of Nathaniel, of Beverly, was in the Cape Breton, Nova Scotia, Expedition, 1758.

JOHN, son of John, of Beverly, is probably the same that is named in history as the first soldier to enter the Indian fort in the Narragansett fight, Dec., 1675.

JOHN, son of Benjamin, of Hardwick, at the age of 16, enlisted in the French and Indian War of 1756–63.

JONATHAN, of ——, was in Capt. Thomas Pike's command in the 8th Massachusetts Regiment, in the Louisburg Expedition of 1745.

JOSEPH, of Beverly, enlisted in 1744 as drummer in Capt. Ives' Co. for the Louisburg Expedition.

NATHAN, of ——, was in Capt. Edward Cole's, the 10th Co. of the 7th Massachusetts Reg't, Col. Shubel Gorham, in the Louisburg Expedition, 1745.

REUBEN, of Lexington, was in the French and Indian War in 1756.

SAMUEL, of Lexington, enlisted in 1760 in the French and Indian War, when more troops were called for.

THOMAS, son of John, of Beverly, was in the Narragansett fight with the Indians, in Dec., 1675 (King Philip's War).

WILLIAM, brother of John the emigrant, was in the Narragansett fight with the Indians in Dec., 1675. He also commanded a company in the Canada Expedition of 1690.

LEXINGTON ALARM ROLL OF APRIL 19, 1775.

Before this time the towns throughout the commonwealth had organized, equipped, and drilled their militia, to be ready to march against the British at the call of their provincial leaders. In March, 1775, a British armed force had invaded Essex County to seize stores at Danvers, and now, no sooner had British troops begun their march to seize stores at Concord, than messengers on horseback were sent in every direction with orders for the minute-men to march against the enemy. On their way to Concord the British fought at Lexington, and after committing atrocious acts, marched onward to Concord. The War for Independence was now inaugurated. On their return their movement was highly accelerated by the shot-guns of the patriots from behind the walls and from the forests that bordered their line of march.

AMOS, of Holden, in Major Paul's Co., marched through Concord to Cambridge.

BENJAMIN, of Beverly.

EBENEZER, of Middleboro, in Capt. William Shaw's Co., marched to Marshfield.

EBENEZER, of Beverly.

JOSEPH, of Richmond, lieutenant.

JOSEPH, of Beverly, in Capt. Dodge's Co.

JOSEPH, of Danvers, in Capt. Hutchinson's Co.

JOSEPH, of Littleton, in Lieut. Aquilla Jewett's Co.

NATHAN, of Beverly.

NATHANIEL, of Beverly.

NATHANIEL, of Ipswich, in Capt. Wade's Co.

NATHANIEL, of Ipswich, in Capt. Whitney's Co., marched Apl. 19th to Mystic and returned 22d.

PAUL, of Holden, major in command of a company, marched through Concord to Cambridge.

SAMUEL, of Middleboro, in Capt. William Shaw's Co., marched to Marshfield.

SAMUEL, of Middleboro, in Capt. Wood's Co., marched to Marshfield.

SOLOMON, of Middleboro, in Capt. William Shaw's Co., marched to Marshfield.

SYLVANUS, of Middleton, drummer in Capt. William Shaw's Co., marched to Marshfield.

WILLIAM, of Holden, in Major Paul's Co., marched through Concord to Cambridge.

WILLIAM, of Richmond, marched with others, and then enlisted in the army.

WILLIAM, of Middleboro, in Capt. Wood's Co., marched to Marshfield.

ROLL SIEGE OF BOSTON AND BATTLE OF BUNKER HILL, 1775.*

This is also called the "Coat Roll," 13,000 coats having been requested of the towns in Massachusetts and Maine, and a coat promised to every soldier who should serve eight months. The stipulated term of service was May to December, both included. The rolls comprise the Massachusetts men who fought at Bunker Hill as well as many from Maine, and two or three companies in large part from New Hampshire.

* A portion only of the besieging army were in the battle of June 17th.

BENJAMIN, of Beverly, in Capt. Ebenezer Francis' Co., Col. Mansfield's Reg't.

BENJAMIN, of Middleboro, drummer in Capt. Earl Clap's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.

CALEB, of Plymouth, in Capt. John Bridgeham's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.

EBENEZER, of Middleboro, in Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.

EBENEZER, of Beverly, in Capt. John Low's Co., Col. Mansfield's Reg't.

JAMES, of Middleboro, in Capt. John Bridgeham's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't. Discharged Sep. 7.

JOHN, of Hutchinson (?) Barre, in Capt. John Black's Co., Col. Jonathan Brewer's Reg't.

JOHN, of Hardwick, serg't in Capt. Hazeltine's Co., Col. Fellows' Reg't.

JOSEPH, of Beverly, drummer in Capt. Ebenezer Francis' Co., Col. Mansfield's Reg't.

NATHANIEL RAMAR, (?) of Marblehead, in Capt. Merritt's Co., Col. Glover's Reg't.

RUFUS RAYMENT, of Taunton, in Capt. Samuel Tubbs' Co., Col. Walker's Reg't.

SAMUEL, of Middleboro, Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.

SHUBEL, of Boston, in Capt. Theodore Bliss's Co., Col. Patterson's Reg't.

SYLVANUS, of Middleboro, Capt. Joshua Benson's Co., Col. Cotton's Reg't.

WILLIAM, of Richmond, in Capt. David Noble's Co., Col. Patterson's Reg't.

ROLL OF THE CONTINENTAL ARMY.

This roll is to be found among the State records at Boston. It was probably made from the Washington records. No reference to these regiments is found on the State records.

ABNER, of Beverly, 11th Continental Regiment, 36 months.

BENJAMIN, of Beverly, 11th Continental Regiment, 36 months.

BENJAMIN, of Middleboro, 14th Continental Regiment, 46 months and 16 days, $50 bounty.

CESAR, of Beverly, 11th Continental Regiment, 4 months and 17 days, dead. Probably colored.

EBENEZER, of Middleboro, 14th Continental Regiment, 34 months and 13 days.

JOHN, of Wilbraham, 3d Continental Regiment, 36 months.

JOSEPH, of Beverly, 11th Continental Regiment, 36 months.

JOB, of Falmouth, 12th Continental Regimental, 1 month and 5 days, dead.

JOSEPH, Lieut., Col. Tupper's Regiment, 3 months and 5 days, ending Dec. 31, 1780.

JAMES, of Sandwich, 14th Continental Regiment, 36 months.

SAMUEL, Washington's Dragoons, 35 months and 13 days. Place not stated.

SOLOMON, of Middleboro, 5th Continental Reg't, 45 months and 19 days.

THOMAS, Ticonderoga (?), 7th Continental Regiment, 36 months.

THOMAS, of Boston, 9th Continental Regiment, 37 months and 10 days.

ZURIEL, of Williamstown, 2d Continental Regiment, 46 months and 15 days. Bounty, 200 acres land.

This list includes the name of every Raymond found on the military records of Massachusetts during the Revolutionary War. It will be noticed that the same soldier is sometimes recorded with his town residence, at other times his county, and again without any residence.

ABNER,		Private in Capt. Billy Porter's Co., Col. Tupper's Regt., was at West Point, 1779.
ABNER,	Beverly,	1780, æ. 20, 1781, 1782.
AMOS,	Worcester Co., Petersham, etc.,	1777, 1778.
BELDEN,		In the Guards at Boston.
BENJAMIN,	Middleboro,	1777, 1780.
BENJAMIN,		Drummer and Fifer, Capt. Samuel Page's Co., Massachusetts Battalion, Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt. was mustered in at West Point, Mar. 3, 1779.
BENJAMIN,		In Col. Brook's Regt., 12 months, 1781.
CALEB,	Berkshire Co.,	1780.
CALEB,	Halifax,	1777.
CALEB,	Newcastle, Me.,	1776.
DANIEL,	Worcester Co.,	1780.
DANIEL,	Princeton,	1782.
DANIEL,	Berkshire Co.,	1777.
DANIEL,	Sheffield,	1780.
EBENEZER,	Middleboro,	1780, 1781.
EBENEZER,		In Col. Brooks' Regt., 4 mo., 1781.
EBENEZER,	Barnstable Co.,	1778.
EDWARD,	Middleboro,	1777, 1778.

EDWARD,		Prisoner at Halifax, 1778.
ELIAKIM,	Northampton,	1784.
EZEKIEL,	Plymouth Co.,	1777.
GEORGE,		Sergt. in Capt. Berry's Co., Col. Poor's Essex Co. Regt., was at King's Ferry, Fort Clinton, and West Point, 1778, and again at King's Ferry, 1779.
HENRY REMON (?),	Oxford,	In Col. Whitcomb's Regt. at Prospect Hill, Oct. 4, 1775.
JAMES,	Plymouth Co.,	1778, 1781.
JAMES,	Middleboro,	1777.
JAMES,		Private in Capt. Job Pierce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., in the secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I., 1777.
JAMES,		In Col. Brooks' Regt., 4 mos., 1781.
JAMES, JR.,	Plymouth Co.,	1781.
JOHN,	Plymouth Co.,	1776, 1788.
JOHN,	Middleboro,	1776, 1778, was at Roxbury, Apl. 1, 1776, in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's Regt.
JOHN,		Drummer in Col. Vose's Regt., 11 mos., 1781, 2 mos., 1772.
JOHN,		In Capt. Aaron Haynes' Co., Col. Whitcomb's Regt., at Ticonderoga, 1776.
JOHN,	Berkshire Co.,	1777, 1780.
JOHN,	Sheffield,	1778.
JOHN,	Hardwick,	Segt. of Capt. Timothy Page's Co., Aug. 21 to Aug. 31, 1777.

JOHN,	Templeton,	1779.
JOHN,	Falmouth, Me.,	1776.
JOSEPH,	—	in Guards at Boston, 1777.
JOSEPH,	Berkshire Co.,	Sergt. 1777, a Joseph was Sergt. of Capt. Rathburn's Co. in 1777.
JOSEPH,	Becket,	Lieut., 1777.
JOSEPH,	Berkshire Co.,	Commissioned Captain, Apl., 1778, on Regimental Officers' Pay Roll, 1779. In army, 1780.
JOSEPH,		Commissioned Ensign, 1780, in Col. Tupper's Regt.
JOSEPH,		Commissioned Lieutenant, 1780, in Col. Tupper's Regt.
JOSEPH,		Sergt. in Capt. Samuel Page's (of Danvers) Massachusetts Battalion. (Col. Benjamin Tupper's Regt. was mustered in at West Point, Mar. 3, 1779.)
JOSEPH,	Boston,	1780.
JOSEPH,	Worcester Co.,	1776.
JOSEPH,	Wenham,	1777.
JOSEPH,	Middleboro,	1780.
JOSHUA,	Plymouth Co.,	1778.
JOSIAH,	Lincoln Co. (Me.),	1777.
JONATHAN,	Westminster,	1777, 1778, 1789.
JONATHAN,	Leominster,	1777.
JEDEDIAH,	Remont (?), Berkshire Co.,	1781.
JONAS,		In Capt. Haskell's Co. of Boston Alarm list, 1773.

LEMUEL,	Middleboro,	was in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's Regt., at Roxbury, Apl. 1, 1776; Mar. 4, 1777, he was in Capt. Pierce's Co., Col. Theophilus Cotton's Regt., in the secret expedition to Tiverton, R. I. He was also in the army, 1778, 1779, 1781.
LEMUEL,	Becket,	1777.
LEMUEL,	Cumberland Co., Me.,	1779.
LEMUEL,	Newcastle, Me.,	1776.
NATHAN,	Danvers,	1777.
NATHAN,		Sergt. in Capt. Berry's Co., Col Poor's Essex Co. Regt., was at King's Ferry, Fort Clinton and West Point, 1778, and again at King's Ferry, 1779.
NATHANIEL,		in Capt. William Hooper's Co., 1776.
NATHANIEL,	Marblehead,	1776.
NATHANIEL,	Wenham,	1777.
PAUL,	Berkshire Co.,	1777, 1780.
PAUL,	Cumberland Co., Me.,	1775.
PAUL,	Holden,	Commissioned Major, Feb. 2, 1776, of Col. Denny's 1st Worcester Co. Regt., June, 1776; Commissioned Lt.-Col. of new Worcester Co., Col. Holman's Regt. for service in Canada and New York. On rolls 1777.

PAUL,	Worcester Co., Spencer, etc.,	Sergeant, 1778.
PHINEAS,		at West Point, 1781.
RUFUS,		Signed receipts in New York, 1776.
RUFUS,	Plymouth Co.,	1780.
RUFUS,	Freetown,	1780.
ROBERT,		Drummer in Col. Brook's Regt. 2 mos., 1782.
SAMUEL,		for between 6 and 12 mos. previous to 1777 was in Capt. Billy Porter's Co. (of Wenham).
SAMUEL,	Plymouth Co.,	1778.
SAMUEL,	Middleboro,	1776, 1777, 1780.
SOLOMON,	Middleboro,	1777.
SOLOMON,		Sergt. in Col. Putnam's Regt. 1 mo., 1781.
STEPHEN,	Wareham,	1780, æ. 16, in the army, 1782.
STEPHEN,	Plympton,	1778, æ. 16 years, 5 ft. 4 in., light complection.
STEPHEN,		in Col. Putnam's Regt. 4 mos., 1781.
SYLVANUS,	Plymouth Co.,	1776, 1778. 3 mos. man, 1776.
SYLVANUS,	Middleboro,	1776, 1777.
SYLVANUS,		1777.
SYLVANUS,		Drummer in Capt. Nathaniel Wood's Co., Col. Simeon Cary's Regt., at Roxbury, April 1, 1776.
THOMAS,	Princeton,	1778.
WILLIAM,	Worcester Co.,	1779.
WILLIAM,	Worcester (?),	1781.
WILLIAM,	Rochester,	1776.
WILLIAM,	Templeton,	1777.

WILLIAM,	Athol, etc.,	1777.	
WILLIAM,	Middleboro,	1777.	3 mos. man, 1776.
WILLIAM,	Plymouth Co.,	1778.	
WILLIAM,	Beverly,	1776.	
WILLIAM,	Barnstable Co.,	1778.	
WILLIAM,	Scituate,	1776.	
WILLIAM,		1777, 1780.	
WILLIAM,		in Capt. James Perry's Co., 16th Regt., 1776.	
WILLIAM,		in Capt. Nathan Hamilton's Co., Col. Brewer's Regt., 1776.	

NOTE.—The names of John and James Ramor, Jonas and Thomas Ramore, and John Ramon, all of Princeton, are excluded from the foregoing list in consequence of uncertainty of name.

REVOLUTIONARY NAVAL ROLL.

Among the military records of Massachusetts is to be found the following list of seamen, the vessel in which they served and the year of such service, probably as privateers.

BENJAMIN, Resource, æ. 25, 1780. Dead List.
JOHN, Ship Mars, 1781.
NATHAN, Resource, æ. 26, 1780. Dead List.
NATHANIEL, Brig Massachusetts, 1777.
NATHANIEL, Ship Protector, 1781.
ROBERT REMOND, Beverly, Junius Brutus, æ. 28, 1780. Dead List.
WILLIAM, Sloop Winthrop, 1782.
WILLIAM, " Aurora, æ. 24, 1780. Dead List.

To which I add from *N. Eng. Gen. and Historical Register:*

ROBERT, of the ship Essex, Aug. 25, 1781, was captured and confined in Mill Prison, Eng.

ROLL IN THE WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN, 1812–15.

BENJAMIN, Private, Capt. John White's Co., Col. Merrill's Regt.
BENJAMIN, 2d, " Capt. Nathl. Lamson's Co., Col. Levi Dodge's Regt.
DANIEL, " Capt. Henry Willmarth's Co., Col. Chamberlin's Regt.
EZEKIEL, Sergeant, Lieut. Robert Hunter's Co., Col. Merrill's Regt.

ELIJAH,	Private,	Capt. John Lilleburn's Co., 40th U. S. Infantry.
JAMES,	"	Capt. Ebenr. Hatch's Co., Col. Merrill's Regt.
JAMES G.,	"	Capt. Abram Lord's Co., Col. Levi Dodge's Regt.
JOSHUA,	"	Capt. N. Eddy's Co., Lt.-Col. Howard's Regt.
JOHN,	"	Capt. Samuel Stall [artillery], Col. Benj. Lincoln's Regt.
JOSIAH,	"	Capt. Nathl. Lamson's Co., Col. Levi Dodge's Regt.
LEVI,	"	Capt. N. Eddy's Co., Lt.-Col. Howard's Regt.
SOLOMON,	"	Sergt. Lewis' Co.
STEPHEN,	"	Capt. Moses Ames' Co., 1st Regt.
THOMAS,	"	Capt. Benjn. Loring's Co.
THOMAS,	"	Capt. G. Gilbert's Co., Col. Foot's Regt.
THOMAS,	"	Capt. John Smith's Co., Lt.-Col. Sweet's Regt.
WILLIAM,	"	Sergt. Wm. B. Willis' Co.
WILLIAM, JR.,	"	Capt. Nathl. Lamson's Co., Col. Levi Dodge's Regt.
ZENAS,	Corporal,	Capt. I. Le Barron's Co., Lt.-Col. Howard's Regt.

REVOLUTIONARY ARMY ROLL, APRIL 19TH, 1775, TO SEPTEMBER 3, 1783.

This roll contains the names, time of service, etc., of all found on the State records of Connecticut. It will be noticed that the earliest date of service named thereon is January 1, 1777, while the State had at least two regiments in the siege of Boston, May to December, 1775, the one under Maj. John Durkee, nine companies of which are said to have been in the Battle of Bunker Hill; the other regiment was under Genl. Spencer, three companies of which, severally under Captains Chester, Clark and Coit, were *certainly* in the battle, and lost heavily in killed and wounded. Pomp, Sip, and perhaps one or two others named below in Col. Durkey's Regiment, were probably colored men.

COL. ZEBULON BUTLER'S REG., 2d CONN.

ABRAHAM, Private, Mar. 20, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780, 33 mos., 11 days, received £66.14.8.

COL. JOHN DURKEY'S REGT., 4th CONN.

POMP, Private, June 6, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780, 30 mos., 25 days, received £61.13.4.

EBER, Private, June 6, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780, 30 mos., 25 days, received £61.13.4.

SOLOMON, Private, May 29, 1777, to Apl. 9, 1778, 10 mos., 11 days, received £20.14.8.

NEWPORT, Private, May 29, 1777, to June 16, 1778, 12 mos., 18 days, received £25.4.0.

SIP, Private, Apl. 24, 1777, to July 1, 1777, 2 mos., 8 days, received £4.10.8.

COL. PHILLIP B. BRADLEY'S REGT., 5th CONN.

DANIEL, Private, Mar. 1, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780, 34 mos., received £68.0.0.

ISAAC, Private, May 20, 1777, to Jan. 1, 1780, 31 mos., 11 days, received £62.14.8.

COL. ELISHA SHELDON'S REGT., 2d LIGHT DRAGOONS.

SAMUEL, Private, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 15, 1779, 35 mos., 15 days, received £88.15.0.

COL. ZEBULON BUTLER'S REGT., 2d CONN., FOR 1780.

LEMUEL, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos., received £24.0.0.

ABRAM, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to Apl. 24, 1780, 3 mos., 24 days, received £7.2.0.

AARON, Corporal, Jan. 1, 1780, to June 1, 1780, 5 mos.

AARON, Sergeant, June 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, 7 mos., received £27.16.0. for the 12 months.

DANIEL, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to Apl 2, 1780, 3 mos., 2 days, received £7.6.8.

COL. JOHN DURKEY'S REGT., 4th CONN., FOR 1780.

EBER, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780, 5 mos., 5 days, received £10.6.8.

POMP, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to June 5, 1780, 5 mos., 5 days, received £10.6.8.

COL. HEMAN SWIFT'S REGT., 7th CONN., FOR 1780.

NEWCOMB, Private, June 29, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, 6 mos., 2 days, received £12.2.8.

COL. ISAAC SHERMAN'S REGT., 8th CONN., FOR 1780.

ISAAC, Private, Jan. 1, 1780, to Jan. 1, 1781, 12 mos., received £24.0.0.

CAPTAIN JAMES BEEBE'S CO. OF SAPPERS AND MINERS OF CONN., FOR 1780.

SAMUEL, Private, Aug. 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, 5 mos., received £2.10.0.

AARON, Sergeant, June 1, 1780, to Dec. 31, 1780, 7 mos., received £4.4.0, addl. pay as Sergt. 3d Regt.

COL. HEMAN SWIFT'S REGT., 2d CONN., FOR 1781.

NEWCOMB, Private, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos., received £24.0.0.

COL. SAMUEL B. WEBB'S REGT., 3d CONN., FOR 1781.

AARON, Sergeant, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos., received £36.0.0.

LEMUEL, Private, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos., received £24.0.0.

COL. ISAAC SHERMAN'S REGT., 5th CONN., FOR 1781.

DANIEL, Private, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos.' received £24.0.0.

ISAAC, Private, Jan. 1, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781, 12 mos., received £24.0.0.

ROLL IN THE WAR WITH GREAT BRITAIN, JUNE 19, 1812, TO FEB. 18, 1815.

CAPT. ENOS WEST'S CO., 3d REGT.

JOSIAH,	Sergeant,	June 1, 1813, to June 16, 1813, 16 days.
JEREMIAH,	Corporal,	June 1, 1813, to June 16, 1813, 16 days.
THOMAS,	Private,	June 1, 1813, to June 16, 1813, 16 days.

LIEUT. RUSSELL ROSE'S CO. (SAID TO HAVE BEEN COL. GROTON'S REGT.).

WILLIAM,	Sergeant,	July 8, 1813, to Sept. 2, 1813, 1 mo., 16 days.

CAPT. ENOS WEST'S CO.

JOSIAH,	Sergeant,	July 15, 1813, to July 28, 1813, 14 days.
ORLANDO,	Lieutenant,	July 15, 1813, to July 28, 1813, 14 days.

CAPT. ENOS WEST'S CO., 3d REGT., LIEUT.-COL. WILLIAM MOORE.

ORLANDO,	Lieutenant,	Aug. 10, 1814, to Aug. 26, 1814, 18 days.
JOSIAH,	Sergeant,	Aug. 10, 1814, to Aug. 26, 1814, 18 days.
JEREMIAH,	Corporal,	Aug. 10, 1814, to Aug. 26, 1814, 18 days.

SHERWOOD,	Private,	Aug. 10, 1814, to Aug. 23, 1814, 14 days. Discharged Aug. 23.

CAPT. JOSEPH A. BISHOP'S CO. COL. ELISHA SANFORD'S REGT.

AARON L.,	Private,	Sept. 18, 1814, to Oct. 21, 1814. 1 mo., 14 days.

LIEUT. SAMUEL SMITH'S CO.

LEMUEL M.,	Private,	Nov. 9, 1814, to Dec. 16, 1814, 1 mo., 8 days.

Short Service.

MAJOR CHARLES SHERMAN'S BATTALION ARTILLERY.

AARON L.,	Private,	June 11, 1813, to June 13, 1813, 3 days.

CAPT. WILLIAM J. STREET'S CO.

JABEZ,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813, 5 days.
JOSIAH,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813, 5 days.
THOMAS,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813 5 days.
GEORGE A.,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813, 5 days.

CAPT. JOSEPH BOUTON'S CO.

URIAH, JR.,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813, 5 days.
CHARLES,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813, 5 days.
WATERS,	Private,	Sept. 9, 1813, to Sept. 14, 1813. 5 days.

LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS.

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
ADAMS, MRS. ASA,	Blood's Depot, N. Y.	1
ALLEN, WILLIAM H.,	New Haven, Conn.	1
ALLEN, MRS. FANNIE RAYMOND,	Grosse Isle, Mich.	1
ANDREWS, MRS. FLORENCE I.,	Rago, Kan.	1
AYMAR, MISS HARRIET, 54 Henry St.,	Jersey City Heights, N. J.	1
AYMAR, MISS LOUISA, 25 West 23d St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
AYMAR, MRS. SAMUEL, 153 Remsen St.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
BAKER, HENRY A.,	Montville, Conn.	2
BAKER, MRS. E. R.,	Englewood, Ill.	1
BARRETT, JOSEPH H.,	Loveland, O.	1
BENTON, AUSTIN W.,	Brookline, Mass.	1
BETTS, JOHN COFFIN,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	1
BINGHAM, MRS. JULIA A.,	Greigsville, N. Y.	1
BROWN, MRS. ELIZABETH,	Newton Upper Falls, Mass.	1
BURROUGHS, JOHN H., 1023 Clinton St.,	Philadelphia, Penn.	1
BUSH, MRS. R. T., 202 Columbia Heights,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
CARTER, F. H., 109 Water St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
CHOATE, MRS. JOHN L., 82 Tudor St.,	Chelsea, Mass.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
Clark, Mrs. Ripley,	Windsor, Vt.	1
Clarke, Mrs. Thomas W., 29 Pemberton Sq.,	Boston, Mass.	1
Conant, Frederick O., 229 Commercial St.,	Portland, Me.	1
Crowe, John,	Guelph, Ont., Canada.	2
Davenport, A. B.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2
English, Mrs. Lucia R.,	Woodstock, Vt.	1
Evans, Mrs. M. W.,	Lockport, N. Y.	1
Fowler, Warren R.,	Canon City, Col.	1
French, J. R., 728 Chestnut St.,	Syracuse, N. Y.	1
Gallagher, Mrs. Cordelia, 138 Thomas St.,	Newark, N. J.	1
Gray, G. W. (Kaufman Co.),	Terrell, Tex.	1
Hackley, Mrs. Caleb B.,	New York, N. Y.	1
Hall, Mrs. Lucretia,	Holloway, Mich.	1
Hall, Mrs. Jacob,	Jamaica Plain, Mass.	1
Haxtun, John R.,	Kent, Conn.	2
Haynes, Mrs. Annie S. R., 108 Second Place,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
Hays, John J., 91 Broad St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
Herndon, Mrs. S. R.,	Virginia City, Mon.	1
Hildreth, Harry R., Sunnyside, Hall St.,	Worcester, Mass.	1
Howard, Joseph, 27 Park Place,	New York, N. Y.	1
Howard, H. W. B., 27 Park Place,	New York, N. Y.	1
Husted, James W. (Westchester Co.),	Peekskill, N.Y.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
KEELER, MRS. SARAH B.,	Red Bank, N. J.	1
KELLEY, MRS. JOHN W.,	Osceola, Iowa.	1
LEARNED, JONAS R.,	Port Austin, Mich.	1
LEMON, WILLIAM H.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
LITTLEFIELD, GEORGE E., 67 Cornhill,	Boston, Mass.	1
LLOYD, MRS. HARRIET R., Mount Auburn,	Cincinnati, O.	1
LOCKWOOD, MRS. THIRZA,	Morning Sun, Iowa.	1
MALLARY, MRS. LYMAN, 108 So. Elliot Place,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
MINNESOTA HIST. SO.,	St. Paul, Minn.	1
NEW ENG. HIST. GEN. SO., 18 Somerset St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
NEW YORK HIST. SO., 170 2d Ave.,	New York City, New York.	1
NORTHRUP, ARTHUR J., 27½ Neptune St.,	Lynn, Mass.	1
OTIS, MRS. CHARLOTTE R., 274 Alexander St.,	Rochester, N. Y.	1
PARMODY, W. A., 25 Franklin St.,	New Haven, Conn.	1
PEET, MRS. E. A.,	Springfield, O.	1
PRATT, MRS. MARY R.,	Staley, Ill.	1
PUBLIC LIRBARY,	Beverly, Mass.	1
RAYMOND, AARON S.,	Lincoln, Neb.	2
" AARON W., JR., (Venango Co.),	Raymilton, Penn.	1
" ADONIRAM W., P. O. Box 23,	Middleboro, Mass.	1
" ALANSON N., 3243 Groveland Av.,	Chicago, Ill.	1

	Names.	Residence.	Copies.
Raymond,	Alexander B., 91 Prentiss St.,	Detroit, Mich.	1
"	Albert L. (Westchester Co.),	Port Chester, N. Y.	1
"	Albert, 615 Austin Av.,	Chicago, Ill.	2
"	Alfred D.,	Royalston, Mass.	1
"	Alva,	Augusta, Mich.	1
"	Andrew E., P. O. Box 62,	Carver, Mass.	1
"	Andrew V. V.,	Plainfield, N. J.	1
"	Ann M., Miss, 6 Summer St.,	Charlestown, Mass.	1
"	Asa,	Stowe, Ver.	1
"	Augustus, 256 Broadway,	New York, N. Y.	1
"	Benjamin F.,	Essex, Mass.	1
"	Benjamin W. (Wayne Co.),	Sherman, Penn.	2
"	Bradford P.,	Appleton, Wis.	1
"	Calwallader M., 277 Washington St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
"	Charles,	New Canaan, Conn.	1
"	Charles,	Guelph, Ont., Canada.	2
"	Charles (Yankton Co.),	Lesterville, Dak.	1
"	Charles A., 50 Winter St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
"	Charles A.,	Denver, Col.	1
"	Charles A.,	Lewisboro, N. Y.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies
RAYMOND, CHARLES A.,	Plymouth, Mass.	1
" CHARLES E.,	New Haven, Conn.	1
" CHARLES E.,	Cambridge, Mass.	2
" CHARLES H., 142 Broadway,	New York, N. Y.	2
" CHARLES H.,	Raymilton, Penn.	1
" CHARLES H., 57 Broad St.,	Norwich, Conn.	1
" CHARLES H., 1105 13th St., N. W.,	Washington, D. C.	1
" CHARLES L., Traders' Building,	Chicago, Ill.	1
" CHARLES M.,	New York, N. Y.	1
" CHARLES N., 219 Putnam Av.,	Detroit, Mich.	1
" CHARLES P., 670 Lafayette Av.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	3
" CHARLES S., cor. 15th St. and Douglass.	Omaha, Neb.	1
" CHARLES T.,	New Canaan, Conn.	1
" CHARLES T., 91 Mercer St.,	New York, N. Y.	3
" CHARLES W.,	Elgin, Ill.	1
" CHARLES W., Lt. Col. 67th Battalion,	Woodstock, N. B., Canada.	1
" CHARLES W.,	U. S. Army.	1
" C. W., 450 West 23d St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
" CLIFFORD A., B. & A. R. R.,	East Boston, Mass.	1
" CYRUS, 2D,	Danbury, Conn.	2

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, DANIEL B.,	Dixon, Ill.	1
" DANIEL F., 140 Walnut St.,	Cincinnati, O.	4
" DANIEL R.,	Huron, Dak.	1
" DANIEL W.,	Middletown, Conn.	1
" EBEN P.,	New Bedford, Mass.	1
" EBENEZER W.,	Lewisboro, N. Y.	1
" EDGAR C.,	Plymouth, Mass.	1
" EDWARD G., 266 N. College Av.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.	3
" EDWARD L.,	Rankin, Mich.	1
" EDWARD L. (Genesee Co.),	Denver, Col.	1
" EDWARD T.,	Worcester, Mass.	1
" EDWIN, 2628 So. 11th St.,	St. Louis, Mo.	1
" EDWIN C., 461 3d Av.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
" EDWIN W., 1018 Garrison Av.,	St. Louis, Mo.	1
" EDWIN W.,	Couperville, Wash. Ter.	1
" E. H. (Marion Co.),	So. Lake Weir, Fla.	1
" ELI P.,	San Luis Obispo, Cal.	2
" ELI W.,	Westminster, Mass.	1
" ENNIS A.,	Waterloo, Iowa.	1
" EUGENE,	Oneonta, N. Y.	1
" EVELYN W., 171 E. 90th St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
" FANNY E.,	Unadilla, Neb.	1
" FRANCIS, 481 4th Ave.,	Detroit, Mich.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, FRANCIS, JR., 406 N. 3d St.,	St. Louis, Mo.	1
" FRANCIS, MRS., 520 Main St.,	Cambridgeport, Mass.	1
" FRANCIS H., 103 Milk St.,	Boston, Mass.	2
" FRANCIS K.,	Winfield, Kan.	1
" FRANK, MRS., 99½ Gifford St.,	Syracuse, N. Y.	1
" FRANK N.,	Franklin, Penn.	1
" FRANK N.,	Rago, Kan.	1
" FRANKLIN F.,	Lexington, Mass.	3
" FRANKLIN L., 1086 Forest St.,	Cleveland, O.	1
" FRANKLIN S.,	Tipton, Tenn.	4
" FREDERICK A. S., P. O. B. 271,	Beverly, Mass.	1
" FREDERICK E.,	South Norwalk, Conn.	1
" FREDERICK E., 7 Wilbur St.,	Taunton, Mass.	1
" FREDERICK L.,	Maple Hill, Kan.	1
" FREDERICK O.,	Haverhill, Mass.	2
" FREEBORN F., 2D, 29 Pemberton Sq.,	Boston, Mass.	3
" GEORGE,	Hopkinton, N. H.	1
" GEORGE,	Hampton Station, N.B., Can.	1
" GEORGE,	Stowe, Vt.	1
" GEORGE,	Fitchburg, Mass.	1
" GEORGE A.,	Winchendon, Mass.	1
" GEORGE A., 45 3d St.,	Troy, N. Y.	1
" GEORGE B.,	Potsdam, N. Y.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, GEORGE B.,	Winchendon, Mass.	1
" GEORGE B., MRS.,	Elgin, Ill.	1
" GEORGE C.,	Norwich, Conn.	1
" GEORGE E.,	Pierce City, Mo.	1
" GEORGE E., 2-4 Sherman St.,	Chicago, Ill.	1
" GEORGE H., 311 E. 82d St.,	New York, N. Y.	2
" GEORGE H.,	South Norwalk, Conn.	1
" GEORGE J., 660 Washington St.,	Boston, Mass.	2
" GEORGE L.,	Princeton, N. J.	5
" GEORGE O.,	Oneonta, N. Y.	1
" GEORGE P., 3 Pemberton Sq.,	Boston, Mass.	1
" GEORGE T.,	Coney Island, N. Y.	1
" GEORGE T.,	Charlotte, N. C.	1
" GEORGE W., 3912 N. Grand Ave.,	St. Louis, Mo.	1
" GEORGE W.,	Raymilton, Penn.	1
" GEORGE W.,	Norwalk, Conn.	1
" GERSHOM,	South Norwalk, Conn.	1
" MISS HARRIET,	Waverly, Penn.	1
" HARRY L., 801 Massachusetts St.,	Lawrence, Kan.	1
" HARRY S., formerly of Dubuque,	Galena, Ill.	1
" HARVEY J.,	Saratoga Spa, N. Y.	1
" H. H.,	Dubuque, Iowa.	1
" HORACE H., 101 Howe St.,	New Haven, Conn.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, HENRY A.,	Westport, Conn.	1
" HENRY C.,	Gaston, Ore.	1
" HENRY C. (Floyd Co.),	Charles City, Iowa.	1
" HENRY E., 34 Broad Street,	Boston, Mass.	1
" HENRY I., U. S. Army,	Fort Gaston, Cal.	1
" HENRY M.,	Ashburnham, Mass.	1
" HENRY R.,	Weathersford, Texas.	1
" HENRY W., Germantown Tel.,	Germantown, Penn.	1
" ISAAC B. S., Hays P. O.,	Norton, N. B., Canada.	1
" ISAAC M.,	Columbus Junction, Iowa.	1
" ISAAC M.,	Lincoln, Neb.	2
" JAMES, 246 Warren St.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2
" J. F.,	Plainfield, N. J.	1
" JAMES H., 44 Honore Buildings,	Chicago, Ill.	2
" JAMES L., Finance Office,	New York, N. Y.	1
" JAMES L.,	North Lyme, Conn.	2
" JAMES M. (Clark Co.),	Raymond, Dak.	1
" JAMES N., 57 Lake St.,	Chicago, Ill.	1
" JAMES P., 118 W. 2d St.,	Cincinnati, O.	3
" JAMES S.,	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	1
" JAMES S.,	Upper Maugerville, N. B., Canada.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, JOHN (Kings Co.),	Hampton, N. B., Canada.	1
" JOHN, P. O. B. 520, Athol,	Warwick, Mass.	1
" JOHN A.,	East Weymouth, Mass.	1
" JOHN E.,	Girard, Kan.	1
" JOHN G.,	Akron, O.	1
" JOHN M., 500 W. 6th St.,	Leadville, Col.	1
" JOHN M. (St. Joseph Co.),	White Pigeon, Mich.	2
" JOHN M.,	Salem, Mass.	1
" JOHN W.,	South Bay City, Mich.	1
" JONAS,	Saccarappa, Me.	1
" JOSEPH E., 104 Drake's Block,	St. Paul, Minn.	1
" JOSEPH H., 173 Joralemon St.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
" JOSEPH H., P. O. B. 556,	South Norwalk, Conn.	1
JOSEPH R.,	South Norwalk, Conn.	3
" JOSIAH,	Westport, Conn.	1
" MRS. JULIA,	Carmel, N. Y.	2
" MRS. JULIA A., 366 Main St.,	Charlestown, Mass.	1
" LEWIS,	Waterbury, Conn.	1
" LEWIS, 3006 Vernon Av.,	Chicago, Ill.	1
" LEVI B.,	Hampton, Iowa.	1
" LEVI S., 7 Wilbert St.,	Taunton, Mass.	1
" LORENZO D.,	Welland, Ont., Canada.	2

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, LUCIUS S.,	Middleboro, Mass.	1
" MRS. LYDIA E. (Hamilton Co.),	College Hill, O.	1
" LYMAN,	Fitchburg, Mass.	1
" LYMAN H.,	Rago, Kan.	1
" MARCIUS D.,	Tarrytown, N. Y.	5
" MARCUS M., P. O. B. 545,	Middleboro, Mass.	1
" MARY S., MRS.,	New Canaan, Conn.	1
" MAURICE H. N.,	Grand Rapids, Mich.	1
" MCHENRY, 522 Independence Av.,	Kansas City, Mo.	1
" MYRON H., 106 Taylor St.,	Brooklyn, E. D., N. Y.	1
" NATHANIEL,	Champaign, Ill.	1
" NATHANIEL B., 601 Walnut St.,	Des Moines, Iowa.	1
" NORTON,	Waupacca, Wis.	1
" RAVAND R.,	Fleming, Texas.	1
" REUBEN M.,	Beaver River, Nova Scotia.	1
" ROBERT, P. O. B. 106,	Independence, Iowa.	1
" ROBERT F.,	New Bedford, Mass.	1
" ROBERT F.,	Connersville, Ind.	1
" ROBERT T.,	Denver, Colo.	1
" ROBERT M., Lancaster Co.,	Haile Gold Mine, S. C.	1
" ROBBINS, 161 Maple St.,	Lynn, Mass.	1
" ROLAND, 501 Chestnut St.,	Philadelphia, Penn.	1

	Names.	Residence.	Copies.
Raymond,	Rossiter W., 13 Burling slip,	New York, N. Y.	3
"	R. S. (Touloume Co.),	Sonora, Cal.	1
"	Samuel A., Mercantile B'k Building,	Cleveland, O.	2
"	Samuel B.,	Rochester, N. Y.	1
"	Samuel B., Wabash Av. & Lake St.,	Chicago, Ill.	1
"	Samuel G., cor. 82d St. and 9th Av.,	New York, N. Y.	1
"	Samuel H.,	New Canaan, Conn.	1
"	Samuel K., 181 Ft. Greene Place,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	2
"	Samuel S., 9 Wilson Place,	Manchester, N. H.	1
"	Samuel W.,	Clinton, N. Y.	1
"	Samuel W.,	Ottawa, Ill.	2
"	Sarah, Miss,	Bloomington, Ill.	1
"	Selah H.,	Addison, Mich.	1
"	Sheldon C., 180 Washington St.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
"	Sidney C.,	Mound City, Ill.	1
"	Sophia, Mrs., 141 E. 34th St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
"	Theodore,	Danbury, Conn.	1
"	Thomas, 437 W. 40th St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
"	Walter H.,	Elba, N. Y.	1
"	Wilbur S.,	St. Elmo, Colo.	1
"	W. Irving,	Eustis, Orange Co., Fla.	2
"	William C., 171 E. 90th St.,	New York, N. Y.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
RAYMOND, WILLIAM E.,	New Canaan, Conn.	1
" WILLIAM E., Royal Hotel,	St. John, N. B., Canada.	1
" WILLIAM F., 86 Myrtle St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
" WILLIAM H., 11 Commercial St.,	Boston, Mass.	1
" WILLIAM H.,	Saugerties, N. Y.	1
" WILLIAM H.,	Selma, Ala.	1
" WILLIAM H., 1020 Post St.,	San Francisco, Cal.	1
" WILLIAM L., 17 Broadway,	New York, N. Y.	1
" WILLIAM L., 2628 S. 11th St.,	St. Louis, Mo.	1
" WILLIAM M., P. O. B. 291,	South Norwalk, Conn.	1
" WILLIAM O., 41 Paddock St.,	St. John, N. B., Canada.	1
" WILLIAM P.,	Peekskill, N. Y.	1
" WILLIAM W.,	East Weymouth, Mass.	1
" WILLIAM W., 809 Washington St.,	New York, N. Y.	1
" WILLIAM W., 175 Cedar St.,	Indianapolis, Ind.	1
" WILLIAM W.,	Danbury, Conn.	1
" WINTHROP,	Virginia City, Mont.	4
" WORTH G., Ind. Car and Mf. Co.,	Indianapolis, Ind.	1
" ZACHEUS W., 3 Winthrop St.,	Fitchburg, Mass.	1

Names.	Residence.	Copies.
READIO, MRS. CHARLES H., P. O. B. 296,	Florence, Mass.	1
RECTOR, MRS. JOHN,	Tecumseh, Mich.	1
SEARS, MRS. HERMON B., P. O. B. 86,	Oakland, Cal.	1
SOUTHGATE, MRS. E. J., 302 N. Church St.,	Rockford, Ill.	1
TRAVIS, E. R.,	Bedford, N. Y.	1
TAFT, MRS. LUCY,	Pittsfield, Mass.	1
TOOKER, MRS. ELIZABETH N., 106 S. Elliot Place,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
VAIL, MRS. JOHN J., 245 Jefferson Av.,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
VAN CAMP, G. C., 202 W. Market St.,	Indianapolis, Ind.	2
VANDERBIET, A. L., P. O. B. 173,	South Norwalk, Conn.	2
WARREN, MRS. MORTON, 101 St. James Place,	Brooklyn, N. Y.	1
WILKINSON, MRS. NELLIE R., 1339 N. Hampshire St.,	Lawrence, Kan.	1
WRIGHT, MRS. HANNAH R., 161 Lander St.,	Newburgh, N. Y.	1
WRIGHT, HENRY T., M. and St. L. R.R.,	Minneapolis, Minn.	2
WRIGHT, MISS MARY,	Cobden, Union Co., Ill.	2

Whole number of copies subscribed..... 355
The compiler for his own use..... 10

Total copies printed..... 365

APPENDIX.

ERRORS AND CORRECTIONS.

On page 26, line 30, instead of Charles 64 read Charles 164.

" 63, lines 13 and 14, instead of Charles Howard, born 1835, married Henrietta Gardner 1862, has no issue, read *has* issue.

On page 128, line 2, instead of Middlebury read Middleboro.

" 216, " 5, " Henry Case " Henry Chase.

HW 28EF X